

1 MAY 1947 THRU JANUARY–MARCH 1987

MICHAEL A KIRTLAND, Major, USA Associate Editor, Airpower Journal Airpower Research Institute

# **Air University Review Index**

Maj Michaela. Kirtland Associate Editor *Airpower Journal* 

Air University Press Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama 36112-5532

October 1990

#### DISCLAIMER

This publication was produced in the Department of Defense school environment in the interest of academic freedom and the advancement of national defenserelated concepts. The views expressed in this publication are those of the author and do not reflect the official policy or position of the Department of Defense or the United States government.

This publication has been reviewed by security and policy review authorities and is cleared for public release.

#### DEDICATION

This index was compiled so that *the Air University Review* could continue to be a valuable resource to the United States Air Force and to militaiy scholars in general. It is dedicated to the editors and staff of *the A ir University Review*, who for 40 years put forth their best efforts to make their journal a valuable tool in the military education of the United States Air Force.

## CONTENTS

Foreword	vii
About the E d i to r	ix
Preface	xi
Author Index	1
Articles, Author Unknown	3
Articles and Editorials	5
Title Index	. 103
Articles and Editorials	105
Untitled Editorials	. 200
Untitled Editorials, Author Unknown	. 200
Subject In d e x	. 201
Subject Categories	
Articles and Editorials	

#### FOREWORD

In February 1947 Maj Gen Muir S. Fairchild, the Air University commander, issued a memorandum establishing *theAir University Quarterly Review*. This document stated in part that

this journal of air power will not be just another news-magazine, nor is it intended as a periodical of interest only to the Air University. Rather, it will be a professional publication in the highest sense of the word and will reflect not only the high scholastic standards and educational accomplishments of the Air University, but also—and more important, perhaps—the best professional thought concerning global concepts and doctrines of air strategy and tactics.

For 40 years the *Air University Review* followed the directive of General Fairchild, first as a quarterly publication and later as a bimonthly journal. In 1963 Gen Curtis E. LeMay, then the Air Force chief of staff, increased the frequency of publication to a bimonthly schedule to provide for "greater flow of professional literature on the development of aerospace forces." During the 40-year life span of the *Air University Review*, US air power changed significantly, from a post-World War II, propeller-driven Air Force to today's technologically advanced aerospace force. During that period, the United States has been involved in two major wars and literally hundreds of other crisis responses. Both the technology and the doctrine of warfare have evolved during that time. Through it all, *the Air University Review* published both prevailing and emerging thoughts on military power.

The accumulated knowledge contained in the *Air University Review* is a valuable resource not only to the Air Force but also to the entire armed forces and the national security establishment of the United States. This index makes it easier for us to tap the reservoir of knowledge contained in the pages of the *Air University Review*.

4 Byd CHARLES G. BOYD

Lieutenant General, USAF Commander, Air University

#### ABOUT THE EDITOR



Maj Michael A. Kirtland is a military doctrine analyst assigned to the Airpower Research Institute, Air University Center for Aerospace Doctrine, Research, and Education. In that position he serves as the associate editor of the *Airpower Journal*, which succeeded the *Air University Review* as the professional journal of the United States Air Force. Major Kirtland began his career as a Titan II missile launch officer. Later, he was a member of the initial cadre for the ground launched cruise missile (GLCM), serving in the training squadron and as chief of training for the GLCM wing at Florennes, Belgium. He also served a tour as a military studies instructor at the United States Air Force Academy. Major Kirtland holds a BA degree in history from Coe College and a master's degree in public administration from the University of Colorado.

#### PREFACE

This index includes all articles and editorials from every issue of the *Air Universityt Review*. The index does not include book reviews and book-review essays. Neither does it include articles reprinted, in whole or as abstracts, from other military journals. These reprints were published only in early volumes of the *Review*, and then the practice was discontinued.

All entries are indexed by author, title, and subject. The subject index divides all AUReview articles and editorials into 146 categories. Articles and editorials may be cross-referenced, but into no more than four different categories. Three categories ("Air Force Review," "Fire/Counterfire!" and "In My Opinion") were long-running departments in the Air University Review. All of the articles from these departments are also cross-referenced among the other 143 categories. Other departments, such as "Military Opinion Abroad," are not listed as separate subject categories, but the articles contained in these departments are indexed under appropriate categories. In each case, the editor has tried to be sufficiently broad-minded in making assignments so that articles only marginally appropriate for a category are included rather than excluded. Entries within a subject category are listed chronologically, allowing the reader to locate articles from specific time periods. The typical entry includes the author's name, title of the article/editorial, volume number, issue number, date of issue, and page numbers inclusive.

Michael A. Kuitland

MICHAEL A. KIRTLAND Major, USAF Associate Editor *A irpower Journal* 

# AUTHORINDEX

#### **Articles, Author Unknown**

- "Aeronautical Charts and Korea," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 108-9.
- "Air Force Research and Development Command, The," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 104-15.
- "Air Force Training Program in Psychological Warfare," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 94-96.
- "Air Force War on the Ground, The," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 95-110.
- "Air War in Korea," Office of the Secretary of Defense, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 19-39.
- "Airborne Operations by Helicopters," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 96-97.
- "Airlift Cargo-Handling Record," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 109.
- "Arnold Engineering Development Center, The," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 109- 11.
- "Attack on Electric Power in North Korea, The," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 13-30.
- "Attack on the Irrigation Dams in North Korea, The," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 40-61.
- "Automatic Weather Stations," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 97-98.
- "Bare Base Mobile Maintenance," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 110- 12.
- "Basic Research by Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 57-68.
- "Birth of Flight, The," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 2.
- "Bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong, The," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 15-34.
- "Command and Staff School, The," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 86-107.
- "Communist Camouflage and Deception," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 90-100.
- "Cumulative Effect of Interdiction, The," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 74-78.
- "Debriefing," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 76-77.
- "Dock Maintenance," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 114-15.
- "Economy in the Air Force," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 98-111.
- "Emerging Shield, The: Part I & II," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 46-69.
- "Enemy Airfields in North Korea," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 12-28.
- "Exercise Desert Strike: Concept and Operations," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 2-18.
- "Exercise Sky Soldier Tien Bing VI," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 46-58.
- "Expanding Air Force, The: 1 January to 1 August 1951," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 97-110.
- "FEALOGFOR and Japanese Labor," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 93-97.
- "Greenland Ice Plateau, The," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 79-90.
- "Hands across the Street," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 50-67.
- "Harrier, The: V/STOL Vindicated," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 71-79.
- "Heavyweights over Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 99-115.

- "Heroism, Technology, and Strategy: The Brew of War," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 88-93.
- "How Long before the First Battle?" 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 17-38.
- "Howitzer Airlift," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 73.
- "Hypoxia Warning Device," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 93-94.
- "Innovations in Operational Training," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 100-101.
- "Korea An Opportunity Lost," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 20-27.
- "Korean War Speaks to the Indo-Chinese War, The," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 44-62.
- "Last of the Texas Towers," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 92-94.
- "Long-Range Missile Testing," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 29-41.
- "MDAP Air Depot," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 88-92.
- "MiG Maneuvers," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 8-13.
- "Minuteman Gains a Year," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 22-27.
- "Mobile Support for Defense," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 113-14.
- "Mobility in the Jungle," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 32-42.
- "Navarho," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 10-21.
- "Observer Training Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 98-99.
- "Power to Penetrate, The," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 29-31.
- "Prejudice or Fact? A Perspective from the PPPA," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 65-69.
- "Project Mint Julep," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 96-105.
- "Royal New Zealand Air Force, The," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 51-57.
- "Runways at Sea," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 53-65.
- "SAC Rotational Plan in England," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 93-94.
- "Search for the Shape of Atomic War, The," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 63-82.
- "Spiral toward Space, The," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 10-21.
- "Squadron Flyaway Kit, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 92-93.
- "Squadron Officer Course, The," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 96-113.
- "Stever Report, The," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 43-56.
- "Strategic Bomber, The," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 89-137.
- "Survival Training in the USAF," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 71-84.
- "Swift Strike Diary," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 28-63.
- "TAC Passive Defense Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 99-100.
- "Tactical Air Command School of Air-Ground Operations, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 88-89.
- "Tactical Air Control in the VNAF," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 75-81.
- "Tactical Air Rescue in Korea," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 120-23.
- "Technology in Orbit," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 74-101.
- "Three Bullets on a Knife: Saga of the P-38," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 46-59.
- "3499th Training Aids Wing, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 94-96.
- "USAF Air-Ground Operations School," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 115-18.
- "USAF Fighter Weapons and Gunnery Meets," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 85-92.
- "USAF Reports to Congress, The," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 30-60.
- "U.S. Air Power Today," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 61-78.
- "Value of the Pro, The," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 34-45.
- "Women in the United States Air Force: 1951," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 111-13.
- "XC-99, First Global Freighter, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 90-92.

### **Articles and Editorials**

Able, Robert L. "Are We Missing the Boat in Management Development?" 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 67-73.

"Computer Use of Human Beings, The," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 59-62.

Aboud, Ellis G., and Frederick R. Ritzinger, Jr. "Pressure Suits—Their Evolution and Development," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 23-32.

Abramson, E. M. "Security and the Decision-Making Function," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 70-73.

"Strategic Targeting: An Alternative Approach," 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 64-67.

Adams, Milton B. "Where Is He?" 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 113-15.

Adelman, Frederick J. "Gradualism—A Flexible Response," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 63-68.

Adelman, Jonathan R. "American Strategic Nuclear Modernization and the Soviet Succession Struggle," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 15-29.

"Evolution of Soviet Military Doctrine, 1945-84, The," 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 24-35.

Agan, Arthur C., Jr. "Aerospace Defense," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 89-103.

"Aerospace Defense in a Counterforce Strategy," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 35-43.

"Aerospace Defense and National Security," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 78-83.

- Akers, Arthur. "Fuel Supplies in Time of War," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 53-65.
- Albert, Joseph L., and Billy C. Wylie. "Problems of Airfield Construction in Korea," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 86-92.
- Alberts, Donald J. "Alternative View of Air Interdiction, An," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 31-44.

"Call from the Wilderness, A," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 35-45.

"Counterforce in an Era of Essential Equivalence," 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 27-37.

"Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Growing Convergence of Views," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 59-70.

- Alberts, Donald J., and Leroy Mock. "Increased Air-to-Air Specialization Training\* An Alternative," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 2-14.
- Alberts, Donald J., and Thomas A. Cardwell III. "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Response," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 93-97.
- Albright, Joseph G. "Two Years of MiG Activity," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 83-89.
- Alexander, Sigmund. "Educating the NCO for Today's and Tomorrow's Air Force," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 64-66.
- Alford, James M. "People Mix, The," 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 72-74.
- Allen, Charles G. "Weapon Testing," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 106-23.
- Allen, Stanley E. "Selling Value Engineering—The USAF Road Show Approach," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 81-84.
- Alnwick, Kenneth J. "Perspectives on Air Power at the Low End of the Conflict Spectrum," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 17-28.
- Alves, Dora. "South African Air Force in the Early Eighties, The," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 72-79.
- Alvord, Ray W., and Lyle D. Kaapke. "More Fit to Carry the Hod than the Epaulet," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 105-9.

"New Assessment of Commander Effectiveness, A?" 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 23-27.

- Amme, Carl H., Jr. "Big Ocean Navy in a Little Ocean War," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 32-39.
- Anderson, Charles H. "Time Factor in War, The," 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 66-73.
- Anderson, Frank W., Jr. "German Antiaircraft Defenses in World War II," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 83-85.

"Official Clearance for Publication," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 128-35.

- Anderson, Orvil A. "Air Warfare and Morality," 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 5-14.
- Anderson, Richard H., and Bruno J. Manz. "On the Leverage of Multiple-Purpose Weapons," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 46-56.
- Anderson, Samuel E. "Aerospace Logistics," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 161-75.
- Anderson, Willard P., and Thomas E. Wolfe. "Perspective for Human Relations, A," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 74-80.

Anderson, William L. "Officers and Missiles," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 73-81.

"Organizing and Manning Ballistic Missile Units," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 78-85.

"Whole Man?, The—A Look at the Neglected Half of Air Force Education," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 60-65.

- Annunziata, Joseph W. "General Beaufre on the West's Need for Common Political Goals and a Common Strategy," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 53-59.
- Anthis, Rollen H. "Twentieth Century Centurions Needed," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 15-23.
- Appel, Bernard. "Bombing Accuracy in a Combat Environment," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 38-52.
- Arbeiter, Jurgen B. "Transparent Figleaf, A: The Offensive Nature of Soviet Military Doctrine," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 93-98.
- Armington, Alton F., Guy H. Moates, and Marvin S. Brooks. "Ultrapurification," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 61-79.
- Armstrong, Jack L. "Nuclear Missile, Rocket, and Auxiliary Power Programs," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 26-34.
- Arruda, Gerald C., and Theodore van Geffen, Jr. "Thunderchief," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 46-57.
- Ascani, Fred J. "Innovations within AFLC," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 37-47.
- Ashley, Garland O. "Declaration of Independence from the Statistical Method, A," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 83-84.

"Momentum of Nuclear Talk, A," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 94-95.

"Off We Go... Where?" 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 90-95.

- Ashley, L. R. N. "Royal Air Force and Sea Mining in World War II, The," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 38-48.
- Aunan, Wallace N. "Physical Fitness in Space," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 55-59.
- Austin, Charles. "Learning —Despite the Instructor," 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 72-78.
- Austin, James S., Jr., and Jimmy Mitchell. "USAF Area Specialist Program," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 65-71.

Babcock, John F. "Orbits of Satellites," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 113-44.

- Baker, Ross K. "Air Forces of Tropical Africa, The," 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 64-67.
- Baldwin, Nigel B. "European Weather and Round-the-Clock Air Operations," 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 67-73.
- Balke, Bruno. "Experimental Studies on the Conditioning of Man for Space Flight," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 61-75.

- Banister, Arthur W. "Case for Cold War Gaming in the Military Services, The," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 49-52.
- Barber, Edward. "Qualities of Military Leadership, The," 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 48-65.
- Barber, Stuart B. "National Objectives, National Strength, and National Strategy," 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 65-76.
- Barilleaux, Ryan J. "United States on Diego Garcia, The: A Question of Limits," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 25-33.
- Barker, John DeF., and Dale O. Smith. "Air Power Indivisible," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 5-18.
- Barker, Ronald L. "It's Just a Chart on the Wall," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 90-95.
- Barksdale, William S., Jr. "Aerial Combat Photography," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 60-69.
- Barlow, Jeffrey G., Keith B. Payne, Barry R. Schneider, and Rebecca V. Strode. "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- Barlow, Myron F. and Frank J. Vanasek. "Personnel Lag and the Air Force," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 78-84.
- Barlow, William J. "Soviet Damage-Denial: Strategy, Systems, SALT, and Solution," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 2-20.
- Barnes, Dieter. "Education: Formal Schooling Plus Personal Preparation," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 99-100.
- Barnett, Jeffery R. "Seven-Percent Solution for U.S. Defense, The," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 84-87.
- Barns, William F. "F-100 Conversion in the Far East Air Forces," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 98-105.
- Barondes, Arthur D. "Congress and R&D, The," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 55-60.
- Barrett, Raymond J. "Outer Space and Air Space: The Difficulties in Definitions," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 34-39.

"Public Information, World Opinion, and Counterinsurgency," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 72-77.

"Role of Consultation in American Defense Policy, The," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 25-32.

"State/DOD Exchange Program, The," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972) : 54-59.

"U.N. Peacekeeping and U.S. National Security," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973) : 28-40.

"United States and the Caribbean, The," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 44-51.

- Barron, John B. "Wanted: Intellectual Leadership," 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 15-25.
- Barry, John L. "Credibility of Fighter Squadron Supervisors, The," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 35-44.
- Barth, Jack E. "NATO Tactical Air Exercise, Chaumont," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 76-80.
- Bartlett, Paul V., and Relf A. Fenley. "Case for a Manned Space Weapon System, The," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 40-46.
- Basham, Hank. "RPV's Make the Difference," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 32-43.
- Bathurst, William D. "Applied Approach for Enlightened Managers, An," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 18-22.
- Battle, Ed L. "Basic Reliability Concepts," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 83-92.
- Baty, Richard S. "Space Propulsion: Let's Do It Better Electrically," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 10-25.
- Baucom, Donald R. "Air Force Officer Corps in the 1980s, The: Receding Professionalism," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 50-54.

"Air Force Officer Corps: Quo Vadis?" (editorial), 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 2-3.

"Bookish Age, A: Of Ant Lions and Barnacle Geese" (editorial), 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 2-3.

"Intellectually Superior Officer Corps, An" (editorial), 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 2-3.

"Meaning of Medals, The" (editorial), 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 2-3.

"Modern Warfare: Paradigm Crisis?" (editorial), 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 2-3.

"Next War, The" (editorial), 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 2-3.

"Technological War: Reality and the American Myth," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 56-66.

"Unfinished Business" (editorial), 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 2-3.

"What Counts?: National Style in War" (editorial), 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 2-3.

Bause, George H. "Myths, Realities, and the Military-Industrial Complex," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 82-86.

Beamer, Samuel C. "Nerve Center for Space Defense," 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 66-82.

Beaufre, Andre. "Reflections on Vietnam," trans. Joseph W. Annunziata, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 68-74.

Beaumont, Roger A. "Between Two Stools: Very Long-Range Aircraft in Sea Control," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 40-53.

"Certain Uncertainty: Inoculating for Surprise," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 8-16.

- Beck, Charles E. "Open-Door Policy, The: Communication Climate and the Military Supervisor," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 45-51.
- Beck, Janice M. "In Looking Southward, Are We Looking Down?" (editorial), 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 15-16.
- Becker, Peter W. "Role of Synthetic Fuel in World War II Germany, The: Implications for Today?" 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 45-53.
- Belfiglio, Valentine J. "Soviet Offensive in Southern Africa, The," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 80-86.
- Bell, Elvin C. "Power and the Anatomy of Leadership," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 73-77.
- Bell, Frederick M. "Social Actions Training: To Know and to Grow," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 68-71.
- Bell, Jasper N. "Air-Head Logistics," 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 39-47.
- Bellows, Thomas J. "Southeast Asia Today: Cultural Continuity and Political Instability," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 83-92.
- Belz, Edward J. "MAC'SRole in Deep Freeze," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 34-43.
- Bender, William, Jr. "Airdrop," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 61-70.

"Commander and His Information Officer, The," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 59-63.

- Bennett, John W. "Maneuverability: Key Tactic in Aerospace Defense," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 58-62.
- Benson, Lawrence R. "New USAF Fighter Lead-In Program, The: A First Year's Progress Report," 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 55-66.
- Benson, Sumner. "Impact of Technology Transfer on the Military Balance, The," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 4-15.
- Bentley, Jack L. "Civilian-Military Balance in the Defense Establishment," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 91-94.
- Benton, Jeffrey C. "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Environment," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 84-92.
- Berard, Stanley P. "Nuclear Terrorism: More Myth than Reality," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 30-36.
- Berg, Robert S. "Cost-Effectiveness Analysis as an Aid to Weapon System Selection," 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 49-55.
- Bergquist, Kenneth P. "Aerospace Command and Control," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 195-212.

- Berkley, Gerald W. "Middle East, Southern Asia, and the Western Pacific, The," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 111-12.
- Berkley, Gerald W., and Donald B. Dodd. "U.S.-East Asian Relations since World War II," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 42-54.
- Berry, Charles A., and S. B. Sells. "Human Requirements for Space Travel," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 108-20.
- Beshore, Donald S. "Professional Military Education for the Noncommissioned Officer: Is It Effective?" 26, no. 1 (November- December 1974): 68-72.
- Besley, Richard D. "Need for Military Officers as Strategic Thinkers, The," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 56-64.
- Best, Geoffrey. "Civilians in Contemporary Wars: A Problem in Ethics, Law, and Fact," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 29-40.
- Betts, Richard K. "Strategic Equivalence: What Is It? How Do We Get It?" 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 20-28.
- Beukema, Herman. "U.S. Economic Prospects," 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 14-27.
- Bex, John E. "Tree Grows in the Pentagon, A," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 84-88.
- Bigham, Gene. "Future of Drones, The: A Force of Manned and Unmanned Systems," 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 51-64.
- Billings, Gilbert M., Jr. "Japan's Air Self Defense Force," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 60-71.
- Bingham, Price T. "Air Base Survivability and V/STOL Aircraft: A Gap in Air Force Doctrine?" 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 51-57.

"Improving Force Flexibility through V/STOL," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 72-87.

"Professionalism in the Air Force," 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 95-101.

"Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 85-87.

"Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 70-72.

Birchard, Glen R. "Anatomy of an Airlift," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 17-34.

- Birt, Joseph A., and Thomas A. Furness III. "Visually Coupled Systems," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 28-40.
- Bissell, Richard E. "New Waves in the South Atlantic: A Strategy Needed?" 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 38-44.
- Black, Norris M. "Redistribution and Marketing: Watchdog of the Air Force," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 95-98.

- Black, Robert J. "Change in Tactics? The Urban Insurgent, A," 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 50-58.
- Blaisdell, Thomas C. "Economic Pressures," 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 25-36.
- Blake, Donald F. "Realistic Look at USAF Military Assistance and Foreign Military Sales, A," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 35-44.
- Blake, Thomas C., Jr. "Improving the Ground Survivability of In-Theater TACAIR," 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 30-37.

"Tactical Triad for Deterring Limited War in Western Europe, A," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 8-15.

- Bland, Ruskin M. "Special Express," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 36-42.
- Blank, Jonas L. "Impact of Logistics upon Strategy, The," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 2-21.
- Blanton, Eugene T. "COIN Weather Support," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 66-72.
- Blasbery, H. C. D. "Value of Tradition, The," 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 29-43.
- Bledsoe, Robert L. "Laser Isotope Enrichment: A New Dimension to the Nth Country Problem?" 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 34-50.
- Bleymaier, Joseph S. "Future Space Booster Requirements," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 32-45.
- Bloom, Richard W. "Military Surprise: Why We Need a Scientific Approach," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 17-21.
- Blum, Joseph J. "Changing Educational Goals at the United States Naval Academy," 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 72-82.
- Blunt, Raymond S., and Thomas O. Cason. "Realistic Doctrine: Basic Thinking Today," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 21-33.
- Blythe, R. H., Jr. "More on Decision-Making," 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 59-63.
- Bodansky, Yossef. "Air War Vietnam: What the Soviets Learned," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 83-91.
- Bogart, Frank A. "Air Force Comptroller 1964," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 10-16.
- Bohlen, Charles E. "United States and NATO, The—Past, Present, and Future," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 29-35.
- Bonen, C. Anne. "Professionalism from Lieutenant to Colonel," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 102-6.
- Bonney, Walter T. "Shape of Aerodynamics, The," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 48-60.
- Borawski, John. "Theater Nuclear Arms Control and Forward-Based Systems," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 11-19.

Borowski, Harry R. "Leadership to Match Our Technology," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 30-34.

"Narrow Victory, A: The Berlin Blockade and the American Military Response," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 18-30.

- Boston, Ronald G. "Doctrine by Default: The Historical Origins of Tactical Airlift," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 64-75.
- Bothwell, James W., and Campbell Palfrey, Jr. "Command and Organization of Aerospace Offense and Defense," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 135-47.
- Bounds, Malcolm S. "Military Civic Action," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 68-75.
- Boushey, Homer A. "Blueprints for Space," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 16-29.
- Bowen, Gary Lee. "Quality of Air Force Family Life: Myths and Realities," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 77-84.
- Bowers, Ray L. "British Approach to Strategy, The: Perspectives for the U.S.," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 75-81.

"USAF Airlift and the Airmobility Idea in Vietnam," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 2-18.

- Bowers, Robert D. "Fundamental Equations of Force Survival," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 82-92.
- Bowers, William H. "Qualitative Educational Requirements for Professional Military Education," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 85-89.
- Bowman, Harold W. "Better Mousetrap, A," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 62-74.

"That 'Military Mind," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 22-25.

- Bowman, Richard C. "Analysis in War Planning," 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 40-48.
- Bowman, Robert M. "Arms Control in Space: Preserving Critical Strategic Space Systems without Weapons in Space," 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 58-72.
- Bowman, Wendell W. "Electronics in Air War," 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 48-56.
- Box, Clyde. "Personnel Mobilization in World War III," 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 15-28.

"United States Strike Command: Stateside and Global," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 3-14.

- Boyd, George M. "Look at Racial Polarity in the Armed Forces, A," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 42-50.
- Boyd, Robert S. "Spetsnaz: Soviet Innovation in Special Forces," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 63-69.

Boylan, George S., Jr. "Programs and Resources—The Challenge to Air Force Management" (editorial), 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 2-4.

Boyne, Walter J. "B-52 Story, The," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 60-67.

"Evolution of Jet Fighters, The: A New Point of View," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 35-45.

"Experimental Aircraft," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 72-87.

"Programming Process, The," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 19-25.

Braley, Mark S. "In the Cyclops's Cave: On Homer, Heroes, and the Nuclear Yoke," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 71-76.

Brandli, Henry W. "U.S. Air Force/Air Weather Service Nighttime Spectacular," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 44-50.

Brandt, Thomas C. "Military Uses for Space," 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 40-51.

Branham, Mack C., Jr. "Air Force Chaplain's Role, The: Functioning in Two Institutions," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 49-53.

Braucher, E. P. "Original United States Concept of NATO, The," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 12-22.

Brauer, Lloyd W. "Chairborne Minutemen," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 66-75.

Breckner, William J., Jr. "Reflections on an Air Force/Navy Exchange Tour," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 63-66.

Breen, Joseph A. "Energy, America, and the Military: Can We Get There from Here?" 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 42-55.

Breen, Walter M. "Laser, The: Its Function and Its Future," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 59-67.

Brewer, Garry D. "Chieu Hoi: The Surrender Program in Vietnam," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 50-60.

Briggs, James E. "Training the Aerospace Force," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 186-94.

Brinkley, James W. "Development of Aerospace Escape Systems," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 34-49.

Broadway, Michael W., and Clinton H. Whitehurst, Jr. "General Aviation Assets Are Overlooked in Postnuclear Attack Planning," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 96-100.

Brodie, Bernard. "Heritage of Douhet, The," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 64-69.

Broedling, Laurie A. "Industrial Democracy and the Future Management of the United States Armed Forces," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 42-52.

- Brog, David. "Defense Suppression as a Basic Operational Mission," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 9-12.
- Brombach, Charles U. "Ground Electronics Engineering and Installation," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 87-90.
- Bronson, Thomas E. "Smoking: A Hazard for Aircrews," 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 66-73.
- Brooks, Allison C. "Aerospace Rescue and Recovery—Southeast Asia to Apollo," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 36-49.
- Brooks, Charles L. "Let's Get Hardheaded about Management," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 80-81.
- Brooks, Marvin S., Guy H. Moates, and Alton F. Armington. "Ultrapurification," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 61-79.
- Brooks, Robert O. "Surprise in the Missile Era," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 76-83.
- Brown, Harold. "Air Power in Limited War," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 2-15.

"Salute to Canada, A" (editorial), 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 2-4.

- Brown, J. R. "Effect of Automation on Organization, The," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 64-67.
- Brown, James. "Challenges and Uncertainty: NATO's Southern Flank," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 2-16.
- Brown, Richard J., Ill, Richard Carr, and Dennis K. Orthner. "Living and Family Patterns in the Air Force," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 75-86.
- Brown, Walter T., Jr. "OER Inflation, Quotas, and Rating-the-Rater," 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 38-47.
- Brown, William M. "Operation Olive Branch," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 98-109.
- Bruch, Alvan, and Charles F. Roberts. "Meteorology in Plans and Operations," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 67-79.
- Bruenner, William. "Comparison of Professional Military Educational Systems, A," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 53-62.

"Professional Military Education in the Luftwaffe," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 76-82.

- Bryden, James F. "Emerging BMD Debate, The: D6ja Vu or Not?" 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 42-51.
- Buchheim, Robert W., and Hans A. Lieske. "Lunar Flight Dynamics," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 74-103.
- Buck, Arthur W. "T-38, The," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 22-29.

- Buckingham, Charles E. "Look at Acquisition Logistics, A," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 35-40.
- Buckingham, Clay T. "Exercise Delawar, USSTRICOM," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 15-28.
- Buckingham, William A., Jr. "Operation Ranch Hand: Herbicides in Southeast Asia," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 42-53.
- Bujalski, Jack P. "Readiness and Productivity: Friends or Foes," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 47-51.
- Burchinal, David. "Ideas Are Weapons," 3, no. 4 (Fall 1949): 3-12.
- Burger, Ethan S., and liana Kass. "Soviet Responses to the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative: The ABM Gambit Revisited?" 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 55-64.
- Burgess, John S. "Planning the Design and Development of Electronic Components," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 109-20.
- Burke, G. K. "Case for the Manned Penetrating Bomber, A," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 15-26.

"MX and Strategic Deterrence in the 1980s, The," 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 28-38.

- Burkholder, James. "Patriotism, Uncle Sam Needs You!" 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 76-78.
- Burns, Charles V. "Air Traffic Control in the Far East," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 80-85.
- Burns, Robert W. "F-102 Operational Training," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 9-23.
- Burr, Hiram Hale, Jr. "Modernization of Soviet Frontal Aviation, The: What Does It Mean?" 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 27-35.
- Burt, David N. "Acquisition: A Dynamic Process," 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 45-54.
  - "Improved Systems Support through Data Acquisition," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 69-77.

"Royal Australian Air Force, The," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 73-85.

"'Should Cost': A Multimillion-Dollar Savings," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 38-44.

- Bushnell, David. "Simon Bolivar and the United States: A Study in Ambivalence," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 106-12.
- Byerley, Sam J. "Concept for Directing Combat Air Operations, A," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 10-19.
- Byrnes, George G., Jr. "Supra-Staffs, Part III, The: NATO's Top Military," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 129-33.

- Cade, David J. "Russian Military Strategy—A Fresh Look," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 18-27.
- Cady, Steven E. "Beam Weapons in Space: A Reality We Must Confront," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 33-39.
- Cahoon, William T. "Toward a Survivable Tanker Force: The Argument for Realistic Tactical Training," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 89-90.
- Caine, Philip D. "United States in Korea and Vietnam, The: A Study in Public Opinion," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 49-56.
- Calhoun, Frederick E. "Air Power and Principles of War," 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 37-47.
- Calkins, Ronald R. "Can Academic Management Research Be Profitable?" 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 47-55.
- Campbell, George D., Jr. "Career Plan for USAF Officers," 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 31-38.
- Campbell, Paul A. "Escape and Survival during Space Operations," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 85-90.
- Campbell, Robert R. "Soviet-Bloc Civil Aviation in the Cold War," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 47-68.
- Campbell, William J. "Titan II Resident Logistic Team," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 113-14.
- Canby, Steven L. "Tactical Air Power in Armored Warfare: The Divergence within NATO," 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 2-20.
- Cannon, George C., Jr. "One Viewpoint on Command," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 25-37.
- Cardwell, Thomas A., III. "Extending the Battlefield: An Airman's Point of View," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 86-93.

"How Interservice Issues Arise," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 76-81.

"Quest for Unity of Command, The," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 25-29.

- Cardwell, Thomas A., Ill, and Donald J. Alberts. "USAF Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Response," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 93-97.
- Carey, Carl H., Jr. "Domestic Action A DOD Welfare Program?" 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 67-75.
- Caris, Timothy N. "Medical Evaluation of Astronauts and USAF Test Pilots," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 6-15.
- Carlton, Paul K. "Strategic Airlift: A Cargo Capability Shortfall," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 2-10.
- Carnahan, William H. "Copyright Dilemma in the Classroom, The," 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 42-49.
- Carp, Abraham, and Eli S. Flyer. "Officer Retention Dilemma, The," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 61-70.

Carpenter, John W., III. "Alternatives and Optimum Strategy," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 2-9.

"Quality Air Force, A," 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 36-44.

- Carr, Richard, Dennis K. Orthner, and Richard J. Brown III. "Living and Family Patterns in the Air Force," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 75-86.
- Carroll, Robert C. "Ethics of the Military Profession," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 39-43.
- Carten, Andrew S., Jr. "Aircraft Wake Turbulence: An Interesting Phenomenon Turned Killer," 22, no. 5 (November-December 1969): 12-24.

"Necessary Elements of an Equipment Development and Test Program," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 19-27.

- Carter, Jack E. "Enigma of the International Military Staff Officer," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 70-84.
- Carter, Warren R. "USAF Pilot Training," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 3-17.
- Carter, Wendell E. "Pursestrings and Pressures," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 39-52.
- Carter, Wilbur R. "Industrial Mobilization Planning," 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 36-48.
- Carter, Willis G. "Strategic Bombardment and National Objectives," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 5-14.
- Cason, Thomas O., and Raymond S. Blunt. "Realistic Doctrine: Basic Thinking Today," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 21-33.
- Cassel, Russell N. "USAF School Counselor Notes, The," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 135-39.
- Cate, James L. "Development of Air Doctrine 1917-41," 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 11-22.
- Celick, Arnold J. "Humane Warfare for International Peacekeeping," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 91-93.
- Cerchione, Angelo J. "Case for Continuity, A," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 33-41.
- Cerchione, Angelo J., and William R. Sims. "In Search of an Aviation Environment Master Plan," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 64-72.
- Chain, John T., Jr. "Strategic Air Command's New Directions," 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 75-76.
- Chandler, Robert W. "NATO's Cohesion, Europe's Future," 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 8-21.

"Operations Research Shall Inherit the Earth," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 57-61.

"Political Sufficiency of Nuclear Forces," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 61-69.

- Chang, Chi Ryang. "Development of ROKAF as a Mature Instrument of Peace, The," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 28-36.
- Chapman, Andrew J. "Employment of Tactical Air Power in COIN Operations," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 55-61.
- Chapman, John W. "American Strategic Thinking," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 24-33.
- Chapman, Kenneth R., and John F. Gander. "Options in the Future," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 2-20.
- Chapman, Lloyd D. "Synthetic Fuel," 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 54-62.
- Chappell, Julian M. "Military Responsibilities in the Atomic Age," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 51-53.
- Charles, William M., Jr. "Rethinking the Unthinkable: Limited Strategic Nuclear Options—Credible or Dangerous?" 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 60-71.
- Charlton, George R. "Industrial Vulnerability in the Atomic Age," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 13-23.
- Cheadle, Geoffrey. "What Is an Operational Requirement?" 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 44-50.
- Chen, Arthur S. Y. "Survey of Selected Reorganizational Proposals, A," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 123-30.
- Chess, William E. "Program for Economic Analysis at Major Command Level, A," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 18-27.
- Child, John. "Latin America: Military-Strategy Concepts," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 27-42.
- Chipman, Donald D. "Admiral Gorshkov and the Soviet Navy," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 28-47.

"Mahan's Classical View and the Profession of Arms," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 104-10.

"Military Courtier and the Illusion of Competence, The," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 53-62.

- Chipman, Donald D., and David Lay. "Sea Power and the B-52 Stratofortress," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 45-50.
- Churba, Joseph. "Yemen: Disengagement in Protracted War," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 100-112.
- Churchville, Louis J. "USAF Bases in Spain," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 30-39.
- Cimbala, Stephen J. "Is a Soviet 'Bolt from the Blue' Impossible?" 36, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 23-31.

"Strategic Defense Initiative, The: Political Risks," 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 24-37.

"U.S. Strategic C3!: A Conceptual Framework," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 26-31.

"U.S. Strategic Nuclear Deterrence: Technical and Policy Challenges," 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 24-39.

"War-Fighting Deterrence and Alliance Cohesiveness," 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 69-73.

"War-Fighting Deterrence: Forces and Doctrines in U.S. Policy," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 36-42.

- Clamann, Han G. "Engineered Environment of the Space Vehicle, The," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 53-64.
- Clark, Donald L. "Could We Be Wrong?" 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 28-37.

"Moscow Speaking," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 77-82.

"Soviet Strategy for the Seventies," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 2-18.

"What's an MBFR?" 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 51-64.

"Who Are Those Guys?" 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 47-65.

- Clark, John R., and Phillip A. Petersen. "Soviet Air and Antiair Operations," 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 36-54.
- Clarke, Neville P. "Man/Machine Interface, The," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 19-27.
- Clay, Lucius D., Jr. "Shaping the Air Force Contribution to National Strategy," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 2-9.
- Clayton, Lawrence A. "Why Study Latin America?" 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 113-14.
- Cleland, David I. "Project Management: An Innovation in Managerial Thought and Theory," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 13-22.
- Clem, Ralph S. "Soviet Union, The: Crisis, Stability, or Renewal?" 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 2-13.
- Clement, William D. "Contributory Retirement?" 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 89.
- Clifton, Pat O., and John Romo. "Artificial Intelligence," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 66-75.
- Cobb, Tyrus W. "Tactical Air Defense: A Soviet-U.S. Net Assessment," 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 18-39.
- Cochran, Jacqueline. "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? No," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 69.

- Cochran, James A., and Roger J. Miller. "Counterinsurgency in Perspective," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 64-74.
- Coffey, Kenneth J. "Defending Europe against a Conventional Attack," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 47-59.
- Cogley, William L. "New Look at People's War, A," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 44-55.
- Cohen, S. T. "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Weapon Policy—Do We Have One? Should There Be One?" 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 12-25.
- Cohen, William A. "Military Navigator in Aerospace Warfare, The," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 99-104.
- Coira, Louis E. "Military Action Prior to Declaration of War," 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 66-78.
- Coker, William S. "Extra-Super Blockbuster, The," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 61-68.
- Cole, James L., Jr. "Air Power in the Western Hemisphere: A New Perspective," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 2-11.

"On War Today!" 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 21-23.

- Coleman, Jack W., and David C. Dellinger. "Incentive Contracting," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 31-41.
- Coleman, Joseph A., and Richard E. Ducharme. "Flexibility in Information Retrieval for the Base-Level Manager," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 60-67.
- Collins, David C. "Doctrine Development for the Employment of Tactical Air Forces," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 44-49.
- Collins, George W. "War in Afghanistan, The," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 42-49.
- Collins, John M. "Principles of Deterrence," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 17-26.

"Structured Framework for SALT Decision-Making, A," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 22-26.

- Collins, Thomas S. "Civil Engineering Direct Mission Support Forces," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 60-68.
- Colopy, J. W. "Weapon Systems and the Weapon System Concept," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 105-14.
- Combs, Cecil E. "Air Offensive in Overall Strategy, The," 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 14-24.

"Aircrew Training in the Atomic Age," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 39-62.

"Loyalty: The Military Touchstone," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 30-36.

"On the Profession of Arms," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 2-9.

"Science, Liberal Arts, or Both?" 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 3-9.

Conely, James H., Jr. "Little Thought Prevents Big Waste, A: Some Suggestions for Clear Writing," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 65-68.

"Music and the Military," 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 68-72.

- Conley, Cornelius W. "Great Japanese Balloon Offensive, The," 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 68-83.
- Connelly, John J., Jr. "Reactor Materials," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 73-78.
- Conway, John L., III. "Camouflage and Consciousness: Where Do the Trees End and Where Does the Forest Begin?" 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 87-88.
- Cooke, Gerald E., and Raymond C. Preston, Jr. "Air Force Decision Process, The," 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 40-48.
- Coombes, Jimmie L. "USAF Instrument Flight Center, The: Anachronism or Instrument Flight Pacesetter for the Future?" 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 62-71.
- Cooper, William C. "Elements of Organization," 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 27-36.
- Corbin, Thomas G. "What Did He Say?" 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 68-70.
- Cord, Thomas J., and Robert J. Woodcock. "Stall/Spin Seventy Years Later," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 25-36.
- Costello, Benny L., and Donald M. Wood. "Bold Shot: USSTRICOM No-Notice Exercises," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 19-29.
- Cotton, Charles A. "Institution Building in the All-Volunteer Force," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 38-49.
- Coty, U. A., E. J. Daniels, and R. A. Shane. "On Military Force Planning," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 78-83.
- Coulter, John M., and Benjamin J. Loret. "Manned Orbiting Space Stations," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 33-41.
- Cox, Donald W. "Challenge of Air-Age Education in America, The," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 109-16.
- Coye, Ray W. "Change of Command: Leader Succession in the Military Organization," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 41-44.
- Creel, Joel D. "Social Revolutions: Thoughts toward Development of a Generalized Model," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 53-61.
- Crews, George C. "Lethality/Vulnerability: The Touchstone for Progress," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 56-64.
- Crocker, Gage H. "Frank J. Seiler Research Laboratory," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 40-48.
- Cronican, John G., Jr. "Centralized Control and Decentralized Execution," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 59-65.

- Crooch, D. K. "Do More with Less: Job Enrichment May Be the Answer," 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 55-61.
- Crow, Duward L. "Air Force Management," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 10-18.
- Oliver, Harry F. "Air Force Reporting Problem, The," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 80-98.
- Cunningham, Donald C. "Future of Recoverable Drones for Tactical Air Forces, The," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 62-71.
- Cunningham, Joseph A. "Exercise Delawar, MATS," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 29-35.

"Recovering the Astronaut," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 71-82.

- Currier, Donald R. "Vietnam The Right Place and the Right Time," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 70-74.
- Curtin, R. H. "Air Force Engineer's Problems in Southeast Asia, The," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 76-84.
- Curtis, Edward H. "Navigational Requirements for Tactical Weapon Systems," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 16-22.
- Curtis, Gilbert L. "New Era for MAC'S Reserve Forces, A," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 30-34.
- Curtis, Robert D. "Inexorable' Is the Word," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 52-66.
- Curtis, Thomas H. "USAF Officer Education in Counterinsurgency," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 67-70.
- Cutler, Katie. "Women's Language: A New Bend in the Double Bind," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 73-79.
- D'Odorico, Jos6 C. "Factors in the Soviet Strategy, The," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 30-38.

"Fuerza Aerea Argentina, La," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 96-105.

"Ideological Underpinnings of Soviet Military Thought, The," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 40-49.

- Daab, Ford G. "Brazilian Air Force and World War II, The," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 65-70.
- Dahler, Alfred. "Race Relations: Reflections on a Year Past," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 89-96.
- Dalecky, William J. "Strategy of the Indirect Approach Applied to NATO, The," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 52-62.
- Dana, Robert M. "Life Seminar: The Four-Year Service Commitment," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 79-81.

- Daniels, E. J., U. A. Coty, and R. A. Shane. "On Military Force Planning," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 78-83.
- Daniels, George E. "Approach to Reconnaissance Doctrine, An," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 62-69.
- Danielson, Dennis L. "NATO Pilot Training in Review," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 94-100.
- Darling, Frank C. "New American Policy in Thailand, A," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 58-64.
- Dash, Ernie R., and Walter D. Meyer. "Meteorological Satellite, The: An Invaluable Tool for the Military Decision-Maker," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 13-24.
- Daunt, John J., Jr. "Balance in Our Armed Forces, The," 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 66-69.
- Davis, Daniel T. "Air Role in the War between the States, The: The Civil War Balloon Activities of Professor Lowe," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 13-29.
- Davis, Edwin S. "Religion of George Washington, The: A Bicentennial Report," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 30-34.
- Davis, Phillip O., and William G. Holder. "Keynote of the 1970s: Joint Ventures into Space," 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 16-29.
- Davis, Robert W. "Selective Airman Recruiting Program, A," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 56-59.
- Davis, Shadrach E. "USAF War Readiness Materiel, 1946-1966," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 10-16.
- Davis, W. A. "Ballistic Systems," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 126-44.
- Davis, William O. "Ordering of Technological Warfare, The," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 66-73.
- Davison, W. Phillips. "Air Force Psychological Warfare in Korea," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 40-48.

"Human Side of the Berlin Airlift, The," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 64-73.

- Day, George H. "Nonsense, Common Sense, and the Professional NCO," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 66-72.
- Dean, David J. "Air Power in Small Wars: The British Air Control Experience," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 24-31.

"Project Control: Creative Strategic Thinking at Air University," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 22-32.

"USAF in Low-Intensity Conflict, The: The Special Air Warfare Center," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 45-57.

Dean, Fred M. "Bird's-Eye View of Arms Control and Disarmament, The," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 2-11. Dean, Merrell E. "Managerial Styles," 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 41-46.

- Deane, Michael J., and liana Kass. "Groupthink: A Pacifist Poem and the Soviet Press," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 62-67.
- DeBerry, Drue L. "Vietnamese Air Force Technical Training, 1970-1971," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 43-51.
- Deems, Paul S. "War Gaming and Exercises," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 98-126.

"Wordcraft and Warfare," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 2-10.

- Deichelmann, Matthew K. "American Security" (editorial), 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 67-69.
- Deitchman, S. J. "Implications of Modern Technological Developments for Tactical Air Tactics and Doctrine, The," 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 23-45.
- de la Menardiere, Richard E. "Human Aspects of a Systems Approach," 23, no. 5 (September-October 1972): 74-77.
- Dellinger, David C., and Jack W. Coleman. "Incentive Contracting," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 31-41.
- DeLonga, Peter R. "Logistics Planning for the 1980s," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 41-50.
- DeLuca, Joseph R. "Supply Support," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 55-69.
- Demler, Marvin C. "Research and Technology Management," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 102-5.
- Dempsey, Charles A. "Human Factors of Nuclear-Powered Aircraft," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 172-81.
- DeNezza, Eugene J. "Soviet Need for Middle East Oil, The," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 52-57.
- Dennison, John W. "North Country Resupply," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 45-56.
- Dent, David R. "Roles of PME in Officer Development," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 92-98.
- DePaola, William J., and Philip M. Flammer. "Air Force Museum, The," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 40-49.

Derfler, Frank J., Jr. "Inside the Walls," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 72-75.

"Micros Are Coming . . . The Micros Are Coming, The," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 30-35.

"When Is a Computer Like a Pickup Truck?" 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 82-87.

deRussy, John H. "Selecting Target Systems and Targets," 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 69-78.

- DeSaussure, Hamilton. "International Law and Aerial Bombing," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 22-34.
- de Seversky, Alexander P. "Lecture on Air Power, A: Part I," 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 25-43.

"Lecture on Air Power, A: Part II," 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 23-40.

- Dess, William J., and Robert W. Kunstel. "Military Commander and Maintenance Management Responsibilities, The," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 44-53.
- Detweiler, Robert M. "Air Force Research in Retrospect," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 2-15.
- Dickinson, William L. "Congress and National Security," 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 2-15.
- Dickman, Joseph L. "Douhet and the Future," 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 3-15.
- Dickson, Thomas I., Jr. "Military Influence in Government—Theoretical and Practical Aspects," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 50-54.
- Digby, James. "New Nonnuclear Military Technology: Implications and Exploitable Opportunities," 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 46-50.
- Disosway, G. P. "Tactical Air Command," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 2-5.
- Dodd, Donald B., and Gerald W. Berkley. "U.S.-East Asian Relations since World War II," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 42-54.
- Domroese, Lothar P. G., and Samuel B. Gardiner. "NATO Division of Labor, A," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 82-85.
- Donovan, G. Murphy. "Policy, Intelligence, and the Billion-Dollar Petroglyph," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 58-71.
- Donovan, Stanley J. "Tactical Aerospace Forces," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 74-88.
- Dorethit, Thomas D. N. "International Year of the Quiet Sun, The," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 86-98.
- Dorough, John W., Jr. "Soviet Civil Defense: U.S.S.R. Preparations for Industrial-Base War Survival," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 33-40.

Dotson, Robert S. "Tactical Air Power and Environmental Imperatives," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 27-35.

- Douglass, Joseph D., Jr. "What Happens If Deterrence Fails," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 2-17.
- Dow, Leonard F. "Case for Genuine National Military Planning, The," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 95-101.
- Dowell, Frank H. "Biological Basis of Arms Control, The," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 64-67.

- Dowling, James K. "Overseas Air Operations and Public Information," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 3-15.
- Downs, Eldon W. "Anniversary Reflections" (editorial), 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 10-11.
- Draper, Alfred C. "Past Seven Years in Aerodynamics, The," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 73-91.
- Drayton, Thomas W. "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part I: What's Wrong with Supply?" 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 121-29.
- Drew, Dennis M. "Marlborough's Ghost: Eighteenth-Century Warfare in the Nuclear Age," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 33-37.

"Matter of Principles, A: Expanding Horizons beyond the Battlefield," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 24-29.

"Military Art and the American Tradition: The Vietnam Paradox Revisited," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 31-34.

- "New Model for Land Warfare, A: A Response," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 87-90.
- "Of Trees and Leaves: A New View of Doctrine," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 40-48.
- "Strategy, Process, and Principles: Back to the Basics," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 38-45.
- "Two Decades in the Air Power Wilderness: Do We Know Where We Are?" 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 2-13.

"War, Politics, and Hostile Will," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 33-39.

- Driscoll, John J. "Air Ramming Tactics," 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 46-56.
- Drumm, Robert H. "Air Force Man and the Cultural Value Gap, The," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 37-41.
- Drummond, Dennis M. "Getting Traffic Moving on NATO's Two-Way Street," 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 26-34.
- Ducharme, Richard E. "Logistics, Procurement, and Manpower?" 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 56-63.
- Ducharme, Richard E., and Joseph A. Coleman. "Flexibility in Information Retrieval for the Base-Level Manager," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 60-67.
- Duffner, Robert W. "Conflict in the South Atlantic: The Impact of Air Power," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 79-87.
- Dughi, Nancy. "Assertiveness Training for the Military Woman?" 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 52-55.
- Dunn, Lewis A. "U.S. Strategic Force Requirements in a Nuclear-Proliferated World," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 26-33.

- Dunn, Mathew T., and James B. Jones. "Preventive Medicine Civic Action Training Program," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 21-29.
- Dunne, Edward J., Jr. "Systems and Project Management: An Expanded View," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 28-34.
- Durning, Kathleen P., Hamilton I. McCubbin, Martha A. Marsden, and Edna J. Hunter. "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.
- Eade, George J. "Reflections on Air Power in the Vietnam War," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 2-9.
- Eagleston, Glenn T., and Bruce H. Hinton. "Eyes, Speed, and Altitude," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 83-84.
- Eaker, Ira C. "The Military Professional," 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 2-11.
- Eaton, Howard F. "Leadership—A Contemporary Concept," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 96-98.
- Eaton, Normal D. "French Nuclear Weapons Policy," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 55-61.
- Ebeling, Charles E. "Operations Research and the Air Base," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 43-48.
- Eberwein, Wolf-Dieter. "Germany's Security Policy Options from the Elite Perspective: Some Implications," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 17-23.
- Echols, Oliver P. "Industrial Mobilization for Air War," 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 3-13.
- Eddy, Harvey W. "Research Planning and Coupling in OAR," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 2-9.
- Edgar, William R. "Who's Listening? Who's Talking?" 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 72-75.
- Edinger, Lewis J. "Concept of the West German Air Force," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 46-58.\*
- \* Edmonds, Martin H. A. "British Defence Capabilities and Commitments: A Dilemma in British Military Professionalism," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 70-80.
  - Ehrhart, Robert C. "Some Thoughts on Air Force Doctrine," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 29-38.
  - Ehricke, Krafft A. "Extraterrestrial Imperative, The," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 2-20.
  - Elder, Richard W. "Promotion: A View from the Bottom," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 85-90.
  - Eliason, Dan. "Acquisition and Identification of Ground Targets," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 102-4.

- Elkin, Jerrold F. "Indian Air Force of the 1980s, The: Modern Clout in Southwest Asia," 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 88-95.
- Elkin, Jerrold F., and Brian Fredericks. "Military Implications of India's Space Program," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 56-63.
- Elliott, Alton L. "Calculus of Surprise Attack, The," 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 56-67.

"Gatsby Effect in U.S. Strategic Affairs, The," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 79-89.

- Ellis, John W., Jr. "Airborne Forward Air Controller, The: Future Needs and Opportunities," 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 38-47.
- Elslager, Vernon J. "Toward Individualized Instruction," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 10-20.
- Emme, Eugene M. "Impact of Air Power upon History, The," 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 3-13.

"Lessons from the Luftwaffe," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 89-95.

"Politico-Military Aspects of Western Defense under the North Atlantic Pact," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 40-55.

- Emmons, Robert H., Jr. "Effective Writing Formula for Unsure Writers, An," 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 74-84.
- Engle, Kenneth W. "European Arms Control Negotiations: Prospects for a Window5in the 1980s," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 31-39.
- Engle, Kenneth W., and Orin C. Patton. "Basing the A-10 in Europe Strategic and Mobility Problems," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 82-85.
- Epstein, Charles S. "Supersonic Delivery of Conventional Weapons—Fact or Fancy?" 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 55-65.
- Erickson, John. "Toward 1984: Four Decades of Soviet Military Policy," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 30-34.
- Erickson, Richard J. "Development of the Strategy of Peaceful Coexistence during the Khrushchev Era," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 13-21.

"Military Decision-Maker and Foreign Trials, The," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 85-98.

Eriksen, John G. "Lunar Charting," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 76-90.

Estes, Howard M., Jr. "Modern Combat Airlift," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 12-29.

"Revolution in Airlift, The," 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 3-15.

"Strategic Arms Limitation and the Air Force: Interest or Apathy?" 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 46-53.

Estes, Richard H. "Mission Critical: The Junior Officer-Senior Noncommissioned Officer Relationship," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 71-78. Etzold, Thomas H. "Civilians in Uniform," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 93-95.

"Clausewitzian Lessons for Modem Strategists," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 24-28.

- Eula, Michael J. "Giulio Douhet and Strategic Air Force Operations: A Study in the Limitations of Theoretical Warfare," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 94-99.
- Evans, David L., III. "Lessons from Counter-Insurgency Operations," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 48-54.
- Evetts, James K., Jr. "Managing the Bosses: Aspects of the Proposed Defense Officer Personnel Management System," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 43-49.
- Ewig, Mark G. "Surprise from Zion: The 1982 Israeli Invasion of Lebanon," 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 48-57.
- Ewing, Clair E. "Ground Instrumentation for Ballistic Missile Tests," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 20-29.
- Fabyanic, Thomas A. "Cockpit Warning Light Reads 'Reform,' The," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 119-20.

"Grammar and Logic of Conflict, The: Differing Concepts by Statesmen and Soldiers," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 22-31.

"Professionalism in Transition: The Officer Corps in the Age of Deterrence," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 38-45.

"War, Doctrine, and the Air War College: Some Relationships and Implications for the U.S. Air Force," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 2-29.

Fairchild, Muir S. Untitled editorial, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 79-80.

- Fairweather, Robert S., Jr. "New Model for Land Warfare, A: The Firepower Dominance Concept," 32, no. 1 (November- December 1980): 79-87.
- Fal, John W. "Deficiencies in Air Force Doctrinal Education," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 96-98.
- Faught, Courtney L. "Combat Airlift Training in MAC," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 35-43.

Fawbush, Ernest J., and Robert C. Miller. "Forecasting Tornadoes," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 108-17.

- Fedoroff, O. S., and R. H. Stacy. "Soviet Pilot and Psychology, The," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 73-76.
- Fellers, Bonner. "New Look at War, A," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 14-21.
- Feltes, Lorentz A. "Planning, Programming, and Budgeting," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 85-95.

- Fenley, Relf A., and Paul V. Bartlett. "Case for a Manned Space Weapon System, The," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 40-46.
- Ferguson, James. "Manned Craft and the Ballistic Missile," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 251-56.

"Role of Tactical Air Forces, The," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 29-41.

"Tactics and Technology," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 8-18.

"Wanted: New Ideas" (editorial), 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 2-5.

- Ferguson, Roy L., Jr. "Ballistic Missile and Operational Capability, The," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 55-61.
- Ferriss, Lester R. "Airlift A Time for Change," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 61-63.
- Field, Edsel R. "Dissent: The Neglected Factor in Decision-Making," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 51-57.
- Field, William G. "Ultra-High Pressure Research: Present-Future," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 89-100.
- Fish, Robert W. "USAF Role in the Cold War, The," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 75-83.
- Fisher, Thomas L., II. "Limited War'—What Is It?" 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 127-42.
- Fitzwater, John T. "Air Force and the Totality of War," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952) : 40-51.
- Fix, Joseph E., III. "China—The Nuclear Threat," 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 28-39.
- Flake, Alma R. "Selection and Training of Commanders," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 10-22.
- Flammer, Philip M. "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 78-80.
- Flammer, Philip M., and William J. DePaola. "Air Force Museum, The," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 40-49.
- Flanagan, William A. "Fighter Force, The: How Many Seats?" 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 2-21.
- Fleek, Thomas A. "Examination of the 'Military Mind,' An," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 92-96.
- Fletcher, Joseph O. "Arctic, The: Challenge to the Air Force," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953) : 52-62.
- Flickinger, Don D. "Air Force Human-Factors Program for Developing Manned Space Operations," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 17-28.
- Flinders, Dale J. "Space Forecasting System, The: Confluence of Military and Scientific Interests," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 36-50.

- Flyer, Eli S., and Abraham Carp. "Officer Retention Dilemma, The," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 61-70.
- Forbrich, Carl A., Jr. "Soviet Space Shuttle Program, The," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 55-62.
- Ford, Thomas R. "Tactical Reconnaissance," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 120-29.
- Fornell, Gordon E., and Glenn H. Vogel. "Economic Impact of Peacekeeper in Minuteman Silos," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 52-57.
- Forsythe, Forrest. "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation: A Critique," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 80-83.
- Foster, Gregory D. "Conflict to the Year 2000: The Challenge for Military Reform," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 13-32.
- Fox, Neal I. "On Technological War," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 79-83.
- Francis, John J., Jr. "Planning for Reusable Launch Vehicles: A New and Necessary Outlook," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 98-100.
- Frank, Lewis A. "Decision to Respond, The: What Forces Do We Need in a Crisis?" 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 16-26.
- Fraser, James A. "Is a Sonic Boom an Explosion?" 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 118-26.

"Reliability," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 23-28.

"Reliability Analysis," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 71-75.

- Fredericks, Brian, and Jerrold F. Elkin. "Military Implications of India's Space Program," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 56-63.
- Free, Lloyd A. "Impact of American International Attitudes on the U.S. Military, The," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 17-26.
- Freudenberg, M. C. "Copyright Law and the Military Author," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 23-34.
- Frey, William J. "F-20, The: Saga of an FX," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 43-51.
- Frick, Roy K. "Operations Research and Technological Forecasting," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 2-13.
- Friedenstein, Charles D. "Uniqueness of Space Doctrine, The," 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 13-23.
- Friedman, Robert J. "Budgeting for the Aerospace Force," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 222-26.
- Fritz, Nicholas H., Jr. "Clausewitz and U.S. Nuclear Weapons Policy," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 18-28.
- Fujii, Donald S. "Human Factors Engineering: A Potential Personnel Management Tool," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 66-69.
- Fulbeck, C. E. "Job Ahead, The" (editorial), 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 74-75.

Funk, Ben I. "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Industry," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 92-107.

"Logistics for the Ballistic Missile," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 86-91.

"Spectrum of Space, The: A Military Appraisal," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 2-19.

- Funnell, Raymond G. "New Style of Military for the United States, A: A Recommendation," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 63-67.
- Furlong, Raymond B. "Clausewitz and Modern War Gaming: Losing Can Be Better than Winning," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 4-7.

"Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe?, A Response," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 80-81.

"Utility of Military Forces, The," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 29-33.

- Furness, Thomas A., Ill, and Joseph A. Birt. "Visually Coupled Systems," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 28-40.
- Futrell, Robert F. "Air Hostilities in the Philippines, 8 December 1941," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 33-45.

"Air War in Korea: II," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 47-78.

"Command of Reconnaissance Aviation," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 62-75.

"Some Patterns of Air Force Thought," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 81-88.

- -Gabriel, Charles A. "Air Force, The: Where We Are and Where We're Going," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 2-10.
  - Gabriel, Richard A. "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 77-85.
  - Gailer, Frank L., Jr. "Air Force Missions in Latin America," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 45-58.
  - Galfo, Armand J. "Voluntary In-Service Educational Opportunities: Air Force Policies—Individual Goals," 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 26-33.
  - Galland, Adolf. "Defeat of the Luftwaffe: Fundamental Causes," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 18-36.
  - Galloway, Judith M. "Women in Combat: The Need for Cultural Reconditioning," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 58-61.
  - Gander, John F., and Kenneth R. Chapman. "Options in the Future," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 2-20.
  - Gantz, Kenneth F. "Air University Quarterly Review, The: An Essay in Intellectualism," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 108-20.

"Education of a Chief of Staff, The," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 89-116.

"Sit Down and Write," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 101-27.

"Stalemate?" (editorial), 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 2-3.

- Gardiner, C. Harvey. "Air Academy and Tomorrow's Heritage, The," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 25-31.
- Gardiner, Samuel B., and Lothar P. G. Domroese. "NATO Division of Labor, A," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 82-85.
- Garthoff, Raymond L. "Air Power and Soviet Strategy," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 80-97.
- Garvey, Gerald. "Analysis, Tool for Decision-Making," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 7-14.

"Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered, The," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 38-47.

"Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered, The: Part II, Civilian Control, the Preparedness Power, and the Twilight of Congress," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 35-45.

Gaston, Leonard. "Planning for Force Projection," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 91-93.

"Resource Shortages: How Serious?" 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 54-64.

- Gatlin, Jesse C., Jr. "Role of the Humanities in Educating the Professional Officer, The," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 21-25.
- Gauer, Ralph C. "Soviet Dissent: Its Sources and Significance," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 45-53.
- Gellner, John. "Canada in NATO and NORAD," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 23-37.
- George, Daweel. "Project Scorpio: Liquid-Rocket Propulsion Technology," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 66-74.
- George, Harold L. "Origins of the Order of Daedalians," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 70-73.
- George, Robert H., and William G. Holder. "Swingers, The," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 53-62.
- Gerathewohl, Siegfried J. "Weightlessness: The Problem and the Air Force Research Program," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 121-41.
- Gerber, Sterling K. "Human Communications and Air Force Supervision," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 78-83.
- Gerlach, Alan M., and Milton Greenberg. "Air Force in the International Geophysical Year," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 70-84.
- Gernert, William E., III. "On Building One's Successors," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 86-89.

"On Fostering Integrity," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 62-67.

- Ghebhardt, Alexander O., and William Schneider, Jr. "Soviet Air Force High Command, The," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 75-83.
- Giannini, Gabriel F. "Nuclear Energy and Aircraft Propulsion," 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 43-51.
- Giddings, Ralph L., Jr. "Neglected Tasks of Officer Education, The," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 54-59.

"Power, Strategy, and Will," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 19-26.

- Giffin, S. F. "Relationships among Military Forces," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 30-45.
- Gilbert, Raymond A. "AFSC Laboratories, The," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 6-19.
- Giller, Edward B. "Nuclear Technology in Support of Our Strategic Options," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 26-34.
- Gillesby, Fred G., and B. P. Leonard, Jr. "Public Hazards from Nuclear Aircraft," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 189-95.
- Gilster, Herman L. "Air Interdiction in Protracted War: An Economic Evaluation," 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 2-18.

"Combat Crew Production Function, A," 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 47-58.

"Commando Hunt V Interdiction Campaign, The: A Case Study in Constrained Optimization," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 21-37.

"General Robert E. Lee and Modern Decision Theory," 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 40-48.

"Let's Stop Using Labor as a Free Good," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 21-32.

"On War, Time, and the Principle of Substitution," 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 2-19.

- Gilster, Herman L., and Lloyd Woodman, Jr. "Direct Aircraft Maintenance Costs—Military and Commercial," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 51-57.
- Ginsburgh, Robert N. "Challenge of Changing Warfare, The," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 52-59.

"Military Ethics in a Changing World," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 2-10.

"Philosophical Guide for the Armchair Strategist, A," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 24-27.

Ginsburgh, Robert N., and Edd D. Wheeler. "Evolution of Air Warfare, The," 23, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 2-9.

Ginsburgh, Robert N., and Pember W. Rocap. "Changing Role of the Military Profession, The," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 2-13.

- Glantz, David M. "Soviet Offensive Ground Doctrine since 1945: Historical Overview," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 24-35.
- Glantzberg, Frederic E. "New Air Force and Science, The," 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 3-16.
- Glasser, Otto J. "Shaping the Future," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 2-10.
- Gleason, Robert L. "Psychological Operations and Air Power: Its Hits and Misses," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 34-46.

*"Quo Vadisl*—The Nixon Doctrine and Air Power," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 45-56.

- Godwin, Paul H. B. "China's Defense Modernization: OfTortoise Shells and Tigers' Tails," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 2-19.
- Godwin, Paul H. B., and Lewis B. Ware. "Linkage Politics and Coercive Diplomacy: A Comparative Analysis of Two Lebanese Crises," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 80-89.
- Goldsmith, N. K. "Tactical Air Warfare Center: TAC's Secret Weapon," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 76-86.
- Goldsworthy, Harry E. "Aircraft Development: Its Role in Flexible Military Response," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 20-31.

"Logistics Challenge of the Seventies, The," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 2-10.

- Goltra, Evan R. "Time Dilation and the Astronaut," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 69-77.
- Goodall, Harry A. "Simulation: A Threat to Tactical Air Power," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 59-63.
- Goodman, Glenn W., Jr. "Technological Innovation, SALT, and Stable Deterrence," 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 22-30.
- Goodson, Wayne. "Learning to Fly in the Air Force," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 35-40.
- Goss, Quentin J. "Early Combat Capability with New Weapons," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 28-44.
- Gould, Gordon T., Jr. "Computers and Communications in the Information Age," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 5-17.
- Graham, Donald W. "Maintenance Engineering," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 25-36.
- Graham, Gordon M. "Okinawa Reversion: A Study in Change," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 34-41.
- Graham, Richard H. "Better Than' Is the Enemy of Good Enough," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 86-91.
- Grant, Kenneth. "AMPS—New Air Force Pay System," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 58-65.

Gray, Colin S. "International Power and American Power," 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 26-34.

"Space Arms Control: A Skeptical View," 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 73-86.

- Gray, Lewis H., Jr. "Integrity: What Are the Data Telling Us?" 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 83-92.
- Gray, Paul L., and Melvin Tanchel. "Analysis and Technology," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 45-54.
- Graybar, Lloyd J., and Ruth Flint Graybar. "America Faces the Atomic Age: 1946," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 68-77.
- Graybar, Ruth Flint, and Lloyd J. Graybar. "America Faces the Atomic Age: 1946," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 68-77.
- Green, Murray. "Shasta Disaster, The': Forgotten Lesson in Interservice Relations," 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 68-74.
- Greenberg, Milton, and Alan M. Gerlach. "Air Force in the International Geophysical Year," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 70-84.
- Greenfield, William D. "Global Air Defense through Mobility," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 84-94.
- Greenough, Robert B. "Communist Lessons from the Korean Air War," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 22-29.
- Gregor, A. James. "People's Republic of China as a Western Security Asset, The," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 12-23.
- Gregor, A. James, and James B. Linder. "Chinese Communist Air Force in the 'Punitive' War against Vietnam, The," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 67-77.
- Griffith, Perry B. "Safety of the Combat Potential, The," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 14-37.
- Grill, Alan J. "Postgraduate Officer Training for Pilot Trainees," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 74-83.
- Grills, H. L. "All People Are Different," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 3-14.
- Grinter, Lawrence E. "Avoiding the Burden: The Carter Doctrine in Perspective," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 73-82.
- Grodsky, Milton A., and C. C. Lutman. "Pilot Reliability and Skill Retention for Space Flight Missions," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 22-32.
- Gropman, Alan L. "Analysis by Hyperbole," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 89-91.
  - "Compelling Requirement for Combat Airlift, The," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 2-15.
  - "Long-Range Planning: A New Beginning," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 49-54.

## "On Nonconformity," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 100-101.

"Winnowing Fact from Opinion," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 93-95.

- Gross, Charles J. "Different Breed of Cats, A: The Air National Guard and the 1968 Reserve Mobilizations," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 92-99.
- Groton, William A. "Close Air Support: An Employment Concept," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 101-8.
- Groves, Kenneth J. "Air University and the Professional Education System," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 10-28.
- Gruber, Alan R. "Design of a Nuclear Ramjet," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 119-27.
- Guarino, Gilbert B., Relva L. Lilly, and James J. Lindenfelser. "Faith Restored The F-15 Program," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 63-77.
- Guertner, Gary L. "Coexistence and Succession: Three Looks Backward and One Step Forward," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 2-14.

"Offensive Doctrine in a Defense-Dominant World," 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 2-11.

- Guilmartin, John F. "Tactics and Technology: Operational Partners or Fiscal Foes?" 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 87-88.
- Gurion, Amnon. "Israeli Military Strategy Up to the Yom Kippur War," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 52-57.
- Guyse, Barry D. "RMS 1977—Encouraging Management Growth and Productivity," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 81-85.

"What about the Club?" 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 74-80.

- Haffner, Richard W. "Quality Index, The: A New Tool for Personnel Planners," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 57-65.
- Hagena, Hermann. "Civilian Control in the German Armed Forces," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 76-79.
- Haggerty, Brian C. "U.S. Policy in Latin America: Assessing the Balance Sheet," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 17-25.
- Haidler, William B. "Energy Resources: An Element of Natural Power," 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 2-13.

"Energy Resources: Revisited 1977," 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 39-50.

- Hale, James O., and Barry D. Watts. "Doctrine: Mere Words, or a Key to War-Fighting Competence?" 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 4-15.
- Haley, P. Edward. "Cuba and United States Strategy," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 82-93.

Hall, Edward N. "Air Force Missile Experience," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 22-33.

"Enigmatic Camera, The," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 18-30.

"Industry and the Military in the United States," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 26-42.

Hall George M. "Forest Has Trees, The," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 58-62.

"When Honor Conflicts with Duty," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 45-60.

- Hall, Johnnie H. "To Save the Pilot's Life —Soviet Air Rescue Service," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 48-57.
- Hall, R. Cargill. "B-58 Bomber, The: Requiem for a Welterweight," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 44-56.

"To Acquire Strategic Bombers: The Case of the B-58 Hustler," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 2-20.

- Hall, R. Cargill, and William C. Stancik. "Air Force ROTC: Its Origins and Early Years," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 38-51.
- Hall, Stephen C. "Air Base Survivability in Europe: Can USAFE Survive and Fight?" 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 36-46.
- Hall, Thomas M. "Junior Officer's View, A," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 70-76.
- Hallion, Richard P. "Girding for War: Perspectives on Research, Development, Acquisition, and the Decisionmaking Environment of the 1980s," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 46-62.
- Hamblin, Leslie J. "Deterrence: After the Golden Age," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 24-30.

"Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 70-72.

- Hamel, Raymond F. "Are Professionalism and Integrity Only a Myth?" 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 60-67.
- Hamlin, Ross E. "Country Team, The A Model for Coordination," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 43-48.

"Side-Firing Weapon Systems: A New Application of an Old Concept," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 76-88.

- Hammer, Wendell A. "Which Officers Should Be Educated?" 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 74-82.
- Hampton, Ephraim M. "Air Power, Global Force in a Global Struggle," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 68-77.

"Unlimited Confusion over Limited War," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 28-47.

- Hanes, Horace A. "Satellites, Sensors, and Space Specialists–USAFs Space Surveillance Story," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 2-12.
- Hansell, Haywood S., Jr. "First of the Twenty-first, The," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 2-17.
- Hansen, Richard Earl. "Flight of the Blind Bat, The," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 40-47.

"Professional Airman in International Negotiations, The: What Role? What Preparation?" 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 67-73.

"Straw-Colored Gold: Jet Fuel from Rocks," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 27-33.

- Harger, Bruce S. "Aerobics Revisited and Renewed," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 96-101.
- Hargrove, James T. "Efficiency or Effectiveness—Let's Have Both," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 89.
- Harlan, Raymond C. "Arts and the Man," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 82-86.
- Harper, Robert W. Untitled editorial, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 74-76.
- Harrigan, Anthony. "National Power and Firepower," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 60-66.
- Harris, Richard C. "Overseasmanship," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 54-66.
- Harrison, Bertram C. "Standardization: Prerequisite for Equitable Manpower Distribution," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 63-65.
- Harrison, Stanley L. "Revival for NATO Is Needed Now," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 60-67.
- Hart, Gary. "Need for Military Reform, The," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 41-46.
- Hart, John T. "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 87-89.
- Hartman, Bryce O., Gerald W. Parker, and John W. Ord. "Human Adaptability to Military Space Systems," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 29-40.
- Harvey, William C. "Nuclear Medicine," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 11-21.

Hasdorff, James C. "Vietnam in Retrospect: An Interview with Ambassador Frederick E. Nolting, Jr.," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 2-10.

Hasek, John. "Defense Strategy and Military Estrangement," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 93-96.

"Restoration of Control in Poland, The," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 68-71.

Haugen, Victor R. "Staff Direction of Research and Development, The," 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 53-64.

- Hauty, George T. "Human Performance in the Space Travel Environment," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 89-107.
- Hawkens, Edward A. "Requirement to Prototype," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 85-101.
- Hayes, C. W. "Operational Posture of the Royal Air Force, 1959, The," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 102-13.
- Haywood, O. G., Jr. "Basic Research in the Air Force," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 85-94.

"Military Decision and the Mathematical Theory of Games," 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 17-30.

"Technology and Military Men," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 83-87.

- Heacock, Phillip K. "Viability of Centralized Command and Control (C2), The," 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 34-37.
- Head, Richard G. "Soviet Military Education: Technical, Tactical, Traditional," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 45-57.
- Healey, John C. "Some Reflections on the General Staff," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 115-22.
- Healy, John P. "Air Power and Foreign Policy," 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 15-27.
- Hearn, Joseph E. "Labor-Management Relations in the Air Force," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 27-33.
- Heaton, William R. "America and China: The Coming Decade," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 18-29.
- Heavner, Robert O. "Interdiction A Dying Mission?" 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 56-59.

"Up-or-Out: A Perspective," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 54-58.

Hedlund, Earl C. "Aircraft Integrated Data Systems," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 72-77.

"Defense Supply Agency, The: An Achievement in Integrated Management," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 2-12.

- Heflin, Clifford J. "Mobility in the Next War," 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 64-76.
- Heflin, Woodford A. "Terminology Control and National Strategy," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 21-36.
- Heftel, Cecil. "Space Policy for the 1980s, A —and Beyond," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 2-16.
- Heilmeier, George H. "Guarding against Technological Surprise," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 2-7.
- Heim, John W., and Otto Schueller. "Development of Space Suits and Capsules," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 30-37.
- Heimburger, D. C. "Human Factors in Jet Bomber Operations," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 31-39.

- Heinrich, George F. "Interactions between the Air Force Research Community and Technological Agencies," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 62-67.
- Hellyer, Paul T. "Canadian Defence Policy," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 2-7.
- Helmreich, Jonathan E. "Diplomacy of Apology, The: U.S. Bombings of Switzerland during World War II," 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 19-37.
- Hemphill, Robert F. "On Behalf of Perspective," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 76-79.
- Henderson, Peter. "Assessing the Assessment Center: New Dimensions in Leadership," 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 47-54.

"What the Captain Really Means ...," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 96-101.

- Henderson, William M. "Analysis Mystique, The," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 34-45.
- Henkhuis, Gerrit L., and John E. Pickering. "Radiobiological Aspects of Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 167-71.
- Hennigan, George R. "Program Management and Major Modifications," 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 67-74.
- Henry, Richard C. "Immediate Mission in Space, The," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 30-44.
- Henry, R. C., and Aubrey B. Sloan. "Space Shuttle and Vandenberg Air Force Base, The," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 19-26.
- Hense, Frank F. E., Jr. "Aircraft Maintenance Training for Southeast Asia," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 37-41.
- Herman, Herbert, and Alph L. Westley. "Communications-Electronic Doctrine, The," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 108-19.
- Herndon, Robert E., Jr. "Cartographic Support of Aerospace Operations," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 63-84.
- Herres, Robert T. "Future of Military Space Forces, The," 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 40-47.
- Herzberg, Allen F., and Archie J. Knight. "Proposal for the Next Step in Defense Reorganization, A," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 53-90.
- Hester, John K. "Operational Posture of the Aerospace Force," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 130-34.
- Heston, Robert A. "Specialized Air-to-Air Combat Training," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 77-84.
- Heuer, Jill E. "Soviet Professional Scientific and Engineering Manpower," 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 62-67.
- Hildner, Robert E., and Charles A. Russell. "Intelligence and Information Processing in Counterinsurgency," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 46-56.

"Revolutionary War — A Comparison of Chinese Communist and North Vietnamese Strategy and Tactics," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 2-12.

- "Role of Communist Ideology in Insurgency, The," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 42-48.
- "Urban Insurgency in Latin America: Its Implications for the Future," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 54-64.
- Hill, H. Monte. "Downfall of Marcos, The," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 72-81.
- Hinman, Frederich J., and Mary C. Horak. "Diet and High-Altitude Flying in Korea," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 57-63.
- Hinton, Bruce H., and Glenn T. Eagleston. "Eyes, Speed, and Altitude," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 83-84.
- Hirsch, Henry R. "B-58, The," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 51-60.
- Hitchcock, Dal. "Environment and Functions of Management Analysis in the 1970s, The," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 28-35.
- Hitchens, Harold L. "Objectives in Future Strategic War: National Military Policy and Controlled Conflict," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 43-51.
- Hite, Kenneth F. "Why the VTOL Fighter?" 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 86-92.
- Hix, Jerry C. "USAF Information Engineering: 1990 Plus," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 58-65.
- Hobbs, Willard E., Jr., and John E. Mock. "Mathematics and Strategy," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 52-60.
- Hobson, Kenneth B. "Logistics Is the Lifeline," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 2-9.
- Hodgkinson, Richard L. "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Proposal," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 89-93.
- Hoeber, Amoretta M. "Some Myths about the Strategic Balance," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 85-91.
- Hoeber, Francis P. "Myths about the Defense Budget," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 2-17.
- Hoffman, Ralph N., Jr., and Roy L. Thompson. "Triad and Beyond, The: The Future of Strategic Deterrence," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 9-16.
- Hoke, Peter J. "Airman Retention Management's New Challenge," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 74-75.

"USAF Management Engineering Program, The," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 66-70.

Holbo, Paul S. "Isolationist Critics of American Foreign Policy," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 48-57.

Holder, William G. "Epitaph to the Lady-30 Years After," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 41-50.

"Ever-Changing Fleet, The," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 31-42.

"Going Along for the Ride!" 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 48-57.

"Many Faces of the Space Shuttle, The," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 23-35.

"Return of *Shoo-Shoo Baby*, The," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 22-31.

"Still Going Strong—The B-52 in Its Third Decade," 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 48-62.

- Holder, William G., and Phillip O. Davis. "Keynote of the 1970s: Joint Ventures into Space," 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 16-29.
- Holder, William G., and Robert H. George. "Swingers, The," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 53-62.
- Holder, William G., and William D. Siuru, Jr. "Engine Concepts for Space Applications," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 45-53.

"Some Thoughts on Reusable Launch Vehicles," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 51-58.

Holler, Lyman E. "They Shoot People, Don't They?': A Look at Soviet Terrorist Mentality," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 83-88.

Holley, I. B., Jr. "Battle of Marathon, The: Or What's a 2500-Year-Old Battle Got to Do with Me?" 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 46-50.

"Of Saber Charges, Escort Fighters, and Spacecraft: The Search for Doctrine," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 2-11.

- Hollingsworth, George H. "Organization—The Key to Doing a Good Job!" 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 107-8.
- Holloway, Bruce K. "Air Superiority in Tactical Air Warfare," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 2-15.

"High Sub-sonic Speeds for Air Warfare," 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 42-52.

"Requirements for Aerospace Weapon Systems," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 213-21.

- Holm, Florian A. "Research and Development Planning," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 32-46.
- Holmes, John W. "Canada's Role in the United Nations," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 18-27.
- Holt, Robert T. "Administrative Claims A Mission-Support System," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 28-35.
- Holton, William J. "TAC Role in Special Operations, The," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 54-68.

Holzman, Benjamin G. "Basic Research in the Air Force," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 47-66.

"Basic Research for National Survival," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 28-52.

"Space Environment, The," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 54-67.

- Hopkins, Alan K. "Meteorics and Hypervelocity Studies," 13, no. 3 (Summer 1962): 121-31.
- Hopwood, Lloyd P. "Formula for Strategic Planning, A," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956) : 21-33.

"Military Impact of Space Operations, The," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 142-46.

- Horak, Mary C., and Frederich J. Hinman. "Diet and High-Altitude Flying in Korea," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 57-63.
- Horridge, R. M. "Statistics—Your Business," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 54-66.
- Horton, Wallace L. "Aerospace Guidance and Metrology Center," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 48-54.
- Hoshina, Zenshiro. "U.S. Military Assistance in Japan," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957) : 16-19.
- Howard, John D. "They Were Good OP Boys! An Infantryman Remembers An Loc and the Air Force," 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 26-39.
- Howell, E. A. "Ideological Warfare," 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 41-54.
- Hudson, James J. "Lieutenant John O. Donaldson: World War I Air Ace and Escape Artist," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 88-92.
- Hudson, John B. "Management's Critical Challenge—People," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 60-70.
- Huggins, Hoyt W. "Computers Alive?" 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 24-32.
- Hughes, James D. "Discipline and the Air Force" (editorial), 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 2-3.
- Hughes, James E. "Next Decade in Computer Development, The," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 64-70.
- Huglin, Henry C. "Our Gains from Success in Vietnam," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 71-78.

"Our Space Venture and Our Role in the World," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 13-25.

"Our Strategic Superiority—Why We Must Continue to Have It," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 42-49.

Hull, Harris B. "Other Battle, The," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 79-90.

Humble, Ronald D. "Space Warfare in Perspective," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 81-86.

- Hunter, Edna J. "Coercive Persuasion: The Myth of Free Will?" 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 100-107.
- Hunter, Edna J., Hamilton I. McCubbin, Martha A. Marsden, and Kathleen P. Durning. "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.
- Hunter, Jack W. "Synergetic Orbital Plane Change—A Key to In-Space Maneuverability?" 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 109-15.
- Hurst, William G. "Human Factors and the SAC Combat Crew," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 90-107.
- Hutcheson, Rufus D. "Dilemma of Air Force Technology, The," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 26-34.
- Hutchins, Harvey S. "Ground Support for Nuclear Aircraft," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 182-88.
- Hutchinson, Donald L. "New Look at an Old Problem, A," 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 69-73.

"Responsibility for Defense," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 102.

- Hymovitch, B., and Nathan MacCoby. "Effects of Rank on Human Relations, The," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 40-47.
- Jackson, Thomas L. "Power-Reactor Fundamentals," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 37-58.
- Jacobowitz, Daniel W. "Alienation, Anomie, and Combat Effectiveness," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 21-34.
- Jacobson, Richard K., and Edwin A. Swanke. "Ballistic Missile Test Program, The," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 108-20.
- Jacobson, Robert H. "Low-Cost Remotely Piloted Vehicles," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 68-71.
- Jacoby, E. R. "Recycle Requirements of the LGM-30," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 101-8.
- Jacquet, Edward M. "What We Are Doing with Surplus ICBM Complexes," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 88-94.
- James, Daniel, Jr. "Rapping with Chappie," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 12-21.
- Jameson, Ashley D. "Chaplains on the Flight Line," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 76-79.
- Jamison, Lewis M. "Information Explosion, The —Can the Air Staff Handle It?" 20, no. 2 (March-April 1969): 83-88.
- Jamsky, Robert J. "Coal: A Long-Term Energy Alternative," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 34-41.

- Jannarone, August G., and Ray E. Stratton. "Toward a Strategic Targeting Doctrine for Special Operations Forces," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 24-29.
- Janowitz, Morris. "Citizen Soldier and National Service, The," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 2-16.

"Patriotism and the U.S. All-Volunteer Military," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 31-39.

- Janssen, Howard G. "Proposed Code of Ethics for Air Force Officers, A," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 77-82.
- Jefferies, Chris L. "Defense Policy in a World of Limited Resources: A Look at the Possibilities," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 29-37.
  - "NATO and Oil: Conflict and Capabilities," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 35-46.

"Navigator, The: An End to Professional Discrimination?" 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 87-92.

"Navigator, The: What Now?" 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 73-77.

- Jefferies, Chris, and Mary Louise O'Brien. "Women and the Soviet Military," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 76-85.
- Jenkins, Frank W. "Personnel Management," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 73-78.
- Jennings, Kenneth A. "Sandino against the Marines: The Development of Air Power for Conducting Counterinsurgency Operations in Central America," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 85-95.
- Jensen, Owen E. "Classical Military Strategy and Ballistic Missile Defense," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 54-63.
- Jenson, John W. "Nuclear Strategy: Differences in Soviet and American Thinking," 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 2-17.
- Joganich, Rudolph, and Gabriel A. Pons. "Tactical Air Communication Needs in Viet Nam," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 62-63.
- Johnson, Albert D. "Semiconductor Materials, Properties, and Devices," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 74-88.
- Johnson, Allen L. "Effects of Ionospheric Scintillation on Satellite Communications, The," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 26-31.

Johnson, George M., Jr. "MARCE," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 63-66.

- Johnson, Harold E. "Of Bears, Weasels, Ferrets, and Eagles," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 86-93.
- Johnson, Harold R. "Organizational Integration—Key to the Military Application of Computer Technology," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 37-42.

- Johnson, Herbert A. "Seeds of Separation: The General Staff Corps and Military Aviation before World War I," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 29-45.
- Johnson, Herbert W. "Air Force Fighter: Simple or Complex?" 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 24-35.
- Johnson, Maxwell O. "Role of the Military in Turkish Politics, The," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 49-63.
- Johnson, Oris B. "Space: Today's Front Line of Defense," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 95-102.
- Johnson, William E. "New Worlds for Old: Transportation and Human Horizons," 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 79-90.

"World Geographic Reference System, The," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 49-57.

- Johnston, Robert D. "Invader Returns, The," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 9-22.
- Jones, David M. "Computerized Control: Boon to ARIA," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 69-75.
- Jones, David R. "Combat Trap—Von Clausewitz Revisited," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 68-73.

"Scientists in Blue," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 44-51.

"Soviet Concepts of Security: Reflections on KAL Flight 007," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 29-39.

Jones, Douglas N. "Economic Aspects of Military Assistance," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 42-46.

"Economics of Logistic Support," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 10-21.

- Jones, James B., and Mathew T. Dunn. "Preventive Medicine Civic Action Training Program," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 21-29.
- Jones, Lowell W., and Don A. Lindbo. "Tactical Airlift," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 6-19.
- Jones, Oliver K. "Light, Darkness, and Polar War," 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 48-57.
- Jordan, Leland G. "Output Measurement, Production Cost, and Theory," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 80-84.

"Variable Budgets: Application and Theory," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 66-72.

- Judy, Chester J. "Job-Knowledge Testing in the Air Force," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 88-93.
- Jurkens, Edward A., and John A. McCann. "War College Education for All Senior Officers," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 119-26.

Kaapke, Lyde D., and Ray W. Alvord. "'More Fit to Carry the Hod than the Epaulet,\*" 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 105-9.

"New Assessment of Commander Effectiveness, A?" 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 23-27.

Kalisch, Robert B. "Air Force Technical Intelligence," 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 2-11.

"Productivity of Basic Research," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 10-18.

Kane, Francis X. "Are You Ready for Space? Or Lost in the Land of Delta V," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 52-59.

"NASA Program, The," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 189-204.

"Technical Breakthrough," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 264-75.

"Trends in Military Thought," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 2-11.

"What Is Probability?" 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 90-100.

- Kane, Francis X., and William C. Ross. "Reflections on Launch Windows," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 101-8.
- Kasler, James H. "Hanoi POL Strike, The," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 19-28.
- Kass, liana, and Ethan S. Burger. "Soviet Responses to the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative: The ABM Gambit Revisited?" 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 55-64.
- Kass, liana, and Michael J. Deane. "Groupthink: A Pacifist Poem and the Soviet Press," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 62-67.
- Kastl, Joseph W. "Antimilitarism in the Age of Aquarius," 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 32-38.

"Detente and an Adequate American Defense," 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 20-25.

- Kay, Ira M. "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part II: Very Little Is Wrong with Supply—It Only Requires Some Understanding," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 129-34.
- Keese, William B. "Tomorrow's Role in Aerospace," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 258-65.
- Keirn, Donald J. "USAF Nuclear Propulsion Programs, The," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 13-19.
- Keith, David W. "Warrior and the Pachyderm, The," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 85-89.
- Keller, Ralph W. "Need for an Air Academy, The," 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 57-61.

- Kellerstrass, E. J. "Drone Remotely Piloted Vehicles and Aerospace Power," 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 44-54.
- Kelley, Robert H. "On Learning from the Soviets," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 92-96.
- Kelly, Joe W. "MATS Looks at the Cuban Crisis," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 2-20.
- Kennedy, Thomas B. "Airlift in Southeast Asia," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 72-82.
- Kenney, George C. Untitled editorial, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 69-70.
- Kent, Glenn A. "Decision-Making," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 62-65.

"On Analysis," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 50-55.

"Pentagon Fable, A," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 71-73.

Key, William G. "Aviation and Society," 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 40-47.

- Kieling, Harry J., Jr. "Soviet Offensive, The —An Attack Pilot's View," 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 65-69.
- Kiley, Leo A. "Test Track, The," 19, no. 1 (November- December 1967): 62-74.
- Killigrew, John W. "Sun Pin's Art of War: A Summary," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 50-58.
- King, Bruce F. "Down the Organization: How to Stop Overstaffing from Stifling People and Strangling Performance," 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 27-33.
- King, William H., and Malcom C. Lancaster. "For Those Who Fly-Aeromedical Consultation Service," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 10-18.
- Kipp, Robert M. "Counterinsurgency from 30,000 Feet—The B-52 in Vietnam," 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 10-18.
- Kirkland, Faris R. "French Air Force in 1940, The: Was It Defeated by the Luftwaffe or by Politics?" 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 101-18.
- Klaus, Vincent J. "Expanding the Scope of Performance Evaluation," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 36-41.
- Kline, John A. "Education and Training: Some Differences," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 94-95.
- Kline, Timothy E. "Walking on Wings: Caution and Courage for Manned Space Flight," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 70-75.

"Where Have All the Mitchells Gone?" 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 28-32.

- Klingensmith, Kenneth K., and Carl D. Lingenfelter. "Indirect-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 102-11.
- Knight, Archie J., and Allen F. Herzberg. "Proposal for the Next Step in Defense Reorganization, A," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 53-90.

- Knoles, Thomas M., III. "SEATO Exercises/' 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 46-54.
- Knutty, Harold P. "New Leadership for a New Air Force," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 78-84.
- Kohout, John J., ID. "Modest Proposal for Reforming the OER, A," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 79-82.

"Post B-l Look at the Maimed Strategic Bomber, A," 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 27-51.

- Kolodziej, Edward A. "Implications of Security Patterns among Developing States," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 2-22.
- Kolter, Timothy E. "Deterrence 2010: Strategic Offense and Defense in the Future," 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 2-10.
- Konigsberg, Charles. "Reflections on the 'Military Mind/ the Military, and Its Critics," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 55-60.
- Korb, Lawrence J. "Case for the MX, The," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 2-10.
- Korten, David C. "Motivation of Excellence, The," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 23-38.

"New Directions for Air Force Leadership: Design for Organizational Renewal," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 59-68.

- Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, Ludwik J. "Canada and the Organization of American States," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 61-69.
- Kotch, John B. "NATO Nuclear Arrangements in the Aftermath of MLF: Perspectives on a Continuing Dilemma," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 78-87.
- Kozaczka, Felix. "Enemy Bridging Techniques in Korea," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 49-59.
- Kozar, Paul M. "U.S. Military Technology: The Soviet Perspective," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 66-73.
- Krahenbuhl, David W. "Management by Objectives: Can It Be Used to Improve Management of Air Force Units?" 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 88-93.
- Krieger, Andrew E., Jr. "Air Force Research and Development in Alaska," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 90-100.
- Krieger, Clifford R. "USAF Doctrine: An Enduring Challenge," 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 16-25.
- Krone, Robert M. "Politics and Prisoners of War," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 74-86.
- Kugel, Richard C. "Arguments for Unified Combat and Support Commands," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 102-14.

- Kunstel, Robert W., and William J. Dess. "Military Commander and Maintenance Management Responsibilities, The," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969) : 44-53.
- Kustelski, Thomas A. "Our Goal: Promote the Best with the Best System," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 6-13.
- Kuter, Laurence S. "An Air Perspective in the Jetomic Age," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 3-17,108-23.
- Kutyna, Donald J. "Aerospace Research Pilot School, An," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 80-91.
- Lacey, Julius K. Untitled editorial, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 63-65.

Untitled editorial, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 62-64.

- Lacey, Robert J. "Human Factors in Missile System Performance," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 59-70.
- Lamb, C. W. "Life Cycle Cost-Facility Application," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970) : 23-31.
- Lancaster, Malcom C., and William H. King. "For Those Who Fly—The Aeromedical Consultation Service," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 10-18.

Land, Peter A. "Sir, I Assume Command," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 20-28.

Landrum, Cecile S. "Israeli Fighting Women, The: Myth and Facts," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 69-78.

"Military and the Civilian Economy since the Loss of the GI Bill, The," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 74-81.

- Landsberg, Helmut E. "Geophysical Research," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 63-73.
- Lanford, Horace W., Jr. "What Is Coordination?" 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 83-89.
- Lang, John A., Jr. "Managing the Transition of Air Force Managers: A Challenge to Management Education," 21, no. 6 (September-

- Lansdale, Edward G. "Opposite Number, The," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 22-32.
- Larsen, Dick. "Reforger More than Just an Airlift," 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 21-29.

"Someone Has Got to Listen," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 80-83.

- Larson, Arthur D. "Military-Industrial Complex and Antimilitarism, The: The Role of Retired Officer Employment," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 26-33.
- Larson, Doyle E. "Impending Crisis in Air Force Leadership," 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 13-20.

October 1970): 30-35.

- LaSota, Peter E., and Robert A. Zawacki. "Air Force Supervisor, The: Giving and Receiving Help," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 78-82.
  - "Organizational Development: Can It Be Effective in the Armed Forces?" 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 68-72.
- Laubrich, Herman A. "Control of Combat Fatigue," 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 26-35.
- Lawyer, John E., Jr. "Beyond Deterrence: The Strategic Defense Option," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 32-41.
  - "International Straits and the Law of the Sea Conference," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 36-42.
  - "Military Role in International Negotiations, The," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 27-34.

"Science in Defense," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 49-56.

- Lay, David, and Donald D. Chipman. "Sea Power and the B-52 Stratofortress," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 45-50.
- Leach, W. Barton. "High Defense Organization," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 76-97.
- Leary, William M. "Billy Mitchell and the Great Transcontinental Air Race of 1919," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 64-76.

"Strategic Airlift: Past, Present, and Future," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 74-85.

- LeBas, M. H. "Royal Air Force, The," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 22-38.
- LeBlanc, Lynn L., and Herbert A. Lyon. "Weather Probability Forecasts: A Cost-Saving Technique in Space Launch and Missile Test Operations," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 45-54.
- Lee, Asher. "Soviet Air Debt to Germany, The," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 3-16.
- Lee, John J. "Nation's First Ballistic Missile Base," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 62-68.
- Lee, Robert M. "Role of Aerospace Defense, The," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 3-16.
- Leishman, Stephen A., and David B. Withers. "Raven's New SEWT, The: Tomorrow's Electronic Warfare Officer Today," 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 49-55.
- LeMay, Curtis E. "Present Pattern, The," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 25-39.
- Lemonnier, d'Escadre Andre Georges. "NATO Defense College, The," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 83-88.
- Lenz, Ralph C., Jr. "Challenge of the Seventies," 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 49-54.

- Leonard, B. P., Jr., and Fred G. GiUesby. "Public Hazards from Nuclear Aircraft," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 189-95.
- Leonard, Thomas M. "Central America: A Microcosm of U.S. Cold War Policy," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 39-55.
- Lester, Richard I. "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Environment: A Response," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 93-97.
- Levy, David W. "1984: A Historian's Reflections," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 11-17.
- Lewis, Oliver W. "Simulation—The New Approach," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 41-55.
- Lewis, Roger. "Air Logistics Planning in the Atomic Age," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 3-7.
- Liddicoet, William B. "Communications Satellites," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 41-50.
- Lieske, Hans A., and Robert W. Euchheim. "Lunar Flight Dynamics," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 74-103.
- Ligda, Myron G. H. "Air Guardsman's Point of View, An," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 74-79.
- Liggett, William R. "Long-Range Combat Aircraft and Rapid Deployment Forces," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 72-81.
- Lilly, Lee. "Special Breed of Cat, A The Fighter Pilot in Systems Acquisition Management," 26, no. 6 (September-O.ctober 1975): 84-88.
- Lilly, Relva L., Gilbert B. Guarino, and James J. Lindenfelser. "Faith Restored — The F-15 Program," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 63-77.
- Lind, Marcel, and Clifford W. Muchow. "People," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 241-55.
- Lind, William S. "Analysis by Hyperbole: A Response," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 92-93.

"Bureaucratic Tactics," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 87-89.

"Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 77-79.

"JCS Reform: Can Congress Take on a Tough One?" 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 47-50.

"Military Doctrine, Force Structure, and the Defense Decision-Making Process," 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 21-27.

"Quantity versus Quality' Is Not the Issue," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 86-88.

"Reading, Writing, and Policy Review: The Air Force's Unilateral Disarmament in the War of Ideas," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 66-70.

"Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.

- Lindberg, James O. "Military Procurement Today and Tomorrow," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 11-17.
- Lindbo, Don A., and Lowell W. Jones. "Tactical Airlift," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 6-19.
- Lindenfelser, James J., Gilbert B. Guarino, and Relva L. Lilly. "Faith Restored The F-15 Program," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 63-77.
- Linder, James B., and A. James Gregor. "Chinese Communist Air Force in the 'Punitive' War against Vietnam, The," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 67-77.
- Lingenfelter, Carl D., and Kenneth K. Klingensmith. "Indirect-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 102-11.
- Lisack, John P. "Air Force Officer Education," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 84-91.

"Educational Requirements of the USAF Officer Corps," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 97-98.

"Identification and Use of Educational Qualifications in the New Personnel Management System," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 85-89.

- Litchfield, Paul W. "Potentialities of Airships," 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 16-25.
- Little, Wendell E. "Covert Operations: A Needed Alternative," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 65-70.
- Livingston, Lee H., and Charles H. MacGregor. "Air Force Objectives in Space," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 59-62.
- Livingstone, Neil C. "Fighting Terrorism and 'Dirty Little Wars," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 4-16.
- Livy. "Roman General's Opinion of Military Critics, A" (editorial), 4, no. 2 (FaH 1950): 2-3.
- Loesch, L. F., and C. R. Low. "Air Force Headquarters: Its Mission and Organization," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 102-9.
- Long, George E. "Human Engineering or Human Error," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 62-70.
- Long, Gordon A. "Tactical Air Forces in a Period of Uncertainty," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 72-87.
- Lorenzini, Dino A. "Space Power Doctrine," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 16-21.
- Loret, Benjamin J., and John M. Coulter. "Manned Orbiting Space Stations," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 33-41.
- Lovelace, Alan M. "More Mileage than Programmed from Military R&D," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 14-23.

Lovell, John P. "From Defense Policy to National Security Policy: The Tortuous Adjustment for American Military Professionals," 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 42-54.

"Transition at the Academies—A Response," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 101-3.

- Low, Andrew S., Jr. "Air Mobility in the Field Test Laboratory," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 14-27.
- Low, C. R., and L. F. Loesch. "Air Force Headquarters: Its Mission and Organization," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 102-9.
- Luckett, Perry D. "Technology and Modern Leadership: Charles Lindberg, a Case Study," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 64-72.

Ludwig, Armin K. "Two Decades of Brazilian Geopolitical Initiatives and Military Growth," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 56-64.

Luehman, Arno H. "Information Job, The," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 3-9.

"New Air War College, The," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 15-25.

- Lukas, Richard C. "Aircraft Commitments to Russia: The Moscow Conference, September-October 1941," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 44-53.
- Lundquist, Gustav E. "Testing at the Arnold Engineering Development Center," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 46-59.
- Lutman, C. C. "Apollo Program, The," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 16-21.
- Lutman, C. C., and Milton A. Grodsky. "Pilot Reliability and Skill Retention for Space Flight Missions," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 22-32.
- Lyon, Herbert A., and Lynn L. LeBlanc. "Weather Probability Forecasts: A Cost-Saving Technique in Space Launch and Missile Test Operations," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 45-54.
- MacCoby, Nathan, and B. Hymovitch. "Effects of Rank on Human Relations, The," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 40-47.
- MacGregor, Charles H., and Lee H. Livingston. "Air Force Objectives in Space," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 59-62.
- Machos, James A. "TACAIR Support for AirLand Battle," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 16-24.
- Mack, Jerold R., and Richard M. Williams. "552d Airborne Early Warning and Control Wing in Southeast Asia: A Case Study in Airborne Command and Control," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 70-78.
- Macmillan, David T. "Technology: The Catalyst for Doctrinal Change," 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 16-22.
- Madden, Theodore. "Sky Soldier—Tien Bing IV," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 74-79.

- Maddux, Sam, Jr. "Air Training Command Looks to the Future," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 2-9.
- Madelin, Ian. "Emperor's Close Air Support, The," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 82-86.
- Magee, Ernest M. "Evolution of NCO Academies, The," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 56-61.
- Maiersperger, Walter P. "What Is STOL?" 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 58-62.
- Mallin, Jay. "Phases of Subversion: The Castro Drive on Latin America," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 54-62.

"Salvador-Honduras War, 1969: The 'Soccer War," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 87-92.

"Terrorism as a Military Weapon," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 54-64.

"Terrorism as a Political Weapon," 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 45-52.

- Malone, Albert C., Jr. "Civil Affairs in Swift Strike III," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 73-80.
- Maloney, Samuel D. "Ethics Theory for the Military Professional," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 63-71.
- Malvin, Harry H. "Philosophy of NBCP Warfare, A," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 70-73.
- Maney, John R. "Support of Strategy, The," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 42-51.
- Manley, John H. "Aerospace Systems and Weather," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 42-52.
- Manning, Frederick J. "Cohesion and Readiness," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 66-70.
- Manz, Bruno J., and Richard H. Anderson. "On the Leverage of Multiple-Purpose Weapons," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 46-56.
- Marcella, Gabriel. "Security, Democracy, and Development: The United States and Latin America in the Next Decade," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 2-14.
- Margerum, W. H., Jr. "Integrity: The Military Professional and Society," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 78-84.
- Mark, Jonathan G. "Reflections on Winning, Losing, and Neither," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 58-61.
- Marks, Donald M. "Ussuri River Incident as a Factor in Chinese Foreign Policy, The," 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 53-63.
- Marsden, Martha A., Hamilton I. McCubbin, Kathleen P. Durning, and Edna J. Hunter. "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.

Marsh, John J. "Divorce—Military Style," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 60-66.

"One of Our Social Sciences Is Missing," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 60-62.

- Martin, Abner B. "B-l, The: Strategic Deterrence into the Twenty-first Century," 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 2-14.
- Martin, Donald F. "Nuclear-Powered Deterrence," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 102-8.

"Pro and Con of Military Force, The," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 11-24.

"Viet Nam: The Difficult Years," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 51-58.

"Views on Aerospace Power," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 30-39.

Martin, Lonnie E. "Instant' Personnel Management," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 56-63.

"Permanent Solution for a Perennial Personnel Problem, A," 13, no. 3 (Summer 1962): 99-118.

Martino, Joseph P. "Forecasting the Progress of Technology," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 11-20.

"Systems Analysis and Counterinsurgency," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 23-33.

- Martino, Joseph P., and Claude D. Stephenson, Jr. "Orienting Today's Research to Tomorrow's Air Force," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 28-35.
- Marx, Fritz Morstein. "Formulating the Air Force Program," 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 5-16.
- Mashburn, Mayo L. "Military Jurisdiction," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 34-43.
- Mason, R. A. "Challenge of Clausewitz, The," 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 75-79.

"Innovation and the Military Mind," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 39-44.

"Western Deterrence: Posture and Rationale," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 2-10.

- Mason, Willard L. "Operations Cost Index, An: Answer to the Question 'How Much More?" 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 61-71.
- Matthes, Gary W. "Case for Equality in Housing, A," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 91-99.
- Mattia, Hugh J. "Air Force Procurement in Japan," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 123-27.
- Maurer, Maurer. "Constitutional Basis of the United States Air Force, The," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 63-68.

"Irate Citizen and the Air Corps Maneuvers of 1931, The," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 76-88.

- Maurer, Maurer, and Lawrence J. Paszek. "Origin of the Laconia Order," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 26-37.
- Maxwell, Alfred R. "This Word Strategy," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 66-74.
- Mayer, Laurel A., and Ronald J. Stupak. "Evolution of Flexible Response in the Post-Vietnam Era, The: Adjustment or Transformation?" 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 11-21.
- Mazak, Edward P., Jr. "Satellite Ground Tracks," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 71-75.
- Mazzei, Francesco. "Air Doctrine: Echos from Abroad," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 84-87.
- McArdle, Frank H. "KC-135 in Southeast Asia, The," 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 20-33.
- McBride, Loyd W. "Discipline," 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 74-78.
- McBride, William V. "USAF Responsibilities and Operations in the Cold War," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 84-93.
- McCabe, John T. "OER, The —Heaven Help Us," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 93-100.
- McCann, John A. "Air War College, 1946-1963," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 35-43.
- McCann, John A., and Edward A. Jurkens. "War College Education for All Senior Officers," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 119-26.
- McCartan, Arthur A. "Project Rapid Strike: Evaluating a Joint Exercise," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 30-42.
- McCarthy, James P. "SAC Looks to the Future," 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 12-23.
- McConnell, Arthur F., Jr. "Mission: Ranch Hand," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 89-94.
- McConnell, J. P. "Some Reflections on a Tour of Duty" (editorial), 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 2-11.

"Strategy and Analysis," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 3-6.

- McCorkle, Charles M. "Command and Control of Ballistic Missiles," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 69-77.
- McCormick, Samuel D. "China's Security Involvement in Southwest Asia," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 31-41.
- McCubbin, Hamilton I., Martha A. Marsden, Kathleen P. Durning, and Edna J. Hunter. "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.

- McDermott, James. "Leadership and Management: A Balanced Model of Officership," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 55-63.
- McDermott, Robert F. "Educating Cadets for the Aerospace Age," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 3-17.
  - "USAF Academy Academic Program, The," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 11-20.
- McDonald, Allen K. "YF-12A Interceptor Weapon System, The," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 13-17.
- McDonald, William G. "Changing Management Role of the Military Departments, The," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 45-55.
- McDonnell, Robert H. "Clausewitz and Strategic Bombing," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 43-54.
- McDowell, Charles P. "Junior Officer and His Supervisor, The," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 91-92.
- McEwen, Michael T. "Is Your Base Ready to Counteract Terrorism?" 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 80-87.
- McGinty, Daniel W. "Corporate Planning: Pulling It Together for Results," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 32-40.
- McGrath, John T. "Conflict Manifold, The," 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 55-59.
- McGrath, Joseph A., Jr. "Evasion and Escape: Still a Stepchild," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 47-56.
- McJoynt, Albert D., Joseph R. Sanchez, and Fraine C. Zeitler. "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- McKee, Daniel D. "Gemini Program, The," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 6-15.
- McLaughlin, Burl W. "Khe Sanh: Keeping an Outpost Alive," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 57-77.
- McLaughlin, John J. "Organization of the Air Force," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 3-13.
- . McMahon, John F., Jr. "Party and the Military in the Soviet Union, The," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 82-92.

"Revitalization of the National Security Council System," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 28-36.

"Vietnam: Our World War II Legacy," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 59-66.

- McNitt, James R. "Tactical Air Control in Korea," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 86-92.
- McPeak, Merrill A. "TACAIR Missions and the Fire Support Coordination Line," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 65-72.
- Meade, Henry J. "Commitment to Integrity," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 86-90.

- Meehan, Dallace. "Ethnic Minorities in the Soviet Military: Implications for the Decades Ahead," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 63-73.
- Menarchik, E. Douglas. "Strike against Terror! The Entebbe Raid," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 65-76.
- M6ndez, Jos6 Sanchez. "Surprise," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 34-43.
- Menezes, Lauro Ney. "Serving the National Interest: A Strategy for Reequipping the Air Force," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 78-82.
- Menning, Bruce W. "Train Hard, Fight Easy: The Legacy of A. V. Suvorov and His 'Art of Victory," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 79-88.
- Menter, Martin. "Codification of Laws Relating to the Armed Forces," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 45-51.
- Merkle, Theodore C. "Nuclear Reactors for Ramjet Propulsion," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 112-18.
- Merkling, Richard E. "Seeking Failure-Free Systems," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 41-50.
- Merrell, Jack G. "Air Force Logistics Command," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 2-13.
- Meserow, J. Tod. "Are We Living a Fiction?" 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 87-88.
- Metz, Roman A. "Design, Construction, and Operation of Missile Facilities," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 66-72.
- Meuse, Barry M. "After the Bicentennial: The End of an Era?" 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 2-12.
- Meyer, John C. "Air Staff, The," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 2-9.
  - "Evaluating Military Strategy," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 21-30.
  - "Synergy of the Triad, The," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 17-25.
  - "Umpiring Exercise Desert Strike," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 2-13.
- Meyer, Ross L. "Officer Effectiveness Report: Slave or Slave Driver?" 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 77-79.
- Meyer, Walter D., and Ernie R. Dash. "Meteorological Satellite, The: An Invaluable Tool for the Military Decision-Maker," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 13-24.
- Meyers, Gilbert L. "Intervention by Chinese Communists," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 89-95.
- Miewald, Robert D. "On Clausewitz and the Application of Force," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 74-78.
- Millberry, R. I. "Engineer Aviation Forces in Korea," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 114-19.

- Miller, Jay. "Scorpion, The: A Pictorial Report," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 34-45.
- Miller, Kenneth G. "Blueprint for Abdication," 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 31-38.
- Miller, Robert C., and Ernest J. Fawbush. "Forecasting Tornadoes," 6, no. 4 (Spring 1953): 108-17.
- Miller, Roger J. "Internal Defense and Development—'Idealism' or 'Realism'?" 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 51-56.
- Miller, Roger J., and James A. Cochran. "Counterinsurgency in Perspective," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 64-74.
- Millett, Allan R. "Military Reform in America," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 2-10.
- Millett, Stephen M. "Air Force, the Courts, and the Controversial Bombing of Cambodia, The," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 80-88.
  - "Deterrence in the High-Technology Era: A Speculative Forecast," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 28-42.

"Soviet Perceptions of Nuclear Strategy and Implications for U.S. Deterrence," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 50-61.

- Mills, George H. "Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 37-49.
- Milner, Victor, Jr. "Air Defense Systems Training Concept," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 14-21.
- Milton, Theodore R. "Air Power: Equalizer in Southeast Asia," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 2-8.
- Minihan, Charles E. "BOMARC Weapon System, The," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 56-73.
- Minton, Augustus M. "Basing the Aerospace Force," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 176-85.
- Mitchell, Charles W. "Changing Scene in Education, The," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 63-69.
- Mitchell, Jimmy, and James S. Austin, Jr. "USAF Area Specialist Program," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 65-71.
- Mitchell, Nicholas E. "Six Types of Russians You Should Know, The," 4, no. 1 (Fall 1950): 62-71.
- Moates, Guy H., Alton F. Armington, and Marvin S. Brooks. "Ultrapurification," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 61-79.
- Mock, John E. "High-Altitude Nuclear Effects," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 26-31.
- Mock, John E., and Willard E. Hobbs, Jr. "Mathematics and Strategy," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 52-60.

- Mock, Leroy, and Donald J. Alberts. "Increased Air-to-Air Specialization Training: An Alternative," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 2-14.
- Moeschl, Wilbur W. "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part II: Datamation," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 78-84.
- Moll, Kenneth L. "Leadership The Lost Art," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 93-96.

"Realistic Deterrence and New Strategy," 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 2-12.

- Montgomery, Robin Navarro. "Psychological Warfare and the Latin American Crisis," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 48-57.
- Mooney, Joseph F. "Air Defense Command Procedure for Executive Control," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 101-7.
- Moore, Arthur R., Jr. "Squadron Officer School, Junior Officers, and You," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 34-44.
- Moore, Frederick L. "Radio Counter-Measures," 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 57-66.
- Moore, James P. "Partners Today for Tomorrow: The Air Force and the Space Shuttle," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 20-27.
- Moore, Keith L. "Endangered Species, The," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 90-91.
- Moore, Lloyd T., Jr. "Danger of Mirror-Imaging, The," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 89-90.
- Moore, Thomas E. "Employment of Strategic Air Power," 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 57-65.
- Moore, William C. "History, Vietnam, and the Concept of Deterrence," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 58-63.
- Moore, William F. "Approach to Configuration Change Analysis, An," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 47-52.
- Moore, William G., Jr. "Equipping Tomorrow's Force," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 69-76.
- Moorman, Thomas S. "Basic Philosophical Concepts of the United States Air Force Academy," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 2-10.
- Moran, Felix Fenton, III. "Free Speech, the Military, and the National Interest," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 106-13.

"Military Justice: Is It Equal?" 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 52-61.

"Security Foresight: A Rational Defense against Terrorism," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 94-103.

- Morawitz, Wayne L. "Nuclear Proliferation and U.S. Security," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 19-28.
- Morris, Frederick E., Jr. "Quantum Jump in Air Force Logistics Support," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 14-24.

- Morrison, Richard S. "Behold That Tiger—The Vertical Takeoff and Landing Option," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 42-48.
- Morse, Jerome G. "Radioisotopic Power Sources," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 138-45.
- Morton, A. Glenn. "Inter-American Air Forces Academy, The," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 13-20.
- Morton, W. L. "Fundamentals of Canadian Defense and Foreign Policy, The," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 5-14.
- Moseley, Lawson S., Jr. "Aircrew Training—Whose Responsibility?" 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 43-52.
- Moskos, Charles C. "Minot/Grand Forks Notebook," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 60-64.
- Mowlana, Hamid, and Russell A. Turner II. "Factors in Military Decision-Making: Communication and Cross-Cultural Analysis," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 24-33.
- Mrazek, James E. "Intuition: An Instantaneous Backup System?" 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 34-41.
- Mrozek, Donald J. "In Search of the Unicorn: Military Innovation and the American Temperament," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 28-45.

"Limits of Innovation, The: Aspects of Air Power in Vietnam," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 58-71.

- Muchow, Clifford W., and Marcel Lind. "People," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 241-55.
- Mullady, Brian. "Military Implications of Public Opinion, The," 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 51-59.
- Multhopp, Hans. "Challenge of the Performance Spectrum for Military Aircraft, The," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 30-39.
- Murphy, Edward J. "Judge Advocate Shares His Views on Leadership, A," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 47-49.
- Murphy, John P. "Behaviorally Oriented Instruction in ATC," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 21-26.
- Murphy, Patricia M. "What's a Nice Girl Like You Doing in a Place Like This?" 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 74-80.
- Murray, Williamson. "Attrition and the Luftwaffe," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 66-77.

"British and German Air Doctrine between the Wars," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 39-58.

"Ultra: Some Thoughts on Its Impact on the Second World War," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 52-64.

Mushalko, George, and John D. Peters. "Project SUPER," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 68-75.

- Musselman, Gerald W. "Broad Base Experience Program for the Career Junior Officer," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 87-90.
- Mussman, Arthur C. "Unit Commander and the Bureaucracy, The," 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 83-89.
- Myers, Grover E. "Aerospace Doctrine: We're Not There Yet," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 91-93.
- Naddra, George T. "Dangers of Civilianizing Military Pay, The," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 63-65.
- Nahin, Paul J. "EFFN: A Technological Challenge for the '80s," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 2-16.
- Nazzaro, Joseph J. "SAC: An Instrument of National Policy," 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 2-9.
- Neale, Philip E., Jr. "VTOL Flight-Test Challenge, The," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 10-22.
- Nelson, Carl G. "REMCO, A Korean War Development," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 78-85.
- Nelson, Denny R. "Soviet Air Power: Tactics and Weapons Used in Afghanistan," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 30-44.
- Nelson, Michael A. "Latin American Military, The: Positive Roles," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 57-64.

"Soviet Policy in Latin America," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 26-33.

- Newton, Wesley Phillips. "Role of the Army Air Arm in Latin America, 1922-1931, The," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 76-90.
- Nicholas, Jack D. "Element of Surprise in Modern Warfare, The," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 3-20.
- Nicholls, Charles H. "Christian Morality and Nuclear Deterrence," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 37-41.
- Nichols, David L. "Mishap Analysis: An Improved Approach to Aircraft Accident Prevention," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 13-22.

"Who Needs Nuclear TACAIR?" 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 15-25.

- Nicholson, Clifton L. "Command and Control and the Decision Making Process," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 77-80.
- Nigro, Edward H. "Early Troop Carrier Operations in Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 86-98.
- Nolan, David. "From *FOCO* to Insurrection: Sandinista Strategies of Revolution," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 71-84.
- Nolting, David J. "Challenge to Excellence, A," 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 69-74.

Norton, Thomas J. "Blue Flag," 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 58-68.

- Nowell, Robert B. "Air Terminal Group, The," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 86-89.
- Nufer, Harold F. "Four Momentous Events in 1971-72: Catalysts for Reform of the National Security Classification System?" 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 56-63.
- O'Brien, Mary Louise, and Chris Jefferies. "Women and the Soviet Military," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 76-85.
- O'Brien, Robert. "An Air Officer's Education," 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 9-24.
- O'Day, Marcus. "Super-Altitude Weather," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 24-37.
- Ogle, Dan C. "Threshold of Space, The," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 2-6.
- O'Gorman, John P. "Battles Are Bloody Maneuvers: A View from the Cockpit," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 20-28.
- Olds, Robin. "Leadership and Military Training Program, The," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 33-39.
- Oliver, Carl R. "Specialty Options: Focus for Career Planning?" 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 91-93.
- Oliver, Richard J. "Air Force Public Affairs: Stone Walls or Stone Bridges?" 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 51-56.
- Olsen, Edward A. "Japan-South Korea Security Ties," 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 60-66.
- Olson, William J. "Air Power in Low-Intensity Conflict in the Middle East," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 2-21.
- O'Malley, Jerome F. "JSTPS The Link between Strategy and Execution," 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 38-46.
- O'Neal, Reavis, Jr. "Public Opinion and War," 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 45-53.
- O'Neill, Bard E. "Middle East, 1973, The: Cold War Changes and American Interests," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 57-62.

"October War, The: A Political-Military Assessment," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 27-35.

- O'Neill, Bard E., and Joseph S. Szyliowicz. "Oil Weapon and American Foreign Policy, The," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 41-52.
- Ord, John W., Gerald W. Parker, and Bryce O. Hartman. "Human Adaptability to Military Space Systems," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 29-40.
- Orr, Verne. "Perspectives on Leadership," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 51-54.

- Orthner, Dennis K., Richard Carr, and Richard J. Brown III. "Living and Family Patterns in the Air Force," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 75-86.
- Osur, Alan M. "Black-White Relations in the U.S. Military, 1940-1972," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 69-78.
- Ott, George. "Geopolitics for an Uncertain Era," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 28-35.
- Overby, Glenn E., II. "Civil Air Patrol and the Total Force," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 77-80.
- Page, Jerry D. "Tooling Up for the Ballistic Missiles Training Program," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 6-20.

"Total Air Power and the Public," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 18-29.

- Page, Jerry D., and Royal H. Roussel. "What Is Air Power?" 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 3-9.
- Palfrey, Campbell, Jr., and James W. Bothwell. "Command and Organization of Aerospace Offense and Defense," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 135-47.
- Pancake, Frank R. "Strategic Striking Force, The," 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 48-56.

"Why Military Assistance for Latin America?" 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 3-12.

- Pansius, David K. "Strategy of Resolve, The," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 66-73.
- Papp, Daniel S. "Soviet Perceptions of the Strategic Balance," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 2-17.
- Pappas, Nicholas J. "Defending the Opulent Republic: From Byzantium to Vietnam," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 65-69.
- Papworth, Peter M. "Integrity of the Warsaw Pact, The: Part I," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 16-23.

"Integrity of the Warsaw Pact, The: Part II," 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 47-59.

- Paret, Peter. "Clausewitz's Bicentennial Birthday," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 17-20.
- Parker, Gerald W., John W. Ord, and Bryce O. Hartman. "Human Adaptability to Military Space Systems," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 29-40.
- Parker, Richard B. "Prisoners of a Concept: Cultural Myopia and the Role of Education," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 52-58.
- Parkes, Alan. "Air Interdiction in a European Future War—Doctrine or Dodo?" 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 16-18.

Parks, W. Hays. "Linebacker and the Law of War," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 2-30.

"Rolling Thunder and the Law of War," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 2-23.

Parrish, Noel F. "Air Freedom," 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 3-10.

"Effective Aerospace Power," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 148-58.

"New Responsibilities of Air Force Officers," 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 29-42; 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 12-25.

"Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 32-44.

"Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword, Part II," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 44-57.

Paszek, Lawrence J., and Maurer Maurer. "Origin of the Laconia Order," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 26-37.

- Patton, Orin C. "Up-or-Out Again: A Skeptic's View," 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 80-82.
- Patton, Orin C., and Kenneth W. Engle. "Basing the A-10 in Europe—Strategic and Mobility Problems," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 82-85.
- Paulson, James R. "Missile Squadron Commander's View, A," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 85.

Pauly, John W. "Thread of Doctrine, The," 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 2-10.

Payne, Keith B., Barry R. Schneider, Jeffrey G. Barlow, and Rebecca V. Strode. "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.

Payton, Gary D. "Soviet-Ethiopian Liaison, The: Airlift and Beyond," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 66-73.

- Pearce, Harry A. "AWACS to Bridge the Technological Gap," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 55-61.
- Pearl, Albert L. "SAC Management Control System, The," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 17-27.
- Peppers, Jerome G., Jr. "Equipment Readiness," 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 71-74.

"Military Leader, The—A Financial Manager," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 37-49.

"Military Leader, The—A Manager of People," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 37-42.

"Pollution in the Organizational Atmosphere," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 26-36.

"Value Management," 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 64-68.

- Peppers, Jerome G., Jr., and Ernest W. Spitzer. "Developing Military Executives," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 33-35.
- Peppers, Jerome G., Jr., and Russell Pierre, Jr. "Conflict in Organizations: Good or Bad?" 28, no. 1 (November- December 1976): 69-79.
- Perkin, I. R. "Aeronautical Geriatrics," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 62-70.

"Increasing Productivity at OCAMA," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 92-104.

- Perles, Philip J. "You *Will* Implement MBO!': And Other Reasons the Program Has Not Worked," 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 40-45.
- Peters, Bernard. "USAF and Psychological Warfare, The," 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 3-16.
- Peters, John D., and George Mushalko. "Project SUPER," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 68-75.

Petersen, Phillip A., and John R. Clark. "Soviet Air and Antiair Operations," 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 36-54.

Petersen, Robert L. "How to Solve a Problem," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 49-56.

"Use and Misuse of Cost Effectiveness, The," 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 81-84.

- Peterson, Daniel R. "Opposition to the New OER: A Crisis Alert!" 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 68-72.
- Peterson, Edward H. "Atlas Launch Crew Proficiency," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 57-63.
- Pfaltzgraff, Robert L., Jr. "Emerging Major Power Relationships: Implications for the American Military in the Late Twentieth Century," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 2-15.

"National Security in a Decade of Transition," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 2-8.

- Phillips, Kay, and Mostafa Rejai. "Five Types of Revolutionaries," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 63-65.
- Phillips, Victor F., Jr. "Junior Officer Perspectives of USAF Middle Management: Will I Be a Desiccated Staff Lieutenant Colonel at Forty?" 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 52-55.

"Some Interpersonal Aspects of Negotiations," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 51-59.

Phillips, W. Scott. "Flexibility: An Essential in Military Operations," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 87-90.

Philpott, Oliver. "Morale in a Prison Camp," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 55-62.

- Philpott, T. R. "F-111: The Wave of the Future," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 74-79.
- Phinney, Joseph L. "Wilham Tell 1970," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 29-33.
- Phipps, Charles H. "Communications-Electronics, Swift Strike III," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 70-72.
- Pickering, John E., and Gerrit L. Henkhuis. "Radiobiological Aspects of Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 167-71.
- Pickier, Gordon K. "USAAF in China, 1946-47, The," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 69-74.
- Pierre, Russell, Jr., and Jerome G. Peppers, Jr. "Conflict in Organizations: Good or Bad?" 28, no. 1 (November- December 1976): 69-79.
- Pike, Harry M. "Limitations of an Air Defense System," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 46-47.
- Pinckney, Thomas C. "Overkill and Underthought," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 37-48.

"Thoughts on the Limitation of War," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 79-83.

- Piotrowski, Karl P. "Negotiating with the Enemy," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 53-61.
- Piowaty, John F. "Reflections of a Thud Driver," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 52-53.
- Pletcher, Kenneth E. "Aeromedical Evacuation in Southeast Asia," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 16-29.
- Plummer, Charles M. "Time Barrier, The: Psychological Frontier of Student Activism," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 65-75.
- Pocklington, J. H. "Professionalism and the Canadian Military," 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 34-40.
- Pollard, William G. "Uniqueness of the Earth, The," 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 34-44.
- .Pons, Gabriel A., and Rudolph Joganich. "Tactical Air Communication Needs in Viet Nam," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 62-63.
- Porter, Richard E. "Code of Conduct, The: A Guide to Moral Responsibility," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 107-11.

"Correlation of Forces: Revolutionary Legacy," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 24-32.

"Military Hostages: What They Need to Know and Don't," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 94-101.

Porter, W. C., and W. G. von Platen. "Reconnaissance in COIN," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 64-68.

- Possony, Stefan T. "Communism and Air Power," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 43-54,106-19.
- Powell, Jon S. "AirLand Battle: The Wrong Doctrine for the Wrong Reason," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 15-22.
- Powell, William H., Jr. "Geography-Armies and Disease," 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 28-38.
- Power, Thomas S. "SAC and the Ballistic Missile," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 2-29.
- Powers, John J. "Founding of the Air Force Institute of Technology," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 36-50.
- Precoda, Norman. "Spectrum Construct of Conflict, The," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 30-44.

"What Is War?" 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 46-55.

- Press, Mike. "Human Factor, The: The United States versus the Soviet Fighter Pilot," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 72-78.
- Preston, Adrian. "National Security as an Intellectual Challenge," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 29-38.

"'New5Civil-Military Relations, The: Retrospect and Prospect," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 51-53.

- Preston, Raymond C., Jr. "New Officer Effectiveness Report, The," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 56-64.
- Preston, Raymond C., Jr., and Gerald E. Cooke. "Air Force Decision Process, The, '526, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 40-48.
- Pribus, Glenn F. "Computer Impact on the Organization," 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 68-75.
- Price, William J. "Some Aspects of Air Force-University Relations," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 57-64.
- Prohaska, Elmer G. "Aircraft Tire Management," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 81-87.
- Prouty, Leroy F. "Procurement of Officer Personnel," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 70-77.
- Przemieniecki, J. S. "Technological Competence and the Military Commander," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 70-78.
- Puckett, Robert H. "American Space Policy: Civilian/ Military Dichotomy," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 45-50.
- Putnam, Claude E. "Missiles in Perspective," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 3-10.

Quesada, E. R. "Tactical Air Power," 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 37-45.

Quester, George H. "National Security and National Purpose: The West, the Soviet Union, and China," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 18-32.

- Quick, James C., Coleen Shannon, and Jonathan D. Quick. "Managing Stress in the Air Force: An Ounce of Prevention," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 76-83.
- Quick, Jonathan D., James C. Quick, and Coleen Shannon."Managing Stress in the Air Force: An Ounce of Prevention," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 76-83.
- Quigley, John M. "Economic Analysis and the 'Quality Index'—A Comment," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 74-77.
- Rafalko, Edmund A. "Job Enrichment Ogden Style," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 46-53.
- Ralph, John E. "Professional Identity in a Plural World," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 11-25.
- Rand, William J. "Transonic Aerodynamics," 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 55-65.
- Ransom, Harry H. "Lord Trenchard, Architect of Air Power," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 59-67.
- Rasmussen, Robert D. "A-10 in Central Europe, The: A Concept of Deployment-Employment," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 26-44.

"Central Europe Battlefield, The: Doctrinal Implications for Counterair-Interdiction," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 2-20.

- Ratley, Lonnie O., III. "Lesson of History, A: The Luftwaffe and Barbarossa," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 50-65.
- Ratti, Horacio A. "Civic Action of the Argentine Armed Forces," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 53-58.
- Raudabaugh, Albert S. "Defense Is Not Profit and Loss," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958) : 104-12.
- Rawlings, Edwin W. "Evolution of Air Logistics, The," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959) : 2-15.

"New Jet Equation for Jet-Age Logistics, A," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 8-29.

- Ray, Herbert E. "Air Defense Simulation through the Years," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 62-70.
- Ray, Richard R. "Headquarters Squadron, The: The Junior Officer as Leader," 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 72-84.
- Record, Jeffrey. "Defending Europe Conventionally: An American Perspective on Needed Reforms," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 55-64.

"Europeanization of NATO, The: A Restructured Commitment for the 1980s," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 23-28.

Reddel, Carl W. "Future of the Soviet Empire, The: A Historical Perspective," 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 22-27.

- Reddoch, Joseph C. "Human Relations in Unification," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 30-34.
- Reed, Michael J. "View from the Ground Floor, A," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985) : 89-93.
- Reed, Robert H. "On Deterrence: A Broadened Perspective," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 2-17.
- Reid, John D. "Sentinels of U.S. Foreign Policy," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 35-45.
- Reid, William M. "Tactical Air in Limited War," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 40-48.
- Reinhardt, G. Frederick. "Middle East of the 1970s, The," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 41-50.
- Rejai, Mostafa. "Professional Revolutionary, The: A Profile," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 86-90.
- Rejai, Mostafa, and Kay Phillips. "Five Types of Revolutionaries," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 63-65.
- Remnek, Richard B. "Possible Fallback Counteroffensive Option in a European War, A," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 52-62.
- Renfroe, Earl W., Jr. "Commander and the Minority Mental Process, The," 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 39-46.
- Rennhack, William O. "Technical Data Management," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 91-93.
- Reppert, Leonard B. "Installations Squadron in Korea, The," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 87-97.
- Reynolds, Edward E., Jr. "ADP Centralization and the USAF Functional Manager," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 58-68.
- Reznick, Steven G. "Working with Civilians: An R&D Perspective," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 82-85.
- Rice, Condoleezza. "Problem of Military Elite Cohesion in Eastern Europe, The: The Case of Czechoslovakia," 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 64-74.
- Rice, William V., Jr. "Unionization of the Military: A Fable for the Seventies?" 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 55-58.
- Richards, Thomas C. "Eleventh Mistake, The," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986) : 96-97.
- Richardson, Michael E. "Navigators in Command A Naval Perspective," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 56-64.
- Richardson, Robert C., III. "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts I & II," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 3-24.

"Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts III & IV," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 91-117.

"Fallacy of the Concept of Minimum Deterrence, The," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 109-17.

"In the Looking Glass," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 46-54.

"Stalemate in Concepts, The," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 2-13.

"U.S. Air Force and NATO, The," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 85-89.

Rider, Graham W. "Logistics - The Bridge," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 93-97.

"System Management and Logistics," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 79-85.

- Riemondy, A. A. "Supply and Services —The Nucleus of Logistics," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 29-40.
- Rippe, Stephen T. "Army and Air Force Issue, An: Principles and Procedures for AirLand Warfare," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 60-69.
- Risher, James F., Jr. "Military-Civilian Manpower in the Air Force," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 49-55.
- Ritchey, Russell V. "Military Profession as a Competitive Environment, The," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 2-9.
- Ritland, Osmond J. "Concurrency," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 237-50.

"Space Systems," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 177-88.

- Ritter, James H. "Personnel Management Research for the Air Force," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 74-84.
- Ritzinger, Frederick R., Jr., and Ellis G. Aboud. "Pressure Suits-Their Evolution and Development," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 23-32.
- Roades, Charles W. "Fast Burner: Does He Hear a Different Drummer?" 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 88-93.
- Roadman, Charles H. "Aerospace Medicine" (editorial), 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 2-5.
- Robbins, Clyde R. "Operational Test and Evaluation: A Look into the Fundamentals," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 44-53.
- Roberds, Richard M. "Introducing the Particle-Beam Weapon," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 74-84.

"Sonic Boom and the Supersonic Transport," 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 25-33.

Roberts, Charles A. "Managing the Civilian Work Force in the Seventies," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 24-29.

"Outer Space and National Sovereignty," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 53-65.

Roberts, Charles F., and Alvan Bruch. "Meteorology in Plans and Operations," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 67-79.

- Robertson, Frank H. "Military Assistance Training Program," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 27-36.
- Rocap, Pember W. "Unknown Professional Soldier, The," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 12-18.

"Who Was Tangled in the Chain When We Threw It Out the Window?" 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 75-80.

- Rocap, Pember W., and Robert N. Ginsburgh. "Changing Role of the Military Profession, The," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 2-13.
- Rodenhauser, Jermain F. "Doolittle Influence on the Pacific War, The," 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 25-30.
- Rodgers, Jaffus M. "Operation Swiftlift: Peacetime Utilization of Air Reserve Forces," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 109-12.
- Rogers, F. Michael. "Readiness: A Logistician's View," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 36-41.

"Why Professional Military Education?" 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 2-9.

- Rogers, Kenneth A. "New Perspectives on Soviet Thinking: Implications of the Systems Approach," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 55-65.
- Roller, Duane, et al. "Notes on Technical Aspects of Ballistic Missiles," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 34-68.
- Romjue, John L. "Evolution of the AirLand Battle Concept, The," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 4-15.
- Romo, John, and Pat O. Clifton. "Artificial Intelligence," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 66-75.
- Roper, Kenneth H. "Rocket Propulsion for Space: Fundamental Considerations," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 116-27.
- Ropp, George H., Jr. "TOPLINE: The USAF Personnel Plan for the Officer Force," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 14-23.
- Ropp, Theodore. "Strategic Dimensions of Global War, The," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 58-64.
- Rose, M. Richard. "Instructional Technology in the Department of Defense: Now and in the Future," 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 11-23.
- Rose, Stanley E., and Charles A. Zraket. "Impact of Command, Control, and Communications Technology on Air Warfare, The," 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 82-96.
- Rosenbach, William E., and Denis D. Umstot. "From Theory to Action: Implementing Job Enrichment in the Air Force," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 74-81.
- Rosenbach, William E., and Robert L. Taylor. "Sexual Harassment Isn't Just a Passing Concern," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 82-84.
- Rosenberg, Robert A. "Air Force and Its Military Role in Space, The," 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 52-57.

- Roser, Hans F. "Defense Suppression: Mission or Tactic?" 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 26-30.
- Ross, Charles E. "Dual-Track Career System for Pilots, A," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 93-99.
- Ross, William C. "Space Orientation —Some Problems of Satellites in Earth Orbit," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 92-100.
- Ross, William C., and Francis X. Kane. "Reflections on Launch Windows," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 101-8.
- Rosser, Richard F. "Air Force Academy and the Development of Area Experts, The," 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 26-32.
- Rothrock, John E., Jr. "Counter Command and Control in Conceptual Perspective," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 94-101.
- Roucek, Joseph S. "Geopolitics and Air Power," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 52-63.
- Roussel, Royal H., and Jerry D. Page. "What Is Air Power?" 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 3-9.
- Rowen, Burt. "Human-Factors Support of the X-15 Program," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 31-39.
- Rudd, William T. "Military Strategy, the Forgotten Art," 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 85-93.
- Ruegg, Robert G. "Aeronautical Systems," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 145-59.
- Ruestow, Paul E. "Air Force Logistics in the Theater of Operations," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 46-56.
- Runge, Larry J., and Jon M. Samuels. "Toward a Rearmed Force," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 85-88.
- Runge, Norman H. "Needed: A USAF Support Command," 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 73-75.
- Russ, Robert D. "Air-to-Air Training under the DOC System," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 65-74.
- Russell, A. J. "Personnel Management" (editorial), 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 2-5.
- Russell, Charles A. "Transnational Terrorism," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 26-35.
- Russell, Charles A., and Robert E. Hildner. "Intelligence and Information Processing in Counterinsurgency," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 46-56.

"Revolutionary War—A Comparison of Chinese Communist and North Vietnamese Strategy and Tactics," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 2-12.

"Role of Communist Ideology in Insurgency, The," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 42-48.

"Urban Insurgency in Latin America: Its Implications for the Future," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 54-64.

- Russell, Kendall. "Strategic Missiles and Basing Concepts," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 69-82.
- Russell, Robert E. "How Secure Is NATO's Northern Cap?" 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 58-68.
- Riitenberg, David C. "Synchronized Support: An Irrepressible Principle of War," 37, no. 2 (January- February 1986): 32-38.
- Ruzic, Neil P. "Why Are We in Space?" 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 34-48.
- Ryan, John A., Jr. "LABS," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 93-97.
- Rybos, Karol F. "Good Soldier Schweik versus the U.S.S.R.," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 76-81.
- Sachaklian, Harry A. "Air Power and the Heartland," 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 5-16.

"Economic Control in a Future War," 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 52-68.

"Geopolitics versus Geologistics," 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 53-63.

- Salisbury, John W. "Lunar Surface, The," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 69-80.
- Sams, Kenneth. "USAF in Britain, The," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 28-36.
- Samuel, Wolfgang W. E. "Impossible Task, The —Defense without Relevant Strategy," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 15-28.
- Samuels, Jon M. "Systematic Resolution of Social Problems within the Military," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 73-79.
- Samuels, Jon M., and Larry J. Runge. "Toward a Rearmed Force," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 85-88.
- Samuelson, Nancy B. "Equality in the Cockpit: A Brief History of Women in Aviation," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 35-46.
- Sanborn, Morgan W. "National Military Space Doctrine," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 75-79.
- Sanchez, Joseph R., Albert D. McJoynt, and Fraine C. Zeitler. "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- Sanders, Frederick A. "Exercise Swift Strike III," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 4-16.
- Sanders, Homer L. "Tactical Air Operations in Retrospect and Prospect," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 38-46.
- Sandler, Donald T. "Discipline and Officer Training, Conflicting Interests," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 89-92.
- Sands, Harry J., Jr. "ABRES," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 80-83.

- Sarkesian, Sam C. "Low-Intensity Conflict: Concepts, Principles, and Policy Guidelines/'36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 4-23.
- Saund, Dalip. "On the Limitations of Systems Analysis for Counterinsurgency Programs," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 42-52.
- Saundby, Robert. "Morality and War: A British View," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 3-11.
- Savely, Harvey E. "Human Problems in Escape from High-Speed Aircraft," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 66-76.
- Saye, Jeremy G. "Close Air Support in Modern Warfare," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 2-21.
- Scalapino, Robert A. "United States and Asia, The," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 37-51.
- Scepansky, J. T. "Techniques of Modern Recruiting, The," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 73-84.
- Schafer, George E. "Aeromedical Research—Past, Present, and Future," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 2-9.
- Scharlemann, Martin H. "Theology of Communism, The," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 94-99.
- Scheingold, Henry. "Needed for Good Management: Neglect and Maldistribution," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 75-77.
- Schell, Roger R. "Computer Security: The Achilles' Heel of the Electronic Air Force?" 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 16-33.
- Schelling, Thomas C. "Future of NATO, The," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 40-47.
- Schenk, Peter J. "Problems in Air Defense," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 39-53.
- Schlatter, David M. Untitled editorial, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 66.
- Schlight, John. "Civilian Control of the Military in Southeast Asia," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 56-69.
- Schneider, Barry R., Keith B. Payne, Jeffrey G. Barlow, and Rebecca V. Strode. "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- Schneider, Roger P. "NCO Professionalism—A Straw Man," 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 73-76.
- Schneider, William, Jr., and Alexander O. Ghebhardt. "Soviet Air Force High Command, The," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 75-83.
- Schnurr, D. V. "Military Programming and Budgeting Practices," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 19-27.
- Schofield, Martin B. "Control of Outer Space," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 93-104.

- Schrader, George D. "Military Justice-A System for the Seventies," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 44-49.
- Schreiber, Raemer E. "Nuclear-Rocket Propulsion," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 128-37.
- Schriever, Bernard A. "Forecast," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 3-12.
  - "Operational Urgency of R&D, The," 12, no. 3 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 229-36.
  - "Role of Management in Technological Conflict, The," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 19-29.
  - "Space Challenge, The" (editorial), 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 3-4.
  - "Technology and Aerospace Power in the 1970s," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 51-57.
  - "USAF Ballistic Missile Program, The," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 5-21.
- Schriever, Gerhard J. "Organization and Training of the Civilian Components," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 72-81.
- Schriver, Patricia Turner. "Caquot Flies Again, The," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 46-73.
- Schueller, Otto, and John W. Heim. "Development of Space Suits and Capsules," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 30-37.
- Schultz, Kenneth W. "Swords, Plowshares, and Progress," 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 30-43.
- Schwartz, Janet S., and David R. Segal. "Professional Autonomy of the Military in the United States and the Soviet Union," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 21-30.
- Schweikhardt, Francis W. "Uniform Code of Military Justice, The," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 91-100.
- Scott, Harriet Fast. "New Chief for the Soviet Air Forces, A," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 73-76.
  - "Soviet Drive for Strategic Superiority, The," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 59-61.
- Scott, Harriet Fast, and William F. Scott. "Education and Training of Soviet Air Force Officers," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 16-28.
- Scott, John F. "What We Know, and What We Don't Know, about Tactical Nuclear War," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 51-54.
- Scott, Travis M. "Aerospace Defense 1970-1975," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 51-57.
- Scott, William F. "Contrast in Chinese and Soviet Military Doctrines, The," 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 57-63.
  - "Rise and Fall of the Stuka Dive Bomber, The: A Warning for Today," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 46-63.

- Scott, William F., and Harriet Fast Scott. "Education and Training of Soviet Air Force Officers," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 16-28.
- Scrivner, John H., Jr. "Dirigible, The—A Reconsideration," 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 32-44.
- Scruggs, Frank P., Jr. "Decision Theory and Weather Forecasts: A Union with Promise," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 53-57.
- Seabolt, Robert J. "Why Emphasize Air Power?" (editorial), 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 2-3.
- Seamans, Robert C., Jr. "Air Force and Equal Opportunity, The," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 2-8.
- Searles, David F. "Adaptive Mission Planning: Squeezing Out Greater Combat Capability," 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 62-68.
- Sebald, William J. "Japan's Search for Security," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 84-93.
- Secord, Mack D. "Viet Nam Air Force, The," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 60-67.
- Secrist, G. E. "Defective Leadership: America's Greatest Peril," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 12-19.
- Seevers, James S. "Management by Objectives and Performance Appraisal," 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 35-39.
- Segal, David. "Air War in the Persian Gulf, The," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 50-61.
- Segal, David R., and Janet S. Schwartz. "Professional Autonomy of the Military in the United States and the Soviet Union," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 21-30.
- Sells, S. B., and Charles A. Berry. "Human Requirements for Space Travel," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 108-20.
- Sen, William J. "Integrated Communication, Navigation, and Identification," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 54-62.
- Shallcross, H. C. "Other SOS, The," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 41-49.
- Shane, Robert A. "Incremental Phasing of Mobile Air Strike Forces for Limited War," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 49-69.

"Limited-War Research Needs in Lower-Level Crisis Management," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 20-25.

"Preface to Organizational Patternmaking, A," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 84-104.

- Shane, R. A., U. A. Coty, and E. J. Daniels. "On Military Force Planning," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 78-83.
- Shani, Joshua. "Airborne Raids: A Potent Weapon in Countering Transnational Terrorism," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 41-55.

- Shannahan, Kevin. "Why Am I Here? Military History and the Professional Officer," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 88-89.
- Shannon, Coleen, James C. Quick, and Jonathan D. Quick. "Managing Stress in the Air Force: An Ounce of Prevention," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 76-83.
- Sharp, F. R. "Reorganization of the Canadian Armed Forces," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 17-28.
- Shaw, Bryant P. "Military Assistance to Black Africa: Blessing or Curse?" 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 72-78.
- Shaw, Gerald L., and William D. Siuru, Jr. "Laser Gyroscopes—The Revolution in Guidance and Control," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 62-66.
- Shelton, Harvey W. "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Defense," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 131-39.
- Sherbo, Andrew J., Jr. "Research Note, A: DOD's Budget Requests and Appropriations," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 81-83.
- Sheridan, Alexander. "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Warfare," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 121-30.
- Shiel, William C. "Testing Radiation Effects on Aircraft Systems," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 157-64.
- Shiffrin, Benjamin H. "MDAP Air Training," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 63-73.
- Shiner, John F. "Reflections on Douhet," 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 93-95.
- Shing, Hu. "Insight into the Chinese Communists' 'People's War' and the Means of Defeating It, An," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 65-71.
- Shoults, D. R. "Direct-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 93-101.
- Showalter, Dennis E. "Dubious Heritage, A: The Military Legacy of the Russo-German War," 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 4-23.

"Two Different Worlds? The Military Historian and the U.S. Air Force," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 29-37.

- Shultis, Donald C. "Air Base Security in a Limited-War Area," 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 58-64.
- Sidwell, Lowell G. "Air Force Suggestion Program, An," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 79-82.
- Sights, Albert P., Jr. "Lessons of Lebanon: A Study in Air Strategy," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 28-43.

"Limited War for Unlimited Goals," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 38-48.

"Major Tasks and Military Reorganization," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 3-26.

"Strategic Bombing and Changing Times," 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 14-26.

"We Can Win a Nuclear War," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 37-45.

- Simler, George B. "Air Force Training and Our National Economy," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 26-33.
- Simons, David G. "Observations in High-Altitude Sealed-Cabin Balloon Flight," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 65-88.
- Simons, William E. "Liberal Challenge in the Military Profession, The," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 33-37.

"Military Professionals as Policy Advisers," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 2-10

"Officer Career Development," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 132-41.

Simpson, Albert F. "Airman and the Study of History, The," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 104-8.

"Tactical Air Doctrine: Tunisia and Korea," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 5-20.

Simpson, James M. "Doing Things the Same or Differently: An Alternative Approach to the Study of Conflict," 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 88-93.

"New Model for Land Warfare, A: A Response," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 90-92.

"Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.

- Sims, William R., and Angelo J. Cerchione. "In Search of an Aviation Environment Master Plan," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 64-72.
- Singer, S. E. "Military Potential of the Moon, The," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 31-53.
- Singletary, David A. "Role of Military Reservists in Civil Defense, The," 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 70-74.
- Singleton, Seth. "Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan, The," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 2-20.
- Siuru, William D., Jr. "Evaluating Military Research and Development," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 50-58.

"SLBM—The Navy's Contribution to Triad," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 17-29.

"V/STOLs—A Myth or a Promise," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 70-83.

"What's New in Army Aviation?" 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 55-65.

Siuru, William D., Jr., and Gerald L. Shaw. "Laser Gyroscopes—The Revolution in Guidance and Control," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 62-66.

Siuru, William D., Jr., and William G. Holder. "Engine Concepts for Space Applications," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 45-53.

"Some Thoughts on Reusable Launch Vehicles," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 51-58.

Slagle, James H. "Junior Officer of the 1980s, The: The Situational Professional," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 90-96.

"Old Challenge, A New Dimension, An: Assessing Leadership Potential in the Air Force," 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 88-90.

Sleeper, Raymond S. "Air Power, the Cold War, and Peace," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 3-18.

"Cybernetics in the Service of Communism," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 2-13.

"Korean Targets for Medium Bombardment," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 18-31.

"Technological Conflict, The," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 6-18.

Sloan, Aubrey B., and R. C. Henry. "Space Shuttle and Vandenberg Air Force Base, The," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 19-26.

Sloan, John F. "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 74-78.

"Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response (A Second Thought)," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 81-82.

Smernoff, Barry J. "Images of the Nuclear Future: Blending Politics and Technology," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 2-10.

"Strategic and Arms Control Implications of Laser Weapons: A Preliminary Assessment," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 38-50.

"Strategic Value of Space-Based Laser Weapons, The," 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 2-17.

Smith, Allen D. "Air Evacuation—Medical Obligation and Military Necessity," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 98-111.

Smith, B. J. "Is Air Power Indivisible?" 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 79-85.

"What Makes a Leader?" 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 105-8.

- Smith, Charles L. "Drifting Ice Stations," 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 34-48.
- Smith, Clifford E. "Implications of 'New View' for Motivating Officer Behavior, The," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 57-62.

Smith, Dale O. "Air Power as Peace Power," 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 3-14

"Air University 2000 A.D.," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 22-28.

"Case for Fallout Shelters, The," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 81-83.

"Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 69-71.

"Morality of Retaliation, The," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 55-59.

"National Schizophrenia" (editorial), 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 2-3.

"One-Way Combat," 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 3-8.

"Operational Concepts for Modern War," 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 3-14.

"Problem in Leadership, A," 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 17-24.

"Quick Strike Equation," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 99-101.

"What Is Morale?" 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 42-50.

- Smith, Dale O., and John DeF. Barker. "Air Power Indivisible," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 5-18.
- Smith, Denny. "Roots and Future of Modern-Day Military Reform, The," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 33-40.

Smith, Don. "B-58 Wing Operations," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 61-73.

Smith, Donavon F. "Development Planning: A Link between Requirements and Systems," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 11-18.

Smith, Frederic H., Jr. "Current Practices in Air Defense, Part I: Principles and Problems," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 3-13.

"Current Practices in Air Defense, Part II: Impact of Modern Weapons," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 31-39.

"Nuclear Weapons and Limited War," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 3-27.

- Smith, Gerald T. "Too Much Detail or Too Little Management?" 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 79-90.
- Smith, James B. "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 89-91.

"Some Thoughts on Clausewitz and Airplanes," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 52-59.

' Smith, James S. "Tomorrow's Task," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 114-20.

"What Is an Air Power?" 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 85-91.

"Who Will Lead Tomorrow's Air Force?" 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 70-79.

- Smith, Jean Edward. "Kennedy and Defense: The Formative Years," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 38-54.
- Smith, Kenneth A. "Ballistic Missile and Its Elusive Targets, The," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 61-72.
- Smith, Laun C., Jr. "Central American Defense Council: Some Problems and Achievements," 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 67-75.

Smith, Monroe T. "Reporting Inaccuracies — A Rose by Another Name," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 83-88.

"What's Ahead for Base-Level Maintenance Management?" 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 61-65.

- Smith, Perry M. "Creating a Strategic Vision: The Value of Long-Range Planning," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 16-27.
- Smith, Russell H. "Presidential Decision on the Cambodian Operation, The: A Case Study in Crisis Management," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 45-53.
- Smith, Sory. "USAF Information Services Program, The," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 56-61.
- Smith, Thor M. "Air Force Information at the Grass Roots," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 82-86.
- Smith, Wilfred J. "Air Power and World Affairs," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 68-78.
- Snell, Gale E. "Rebirth of the Japanese Aviation Industry," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 116-25.
- Snider, Robert L. "Reduction of Maladjustments at Isolated Stations," 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 26-35.
- Snow, Donald M. "BMD, SDI, and Future Policy: Issues and Prospects," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 4-13.

"ICBM Vulnerability, Mobility, and Arms Control: The Decisional Horns of Dilemma," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 32-42.

"Levels of Strategy and American Strategic Nuclear Policy," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 63-73.

"MX-Basing Mode Muddle, The: Issues and Alternatives, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 11-25.

"Strategic Implications of Enhanced Radiation Weapons: A Preliminary Analysis," 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 2-16.

- Snyder, Frederick K. "Introduction to Individualized Instruction, An," 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 63-73.
- Snyder, Joel J. "Military Concepts for Political Objectives," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 55-62.

"Paramilitary Forces Need a New Mission," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 85-90.

"SEATO's Capabilities for Countersubversion," 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 51-60.

- Snyder, William P. "Educating Military Officers: Specialists Today or Generalists Tomorrow?" 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 4-14.
- Soltys, Andrew T. "Enemy Antiaircraft Defenses in North Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 75-81.

- Sonnenberg, Scott B. "Philosophical Conflict, A: A Fighter Pilot's Views on the Ethics of Warfare," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 14-23.
- Sorensen, Neal G. "Implications of a Volunteer Force," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 47-52.
- South, Oron P. "Alaska and National Policy," 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 44-47.

"Door to the Future, The," 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 110-26.

"New Dimensions in Leadership," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 33-44.

"Return to Duty," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 67-71.

- Spaight, J. M. "Matter of Nomenclature, A," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 24-29.
- Sparkman, Robert G. "Exercise Gold Fire I," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 22-44.
- Spears, Byron P. "Our Development Engineering Capability—An Inside Look," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 75-82.
- Specht, Charles W. "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe?" 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 74-77.

"Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 73-74.

- Spicer, Prescott M. "Tactical Reconnaissance for Atomic Commanders," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 39-50.
- Spitzer, Ernest W., and Jerome G. Peppers, Jr. "Developing Military Executives," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 33-35.
- Stachurski, Richard J. "Look at Apollo Ground Support Control, A," 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 55-67.

"Nunn-Bartlett Report, The: A Realistic Prescription for NATO?" 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 21-25.

- Stack, Maurice G. "Aviation Cadet Program in Retrospect, The," 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 78-90.
- Stacy, R. H., and O. S. Fedoroff. "Soviet Pilot and Psychology, The," 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 73-76.
- Staley, Henry A. "Feedback ... A Unique Key to Leadership," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 61-63.

"Nixon Doctrine, The—A New Era in Foreign Policy?" 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 89-92.

- Stancik, William C., and R. Cargill Hall. "Air Force ROTC: Its Origins and Early Years," 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 38-51.
- Standifer, Lee R. "From Concept to Application," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 67-84.
- Stanton, Leroy M. "Troop Carrier Aviation in the USAF," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 48-51.

"Why Troop Carrier and MATS Should Not Be Merged," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 74-80.

Stapp, John P. "Biodynamics of Manned Space Flight," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 47-52.

"Military Uses of Man in Space," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 257-63.

- Stark, Frederick T. "Why Military Airplanes Cost So Much and What Can Be Done about It," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 94-101.
- Steele, Henry D. "Retention A View from the Bottom," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 58-63.
- Steele, William S. "Management for Defense," 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 16-27.
- Steelman, Donald L. "Air Force and the Space Transportation System, The," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 34-41.
- Stegenga, James A. "Deterrence: Reckless Prudence," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 80-83.
- Steiner. Harold A. "Future Role of USAF Scientific Advisory Board, The," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 61-68.
- Steiner, S. "Explosive Ordnance Disposal in the Air Force," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 85-94.
- Stellini, Edward. "Defense Dollars for Deterrence: A Matter of Priorities," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 24-37.

"Force-Structure Planning: Considerations, Problems, and Issues," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 2-15.

"Of Horses and Horseshoe Nails," 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 26-39.

"Threat, Foreign Policy, and Cost Control, The: Parameters for Force Planning," 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 2-15.

- Stephens, Allen W. "Missilemen—Present and Future," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 11-19.
- Stephenson, Claude D., Jr., and Joseph P. Martino. "Orienting Today's Research to Tomorrow's Air Force," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 28-35.
- Sterne, Paul J., Jr. "Build-Up of Enemy Air Potential, The," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 84-89.
- Stevens, F. R., Jr. "Spain and NATO: Problems and Prospects," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 2-14.
- Stevenson, John D. "Exercise Sagebrush," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 15-38.
- Stewart, William R., Jr. "Allied Air Power Has Outgrown Our MAAGs," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 79-88.
- Stickley, C. Martin. "Lasers," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 96-113.

Stiefbold, Annette E. "Lebanon, Syria, and the Crisis of Soviet Policy in the Middle East," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 62-70.

Stiles, Dennis W. "Air Power: A New Look from an Old Rooftop," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 49-59.

"Sovereignty and the New Violence," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 89-95.

Stillie, Edward O. "Tactical Air Employment: Current Status and Future Objectives," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 50-61.

Stillman, Richard J. "NATO Defense College and Beyond: Up the Path to Greater Unity," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 21-32.

Stodder, Joseph H. "Aspects of Air Force Strategy Today," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 38-48.

"Commonality of Military Doctrine in the Inter-American Region," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 70-75.

Stoehrmann, Kenneth C. "Aerospace Strategy in the Postnuclear Age," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 76-81

"Do-More-with-Less Syndrome, The: Teetering on the Brink," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 103-8.

"Lead-Time Problem, The: Theory and Applications," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 36-45.

"Toward a Common European Armaments Effort," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 22-31.

- Stoner, John R. "Closer the Better, The," 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 29-41.
- Stoney, Paul R. "Modern Communications, a Wise Investment," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 63-67.
- Stover, George E. "Why Two Air Transport Organizations?" 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 77-81.
- Strange, Russell P. "Supra-Staffs, Part I, The: The Eisenhower Administration's Defense Organization Concept," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 118-22.

"Supra-Staffs, Part II, The: The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 122-28.

- Stratton, Ray E., and August G. Jannarone. "Toward a Strategic Targeting Doctrine for Special Operations Forces," 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 24-29.
- Strauch, Ralph E. "Winners and Losers: A Conceptual Barrier in Our Strategic Thinking," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 33-44.
- Strausz-Hupe, Robert. "Nuclear Backfire, The," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 35-43.
- Strode, Rebecca V. "Soviet Design Policy and Its Implications for U.S. Combat Aircraft Procurement," 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 46-61.

- Strode, Rebecca V., Keith B. Payne, Jeffrey G. Barlow, and Barry R. Schneider. "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- Strother, Dean C. "Aerospace Forces and the Range of Situations," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 53-58.
- Strub, James E. "Research Horizons—Where the Air Force Ought to Be Going," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 16-25.
- Strube, Delbert H. "Competitive Prototyping A Development Strategy," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 2-11.
- Strughold, Hubertus. "Basic Factors in Manned Space Operations," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 29-46.
  - "From Aviation Medicine to Space Medicine," 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 7-16.

"Physiological Clock across Time Zones and Beyond, The," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 28-33.

- Studer, Thomas A. "Weather Modification in Support of Military Operations," 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 44-50.
- Stupak, Ronald J. "Military Professionals and Civilian Careerists in the Department of Defense," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 68-75.
- Stupak, Ronald J., and Laurel A. Mayer. "Evolution of Flexible Response in the Post-Vietnam Era, The: Adjustment or Transformation?" 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 11-21.
- Summers, Harry G., Jr. "Clausewitz: Eastern and Western Approaches to War," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 62-71.
- Sunderman, James F. "Air Escort—A COIN Air Technique," 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 68-73.

"Documentary Collections Related to the U.S. Air Force," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 110-26.

"Night Flare Strike," 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 82-91.

- Suojanen, Waino W., James H. Walker, and Edmund A. Wright, Jr. "STEEP—The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- Susskind, Harold A. "Best Hit '72-NATO's Southern Region Fighter Weapons Meet," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 65-77

"Turkey's Professional Military Education," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 50-54.

- Sutch, Victor D. "Leadership—Seen from the Ranks," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 76-83.
- Suter, Richard M. "Janus: A Concept for a Multipurpose Autonomous Fighter," 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 22-41.

- Suter, Thomas C. "Base Rights Agreements," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 32-41.
- Sutterlin, Howard D. "Tactical Support Aviation in the USAF," 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 53-54.
- Swanke, Edwin A., and Richard K. Jacobson. "Ballistic Missile Test Program, The," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 108-20.
- Swanson, Rowena W. "Information Sciences: Some Research Directions," 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 56-67.
- Syslo, Joseph M. "MBO: Experiences in a Nonprofit Government Agency," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 29-35.
- Szafranski, Richard. "More on 'Do More with Less," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 88-89.
- Szyliowicz, Joseph S., and Bard E. O'Neill. "Oil Weapon and American Foreign Policy, The," 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 41-52.
- Tabanera, Teofilo M. "Space Activities in Argentina," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 38-46.
- Talbot, John M. "Life Support in Space Operations," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 42-52.
- Tamashiro, Howard. "Danger of Nuclear Diplomatic Decapitation, The," 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 74-79.
- Tanberg, L. F. "Maintenance in the Seventies," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 18-28.
- Tanchel, Melvin, and Paul L. Gray. "Analysis and Technology," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 45-54.
- Tarr, Curtis W. "Air Force as a National Resource, The," 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 32-40.

"Future of the All-Volunteer Force, The," 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 2-7.

"Managing the Human Resources of the Total Force," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 2-11.

"Obligation to Serve, The," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 2-11.

"Transformation of World Politics, The," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 22-27.

"What Happened to Leadership in America?" 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 39-46.

- Tarrow, Arthur B. "USAF Hospital Clark and the Vietnam Casualties," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 85-89.
- Tatum, Lawrence B. "Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation, The," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 40-45.

"Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation, Part II, The: The Military Role," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 10-20.

"Manager-Specialist Relationships: A Theory," 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 90-93.

- Taylor, Allen K. "How Do I Know He Knows I Know?" 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 67-72.
- Taylor, L. G., Jr. "Flying Training in Fifth Air Force," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 111-17.
- Taylor, Maxwell D. "Post-Vietnam Role of the Military in Foreign Policy," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 50-58.
- Taylor, Peter P. W. "Impact of V/STOL on Tactical Air Warfare, The,"29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 65-81.
- Taylor, Robert L., and William E. Rosenbach. "Sexual Harassment Isn't Just a Passing Concern," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 82-84.
- Taylor, William J., Jr. "Interdependence, Specialization, and National Security: Problems for Diplomats, Soldiers, and Scholars," 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 17-26.
- Temple, L. Parker, III. "How Dare They Tamper with the Sacred Functions of the Horse Cavalry?" 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 24-30.
- Tempske, Paul T. "Home Study: A Partial Answer to USAF Training Requirements," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 98-103.
- Terhune, Charles H., Jr. "Electronic Systems," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 160-76.
- Terino, John G. "Basing the New Air Force Weapon Systems: A Potential for Problems," 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 65-72.

"Crisis around the Airport," 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 75-81.

- Terry, Jay D. "Evolving Law of Aerial Warfare, The," 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 22-37.
- Tesch, William A. "Manned Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion Program," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 20-25.
- Teschner, Charles G. "Fighter-Bomber in Korea, The," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 71-80.
- Thelander, Albert H. "Air Force Should Replace the OER, The," 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 115-19.
- Theus, Lucius. "Information Processing Standards for Computers," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 36-45.
- Thom, William G. "Trends in Soviet Support for African Liberation," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 36-43.
- Thomas, A. A. "Toxicology Consideration in Extended Aerospace Flight," 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 16-27.

## Thompson, Barry L. "Civil Air Patrol—The Unknown Player on the Air Force Team," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 61-76.

Thompson, Roy L., and Ralph N. Hoffman, Jr. "Triad and Beyond, The: The Future of Strategic Deterrence," 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 9-16.

Thorn, Michael E. "Cost Analysis: Challenge and Response," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 93-100.

Thorpe, Norman R. "Discipline and Justice in the Armed Forces," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 57-68.

Thyng, Harrison R. "Air-to-Air Combat in Korea," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 40-45.

Tilford, Earl H., Jr. "Air Power and the Art of War" (editorial), 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 2-3.

"Bring Me Fat Men" (editorial), 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 30-31.

"Finis" (editorial), 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 11-12.

"From the Rhine to the Red River and Beyond" (editorial), 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 19-20.

"How You Use It Counts" (editorial), 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 22-23.

"Individuals, Institutions, and the Impulse for Reform" (editorial), 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 11-12.

"Know History... or Become History" (editorial), 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 14-15.

"Military Leadership in a Changing Service," 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 29-37.

"Out from the Land of Nod" (editorial), 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 12.

"Real Stuff, The" (editorial), 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 14-15.

"Search and Rescue in Southeast Asia, 1961-1975," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 60-74.

*'Seenotdienst*: Early Development of Air-Sea Rescue," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 36-53.

- Tirona, Tomas C. "Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign, The," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 42-55.
- Todd, Walter E. "Evolution of Aerospace Power," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 9-24.

Toner, James H. "National Security Policy: The Unspoken Assumptions," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 36-43.

Toner, Richard J. "Total Force Concept, The: An Air Force View," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 2-9.

Topete, Jose M. "Organizing 15,000,000 Air Photos," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 89-101.

- Topper, Mark H. "Coping with Managerial Stress/' 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 54-67.
- Tormoen, George E. "Political Air Superiority' in the Korean Conflict," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 78-84.
- Torr, Francis E. "Air Force Civil Engineer's Role in Counterinsurgency, The," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 64-72.
- Torresson, Thomas S., Jr. "Plan for the Educational Development of the Air Force Officer, A," 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 46-56.
- Touart, C. N. "Jet Streams: Fact and Fiction," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 75-88.
- Trager, Frank N. "National Security Act of 1947, The: Its Thirtieth Anniversary," 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 2-15.
  - "What Is Security in Southeast Asia?" 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 103-12.
- Trautsch, Rolf A. "Recruitment of Minority Students at the U.S. Air Force Academy," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 66-74.
- Traynham, Floyd, Jr. "Large-Unit Staff, The," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 51-60.
- Trest, Warren A. "Legacy of Halfway Unification, The," 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 63-73.
- Tritten, James John. "Throw-Weight and Arms Control," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 54-59.
- Troxler, Raymond G., and Harry P. Wetzler. "Executive Stress: The Symptoms, the Cause, and the Cure," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 43-52.
- True, James L., Jr. "Tourniquet and the Hammer, The: A New Look at Deep Interdiction," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 2-17.
- True, James L., Jr., and Robert L. Wendzel. "Selective Involvement: A National Security Policy for a Changing World," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 2-16.

"Selective Involvement and Strategic Mobility: Changing Strategy, Changing Emphasis," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 2-18.

- Truesdell, William I. "Three Management Commandments for Supervisors," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 77-81.
- Truitt, John G., Jr. "Commander and His Theology of Man, The," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 64-67.
- Tuck, Paul D. "Uniform National Air-Cargo System, A: Do We Need It?" 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 58-67.
- Tunner, William H. "Do We Want a Supersonic Transport or an \$89 Trip to Europe?" 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 18-21.

"Strategic Airlift," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 104-19.

"Technology or Manpower," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 3-21.

- Turner, Michael F. "MBO at the Micro Level: A Case Study," 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 46-47,49-50.
- Turner, Russell A., II. "Military Principles and Flexibilities: A Responsive Policy for Change," 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 76-80.
- Turner, Russell A., II, and Hamid Mowlana. "Factors in Military Decision-Making: Communication and Cross-Cultural Analysis," 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 24-33.
- Uhalt, Alfred H., Jr. "De Gaulle: Enigma in the Western Alliance?" 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 69-77.
- Ulrich, Robert J. "Don't Let Efficiency Squelch Education!" 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 91-97.

"Officer Education: Let's Make It Attractive," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 28-32.

"Who Cares about Doctrine," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 101-5.

- Umstot, Denis D., and William E. Rosenbach. "From Theory to Action: Implementing Job Enrichment in the Air Force," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 74-81.
- Ushiba, Nobuhiko. "Relationship between Japan and the United States: Impact on the Asian-Pacific Region," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 2-16.
- Vallentiny, Edward. "Communist Lessons Learned," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 72-76.
- van Geffen, Theodore, Jr., and Gerald C. Arruda. "Thunderchief," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 46-57.
- Van Rossum Daum, Max. "Basic Geopolitics," 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 17-28.
- Vanasek, Frank J., and Myron F. Barlow. "Personnel Lag and the Air Force," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 78-84.
- Vandenbroucke, Lucien S. "Israeli Strike against Osiraq, The: The Dynamics of Fear and Proliferation in the Middle East," 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 35-47.
- Vandevanter, E., Jr. "Nuclear Forces and the Future of NATO," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 2-8.
- Vaslef, Nicholas P. "Some Politico-Military Aspects of the Sino-Soviet Rift," 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 71-75.
- Vaughn, Lauren K. "Air Force Research and Development Corps, An: Do We Need It?" 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 90-95.
- Venanzi, Gerald S. "Democracy and Protracted War: The Impact of Television," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 58-72.

Viccellio, Henry P. "Composite Air Strike Force," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 27-38.

"Composite Air Strike Force 1958, The," 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 3-17.

- Viccellio, Henry, Jr. "Concepts, Objectives, and Doctrine: Guidelines for Air Force Thought and Action," 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 20-27.
- Vick, Alan J. "Soviet Military Forces and Strategy Come of Age: Implications for American Deterrence Theory," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 18-26.
- Vickery, William W. "Mediterranean Basin and Soviet Air Power, The," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 66-73.
- Vogel, Glenn H., and Gordon E. Fornell. "Economic Impact of Peacekeeper in Minuteman Silos," 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 52-57.
- Volgyes, Ivan. "Crisis of Communism in Eastern Europe (Again?), The: An Evaluation," 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 78-82.
- Volkmann, Thomas L. "Computers—America's Achilles' Heel?" 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 43-47.
- von Platen, W. G., and W. C. Porter. "Reconnaissance in COIN," 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 64-68.
- Voorhees, Roy Dale. "Comparative Leadership in Academia and the U.S. Military," 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 84-90.
- Vornbrock, Walter G., Jr. "DOD Resource Management," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 70-77.
- Wackwitz, Donald N. "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part I: Tools of Command," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 71-77.
- Waddell, James L. "OBATO: Support of the Soviet Air Regiment," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 74-81.
- Wade, Clyde L. "Facilities," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 222-40.
- Wager, Walter H. "Air Coordinating Committee, The," 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 17-32.
- Wagner, Eugene P. "Two Bits' Worth on Computers, Generation Gaps, and Management," 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 58-61.
- Wagnon, Bobby D. "Communication: The Key Element to Prisoner of War Survival," 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 33-46.
- Waldhecker, Heinz. "Horseshoe Nail," 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 54-55.
- Walker, Fred W. "PSYOP Is a Nasty Term Too Bad," 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 71-76.
- Walker, Frederick T. "Management Uses of Cost Information," 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 64-71.

## Walker, Henry L. "MATS Role in Combat Airlift," 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 49-57.

- Walker, James H., Edmund A. Wright, Jr., and Waino W. Suojanen.
  "STEEP The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- Walker, Richard L. "China: The Illusion of Power," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 16-24.
- Waller, Forrest E., Jr. "Are Officers Incompetent?: Military Reform's Case against the Officer Corps," 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 73-82.

"Paradox and False Economy: Military Reform and High Technology," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 11-23.

- Waller, Thomas G., Jr. "Inferno of People's War, The: A Historical Evaluation of Chinese Concepts of National Defense," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 56-70.
- Wallisch, Bill. "Military Talk," 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 56-60.
- Walls, Leonard L. (Jack). "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 92-93.
- Walsh, John Patrick. "Energy Issues and Time Availabilities," 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 17-33.

"Energy Problem in a Global Setting, The," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 2-14.

"Energy Problem Revisited, The," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 15-25. '

- Walter, Alonzo J., Jr. "Preparing for a Generation of Peace: A Strategic Concept Responsive to a Presidential Mandate," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 12-19.
- Walters, Rudolph B. "Airborne Long Range Input or ALRI," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 60-65.
- Warden, John A., III. "Planning to Win," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 94-97.
- Ware, Lewis B. "Some Observations on Islamic Revolution," 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 65-71.
- Ware, Lewis B., and Paul H. B. Godwin. "Linkage Politics and Coercive Diplomacy: A Comparative Analysis of Two Lebanese Crises," 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 80-89.
- Warner, Mark M. "Air Force Wife, The-Her Perspective," 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 47-53.
- Wassell, Ralph L. "Propulsion Barrier, The," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 276-93.
- Watkins, Tarleton H. "Operation New Tape: The Congo Airlift," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 18-33.

- Watts, Barry D., and James O. Hale. "Doctrine: Mere Words, or a Key to War-Fighting Competence?" 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 4-15.
- Watts, John H. "Rocket Engines and Propulsion," 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 129-40.
- Wayne, George H. "Management of the Disadvantaged: Lessons Learned in Industry," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 50-60.

"Perspectives on Race Relations: Time to Consider Phase III," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 79-85.

- Weber, Robert I. "Close Air Support in the Carolinas," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 64-69.
- Webster, Benjamin J. "Exercise DEEP FURROW 65," 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 12-29.
- Weeks, Albert L. "Muromets to Blackjack: The W S at 66," 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 39-49.
- Weers, Mozes W. A. "Seventy Years of Netherlands Air Force History," 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 52-61.
- Wegenhoft, Victor C. "Defense in Depth," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 44-50.
- Weigley, Russell F. "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 79-80.
- Weiland, Francis H. "Inter-American Defense Board, The," 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 21-31.
- Weisbecker, Walter W. "New Warfare, The," 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 78-79.
- Weller, Richard C. "Principles of War Will Get You If You Don't Watch Out, The," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 63-65.

"Pyrrhic Victory?" 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 77-82.

"Some Truth about Air Support" (editorial), 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 2-4.

- Wells, Norman E. "Air Superiority Comes First," 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 10-25.
- Wendzel, Robert L., and James L. True, Jr. "Selective Involvement: A National Security Policy for a Changing World," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 2-16.

"Selective Involvement and Strategic Mobility: Changing Strategy, Changing Emphasis," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 2-18.

- Wenker, Kenneth H. "Morality and Military Obedience," 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 76-83.
- Werrell, Kenneth P. "Cruise Missile, The: Precursors and Problems," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 36-50.

"Linebacker II: The Decisive Use of Air Power?" 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 48-61.

"Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? Yes," 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977) : 64-68.

Westfall, Frederick R. "Air War College Computer Step Forward, An," 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 65-72.

"Shield, The," 11, no. 3 (Fall-Winter 1959): 79-90.

- Westley, Alph L., and Herbert Herman. "Communications-Electronic Doctrine, The," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 108-19.
- Wetch, Joseph R. "Nuclear Reactors as Auxiliary Power Sources," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 146-56.
- Wetzler, Harry P., and Raymond G. Troxler, "Executive Stress: The Symptoms, the Cause, and the Cure," 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 43-52.
- Weyland, Otto P. "Air Campaign in Korea, The," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 3-28.
- Wheeler, Edd D. "Dove in the Cockpit: Peace in Today's Europe," 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 36-44.

"Prospects for the Manned Bomber: High Noon or Sunset?" 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 2-15.

"U.S. Military Strategy: Paradoxes in Perspective," 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 2-12. '

"Women in Combat: A Demurrer," 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978) : 62-68.

- Wheeler, Edd D., and Robert N. Ginsburgh. "Evolution of Air Warfare, The," 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 2-9.
- Wheeler, James M. "Paperwork Processing Dilemma, The," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 84-90.
- Wheeler, Michael O. "Employment of Tactical Air Power, The," 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 2-14.

"Loyalty, Honor, and the Modern Military," 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 50-55.

Wheeler, William H. "Maintenance Consideration in Development of New Aircraft," 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 39-45.

Wheless, Hewitt T. "Deterrent Offensive Force, The," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 59-73.

White, Thomas D. "Aerospace and Military Operations, The," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 4-6.

"Ballistic Missile, The: An Instrument of National Policy," 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 2-4.

"Current Concept of American Military Strength, The," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 3-14.

"Inevitable Climb to Space, The," 10, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 3-5.

"Nuclear Propulsion and Aerospace Power," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 4-6.

- Whitehurst, Clinton H., Jr., and Michael W. Broadway. "General Aviation Assets Are Overlooked in Postnuclear Attack Planning," 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 96-100.
- Whiting, Kenneth R. "Chinese Military Doctrine: Transition or Confusion?" 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 83-89.

"Debate between Khrushchev and His Marshals, The," 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 68-79.

"Past and Present of Soviet Military Doctrine, The," 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 38-60.

"Red Star on Doctrine," 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 142-50.

"Role of the Chinese People's Liberation Army in the Last Decade, The," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 2-24.

"Search for a Soviet Air Doctrine, The," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 102-7.

"Soviet Commander and the New Technology, The," 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 106-9.

"Soviet Military Doctrine and the 22nd Party Congress," 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 99-103.

"Soviet Views of American Strategy," 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 114-30.

Whitsett, David A. "Human Growth in the Formal Organization," 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 36-43.

Whitton, Tommy L. "Changing Role of Air Power in Soviet Combined-Arms Doctrine, The," 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 36-46.

Wiarda, Howard J. "Updating U.S. Strategic Policy: Containment in the Caribbean Basin," 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 26-38.

Widder, Robert I. "Launch On Warning: A Counter to the Arms Race," 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 95-100.

- Wilcher, Marshall E. "NATO's Third Dimension," 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 65-68.
- Wilcox, Chris N. "Definition of Operational Requirements for Communications, The," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 79-87.

Wilke, Paul L. "Tactical Airlift Tactics and Doctrine: More Carts, More Horses," 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 21-27.

- Wilkson, C. P. "Survival in the Management Jungle," 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 48.
- Williams, Burl R. "Foreign Scientist and the Air Force, The," 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 51-60.
- Williams, Charles E., Jr. "Communications and Crisis Actions," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 2-8.

"What Is TRI-TAC?" 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 55-60.

- Williams, John D. "Launch on Warning in Soviet Nuclear Strategy," 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 40-51.
- Williams, John Duncan. "Interaction: The Military and the Media," 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 54-58.

"Public Affairs Aspects of the 1968 Reserve Mobilization," 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 59-67.

- Williams, Richard M., and Jerold R. Mack. "552d Airborne Early Warning and Control Wing in Southeast Asia: A Case Study in Airborne Command and Control," 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 70-78.
- Wilson, Gill Robb. "Public View of the Air Force, The," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 3-7.
- Wilson, Roscoe C. "Leader Is Made by Man, A," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 3-12.

"Payoff in Nuclear Propulsion, The," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 9-12.

"Tomorrow in Aerospace Power," 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 40-50.

- Wilson, Walter M. "Logistics Support for the Eighties and After," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 14-24.
- Wilson, William T. "New Vitality in Soviet 'Defense' Posture, A," 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 78-86.
- Wilt, Alan F. "Coming of Age: XIX TAC's Roles during the 1944 Dash across France," 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 70-87.
- Winne, Clinton H., Jr. "SALT and the Blue-Water Strategy," 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 25-35.
- Wise, William H. "Future of the Tactical Air Force," 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 33-39.
- Withers, David B., and Stephen A. Leishman. "Raven's New SEWT, The: Tomorrow's Electronic Warfare Officer Today," 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 49-55.
- Wittry, John P. "Heat Transfer and Coolant Systems," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 63-72.

"Thrust and Power Production from Nuclear Energy," 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 59-62.

- Wohlman, John A. "Computer-Generated Map Data An Aid to Command and Control," 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 34-43.
- Wolfe, H. Wayne. "Those Damned Computers," 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 48-55.
- Wolfe, Thad A. "Soviet-United States Civil Defense: Tipping the Strategic Scale?" 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 40-55.

- Wolfe, Thomas E., and Willard P. Anderson. "Perspective for Human Relations, A," 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 74-80.
- Wolfgram, Steven W. "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 89-90.
- Wolk, Herman S. "Antimilitarism in America," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 20-25.

"Formulating a National Strategy for the 1970s," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 45-50.

"Men Who Made the Air Force," 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 9-23.

- Wolverton, Wallace I. "Ethics and the Air Force," 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 58-68.
- Wood, Donald M., and Benny L. Costello. "Bold Shot: USSTRICOM No-Notice Exercises," 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 19-29.
- Wood, Horace E., Jr. "Airlift—A Balanced View," 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 62-71.
- Wood, John J. "Morality of War, The," 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 31-42.
- Wood, Marshall. "Scientific Techniques for Program Planning," 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 49-64.
- Woodcock, Robert J., and Thomas J. Cord. "Stall/Spin Seventy Years Later," 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 25-36.
- Woodman, Lloyd, Jr., and Herman L. Gilster. "Direct Aircraft Maintenance Costs—Military and Commercial," 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 51-57.
- Wormser, Owen H. "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 72-73.
- Wray, Bernard. "Stop the Hemorrhage of Talent," 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 71-76.
- Wray, Duane J. "Base Development Planning—A Progress Report," 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 68-73.
- Wright, Dwayne P. "Day of the E-3A Tactical Test, The," 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 58-73.
- Wright, Edmund A., Jr., James H. Walker, and Waino W. Suojanen.
  "STEEP The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- Wright, S. B. "Higher Frequencies for Ground-Air Communications," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 60-70.
- Wylie, Billy C., and Joseph L. Albert. "Problems of Airfield Construction in Korea," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 86-92.
- Wyman, Richard H. "First Rules of Air Warfare, The," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 94-102.

## Wynn, Mark. "I Am a Three: Or How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the New OER System," 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 43-46.

- Yasukov, M. "Objective and Subjective Dialectics," trans. Norman Precoda, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 74-80.
- Young, Thomas-Durell. "New Zealand Air Power Requirements and Force Determinants," 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 82-92.
- Youngflesh, Richard D. "What's This Essential Equivalence Bit?" 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 15-20.
- Younts, James O., III. "Never Awake a Sleeping Giant," 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 84-87.
- Zawacki, Robert A., and Peter E. LaSota. "Air Force Supervisor, The: Giving and Receiving Help," 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 78-82.

"Organizational Development: Can It Be Effective in the Armed Forces?" 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 68-72.

- Zeitler, Fraine C., Albert D. McJoynt, and Joseph R. Sanchez. "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- Zeybel, Henry. "Truck Count," 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 36-45.
- Zickes, Robert M. "Survival Training," 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 42-51.
- Zimmerman, A. H. "Defence Research Programs," 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 14-21.
- Zimmerman, Don Z. "FEAF: Mission and Command Relationships," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 95-96.
- Zinnemann, George. "Aerospace Medicine and Bioastronautics," 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 205-19.
- Zock, Richard. "Resource Management, Economic Analysis, and Discounting in the Department of Defense," 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 32-36.
- Zook, David H., Jr. "United States Military Assistance to Latin America," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 82-85.
  - Zraket, Charles A., and Stanley E. Rose. "Impact of Command, Control, and Communications Technology on Air Warfare, The," 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 82-96.
- Zschirnt, Hans H. "Research in Computer Sciences," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 47-66.
- Zubkoff, Harry M. "Press and Public Opinion, The," 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 69-75.
- Zuckert, Eugene M. "Some Reflections on the Military Profession," 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 2-9.

## TITLE INDEX

## **Articles and Editorials**

- "A-10 in Central Europe, The: A Concept of Deployment-Employment," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 26-44.
- "ABRES," Brig Gen Harry J. Sands, Jr., 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 80-83.
- "ADP Centralization and the USAF Functional Manager," Maj Edward E. Reynolds, Jr., 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 58-68.
- "AFSC Laboratories, The," Brig Gen Raymond A. Gilbert, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 6-19.
- "AMPS—New Air Force Pay System," Kenneth Grant, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 58-65.
- "AWACS to Bridge the Technological Gap," Capt Harry A. Pearce, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 55-61.
- "Acquisition: A Dynamic Process," Lt Col David N. Burt, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 45-54.
- "Acquisition and Identification of Ground Targets," Maj Dan Eliason, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 102-4.
- "Adaptive Mission Planning: Squeezing Out Greater Combat Capability," Col David F. Seares, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 62-68.
- "Administrative Claims A Mission-Support System," Maj Robert T. Holt, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 28-35.
- "Admiral Gorshkov and the Soviet Navy," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 28-47.
- "Aerial Combat Photography," Col William S. Barksdale, Jr., 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 60-69.
- "Aerobics Revisited and Renewed," Maj Bruce S. Harger, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 96-101.
- "Aeromedical Evacuation in Southeast Asia," Lt Gen Kenneth E. Pletcher, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 16-29.
- "Aeromedical Research—Past, Present, and Future," Brig Gen George E. Schafer, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 2-9.
- "Aeronautical Charts and Korea," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 108-9.
- "Aeronautical Geriatrics," Col I. R. Perkin, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 62-70.
- "Aeronautical Systems," Maj Gen Robert G. Ruegg, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 145-59.

- "Aerospace Command and Control," Maj Gen Kenneth P. Bergquist, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 195-212.
- "Aerospace Defense," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 89-103.
- "Aerospace Defense in a Counterforce Strategy," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 35-43.
- "Aerospace Defense and National Security," Lt Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 78-83.
- "Aerospace Defense 1970-1975," Lt Col Travis M. Scott, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 51-57.
- "Aerospace Doctrine: We're Not There Yet," Maj Grover E. Myers, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 91-93.
- "Aerospace Forces and the Range of Situations," Lt Gen Dean C. Strother, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 53-58.
- "Aerospace Guidance and Metrology Center," Wallace L. Horton, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 48-54.
- "Aerospace Logistics," Gen Samuel E. Anderson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 161-75.
- "Aerospace Medicine" (editorial), Maj Gen Charles H. Roadman, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 2-5.
- "Aerospace Medicine and Bioastronautics," Lt Col George Zinnemann, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 205-19.
- "Aerospace and Military Operations, The," Gen Thomas D. White, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 4-6.
- "Aerospace Rescue and Recovery—Southeast Asia to Apollo," Brig Gen Allison C. Brooks, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 36-49.
- "Aerospace Research Pilot School, The," Maj Donald J. Kutyna, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 80-91.
- "Aerospace Strategy in the Postnuclear Age," Capt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 76-81.
- "Aerospace Systems and Weather," Maj John H. Manley, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 42-52.
- "After the Bicentennial: The End of an Era?" Maj Barry M. Meuse, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 2-12.
- "Air Academy and Tomorrow's Heritage, The," Dr C. Harvey Gardiner, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 25-31.
- "Air-to-Air Combat in Korea," Col Harrison R. Thyng, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 40-45.
- "Air-to-Air Training under the DOC System," Col Robert D. Russ, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 65-74.
- "Air Base Security in a Limited-War Area," Col Donald C. Shultis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 58-64.

- "Air Base Survivability in Europe: Can USAFE Survive and Fight?" Maj Stephen C. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 36-46.
- "Air Base Survivability and V/STOL Aircraft: A Gap in Air Force Doctrine?" Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 51-57.
- "Air Campaign in Korea, The," Gen Otto P. Weyland, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 3-28.
- "Air Coordinating Committee, The," Walter H. Wager, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 17-32.
- "Air Defense Command Procedure for Executive Control," Col Joseph F. Mooney, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 101-7.
- "Air Defense Simulation through the Years," Capt Herbert E. Ray, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 62-70.
- "Air Defense Systems Training Concept," Col Victor Milner, Jr., 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 14-21.
- "Air Doctrine: Echoes from Abroad," Col Francesco Mazzei, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 84-87.
- "Air Escort A COIN Air Technique," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 68-73.
- "Air Evacuation Medical Obligation and Military Necessity," Col Allen D. Smith, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 98-111.
- "Air Force Academy and the Development of Area Experts, The," Col Richard F. Rosser, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 26-32.
- "Air Force Chaplain's Role, The: Functioning in Two Institutions," Col Mack C. Branham, Jr., 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 49-53.
- "Air Force Civil Engineer's Role in Counterinsurgency, The," Lt Col Francis E. Torr, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 64-72.
- "Air Force Comptroller 1964," Lt Gen Frank A. Bogart, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 10-16.
- "Air Force, the Courts, and the Controversial Bombing of Cambodia, The," 1st Lt Stephen M. Millett, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 80-88.
- "Air Force Decision Process, The," Brig Gen Gerald E. Cooke and Col Raymond C. Preston, Jr., 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 40-48.
- "Air Force Engineer's Problems in Southeast Asia, The," Maj Gen R. H. Curtin, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 76-84.
- "Air Force and Equal Opportunity, The," Hon Robert C. Seamans, Jr., 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 2-8.
- "Air Force Fighters: Simple or Complex?" Maj Herbert W. Johnson, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 24-35.
- "Air Force Headquarters: Its Mission and Organization," Col L. F. Loesch and Col C. R. Low, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 102-9.

- "Air Force Human-Factors Program for Developing Manned Space Operations," Brig Gen Don D. Flickinger, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 17-28.
- "Air Force Information at the Grass Roots," Col Thor M. Smith, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 82-86.
- "Air Force in the International Geophysical Year," Milton Greenberg and Dr Alan M. Gerlach, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 70-84.
- "Air Force and Its Military Role in Space, The," Maj Gen Robert A. Rosenberg, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 52-57.
- "Air Force Logistics Command," Gen Jack G. Merrell, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 2-13.
- "Air Force Logistics in the Theater of Operations," Maj Gen Paul E. Ruestow, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 46-56.
- "Air Force Man and the Cultural Value Gap, The," Lt Col Robert H. Drumm, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 37-41.
- "Air Force Management," Lt Gen Duward L. Crow, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 10-18.
- "Air Force Missile Experience," Col Edward N. Hall, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 22-33.
- "Air Force Missions in Latin America," Col Frank L. Gailer, Jr., 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 45-58.
- ".Air Force Museum, The," William J. DePaola and Lt Col Philip M. Flammer, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 40-49.
- "Air Force as a National Resource, The," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 32-40.
- "Air Force Objectives in Space," Lt Col Charles H. MacGregor and Maj Lee H. Livingston, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 59-62.
- "Air Force Officer Corps in the 1980s, The: Receding Professionalism," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 50-54.
- "Air Force Officer Corps: Quo Vadis?" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 2-3.
- "Air Force Officer Education," Col John P. Lisack, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 84-91.
- "Air Force Procurement in Japan," Col Hugh J. Mattia, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 123-27.
- "Air Force Psychological Warfare in Korea," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 40-48.
- "Air Force Public Affairs: Stone Walls or Stone Bridges?" Maj Richard J. Oliver, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 51-56.
- "Air Force Reporting Problem, The," Col Harry F. Cruver, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 80-98.
- "Air Force Research and Development in Alaska," Col Andrew E. Krieger, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 90-100.

- "Air Force Research and Development Command, The," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 104-15.
- "Air Force Research and Development Corps, An: Do We Need It?" Maj Lauren K. Vaughn, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 90-95.
- "Air Force Research in Retrospect," Col Robert M. Detweiler, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 2-15.
- "Air Force ROTC: Its Origins and Early Years," Col William C. Stancik and R. Cargill Hall, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 38-51.
- "Air Force Should Replace the OER, The," Maj Albert H. Thelander, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 115-19.
- "Air Force and the Space Transportation System, The," Lt Col Donald L. Steelman, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 34-41.
- "Air Force Suggestion Program, An," Col Lowell G. Sidwell, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 79-82.
- "Air Force Supervisor, The: Giving and Receiving Help," Capt Robert A. Zawacki and Lt Col Peter E. LaSota, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 78-82.
- "Air Force Technical Intelligence," Col Robert B. Kalisch, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 2-11.
- "Air Force and the Totality of War," Col John T. Fitzwater, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 40-51.
- "Air Force Training and Our National Economy," Lt Gen George B. Simler, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 26-33.
- "Air Force Training Program in Psychological Warfare," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 94-96.
- "Air Force War on the Ground, The," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 95-110.
- "Air Force, The: Where We Are and Where We're Going," Gen Charles A. Gabriel, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 2-10.
- "Air Force Wife, The—Her Perspective," Maj Mark M. Warner, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 47-53.
- "Air Forces of Tropical Africa, The," Dr Ross K. Baker, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 64-67.
- "Air Freedom," Col Noel F. Parrish, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 3-10.
- "Air Guardsman's Point of View, An," Myron G. H. Ligda, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 74-79.
- "Air-Head Logistics," Col Jasper N. Bell, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 39-47.
- "Air Hostilities in the Philippines, 8 December 1941," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 33-45.
- "Air Interdiction in a European Future War—Doctrine or Dodo?" Wing Comdr Alan Parkes, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 16-18.

- "Air Interdiction in Protracted War: An Economic Evaluation," Col Herman L. Gilster, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 2-18.
- "Air Logistics Planning in the Atomic Age," Roger Lewis, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 3-7.
- "Air Mobility in the Field Test Laboratory," Brig Gen Andrew S. Low, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 14-27.
- "Air Offensive in Overall Strategy, The," Col Cecil E. Combs, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 14-24.
- "Air Officer's Education, An," Capt Robert O'Brien, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 9-24.
- "Air Perspective in the Jetomic Age, An," Gen Laurence S. Kuter, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 3-17,108-23.
- "Air Power and the Art of War" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 2-3.
- "Air Power, the Cold War, and Peace," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 3-18.
- "Air Power: Equalizer in Southeast Asia," Maj Gen Theodore R. Milton, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 2-8.
- "Air Power and Foreign Policy," Lt Col John P. Healy, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 15-27.
- "Air Power, Global Force in a Global Struggle," Col Ephraim M. Hampton, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 68-77.
- "Air Power and the Heartland," Lt Col Harry A. Sachaklian, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 5-16.
- "Air Power Indivisible," Col Dale O. Smith and Maj Gen John DeF. Barker, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 5-18.
- "Air Power in Limited War," Hon Harold Brown, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 2- 15.
- "Air Power in Low-Intensity Conflict in the Middle East," Dr William J. Olson, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 2-21.
- "Air Power: A New Look from an Old Rooftop," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 49-59.
- "Air Power as Peace Power," Col Dale O. Smith, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 3- 14.
- "Air Power and Principles of War," Col Frederick E. Calhoun, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 37-47.
- "Air Power in Small Wars: The British Air Control Experience," Lt Col David J. Dean, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 24-31.
- "Air Power and Soviet Strategy," Dr Raymond L. Garthoff, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 80-97.
- "Air Power in the Western Hemisphere: A New Perspective," Col James L. Cole, Jr., 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 2-11.

- "Air Power and World Affairs," Col Wilfred J. Smith, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 68-78.
- "Air Ramming Tactics," Maj John J. Driscoll, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 46-56.
- "Air Role in the War between the States, The: The Civil War Balloon Activities of Professor Lowe," Capt Daniel T. Davis, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 13-29.
- "Air Staff, The," Gen John C. Meyer, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 2-9.
- "Air Superiority Comes First," Maj Norman E. Wells, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 10-25.
- "Air Superiority in Tactical Air Warfare," Gen Bruce K. Holloway, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 2-15.
- "Air Terminal Group, The," Col Robert B. Nowell, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 86-89.
- "Air Traffic Control in the Far East," Lt Col Charles V. Burns, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 80-85.
- "Air Training Command Looks to the Future," Lt Gen Sam Maddux, Jr., 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 2-9.
- "Air University and the Professional Education System," Dr Kenneth J. Groves, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 10-28.
- "Air University Quarterly Review, The: An Essay in Intellectualism," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 108-20.
- "Air University 2000 A.D." Brig Gen Dale O. Smith, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 22-28.
- "Air War College Computer Step Forward, An," Col Frederick R. Westfall, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 65-72.
- "Air War College, 1946-1963," Col John A. McCann, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 35-43.
- "Air War in Korea," Office of the Secretary of Defense, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 19-39.
- "Air War in Korea: II," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 47-78.
- "Air War in the Persian Gulf, The," David Segal, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 50-61.
- "Air War Vietnam: What the Soviets Learned," Yossef Bodansky, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 83-91.
- "Air Warfare and Morality," Maj Gen Orvil A. Anderson, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 5-14.
- "Airborne Forward Air Controller, The: Future Needs and Opportunities," John W. Ellis, Jr., 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 38-47.
- "Airborne Long Range Input or ALRI," Col Rudolph B. Walters, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 60-65.
- "Airborne Operations by Helicopter," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 96-97.

- "Airborne Raids: A Potent Weapon in Countering Transnational Terrorism," Col Joshua Shani, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 41-55.
- "Aircraft Commitments to Russia: The Moscow Conference, September-October 1941," Dr Richard C. Lukas, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 44-53.
- "Aircraft Development: Its Role in Flexible Military Response," Maj Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 20-31.
- "Aircraft Integrated Data Systems," Maj Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 72-77.
- "Aircraft Maintenance Training for Southeast Asia," Maj Frank F. E. Hense, Jr., 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 37-41.
- "Aircraft Tire Management," Col Elmer G. Prohaska, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 81-87.
- "Aircraft Wake Turbulence: An Interesting Phenomenon Turned Killer," Andrew S. Carten, Jr., 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 12-24.
- "Aircrew Training in the Atomic Age," Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 39-62.
- "Aircrew Training —Whose Responsibility?" Col Lawson S. Moseley, Jr., 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 43-52.
- "Airdrop," Maj William Bender, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 61-70.
- "AirLand Battle: The Wrong Doctrine for the Wrong Reason," Maj Jon S. Powell, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 15-22.
- "Airlift A Balanced View," Lt Col Horace E. Wood, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 62-71.
- "Airlift Cargo-Handling Record," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 109.
- "Airlift A Time for Change," Col Lester R. Ferriss, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 61-63.
- "Airlift in Southeast Asia," Col Thomas B. Kennedy, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 72-82.
- "Airman Retention—Management's New Challenge," Col Peter J. Hoke, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 74-75.
- "Airman and the Study of History, The," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 104-8.
- "Alaska and National Policy," Oron P. South, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 44-47.
- "Alienation, Anomie, and Combat Effectiveness," Maj Daniel W. Jacobowitz, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 21-34.
- "All People Are Different," Maj Gen H. L. Grills, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 3-14. "Allied Air Power Has Outgrown Our MAAGs," Maj William R. Stewart, Jr., 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 79-88.
- "Alternative View of Air Interdiction, An," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 31-44.

- "Alternatives and Optimum Strategy," Lt Gen John W. Carpenter III, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 2-9.
- "America and China: The Coming Decade," Dr William R. Heaton, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 18-29.
- "America Faces the Atomic Age: 1946," Dr Lloyd J. Graybar and Ruth Flint Graybar, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 68-77.
- "American Security" (editorial), Col Matthew K. Deichelmann, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 67-69.
- "American Space Policy: Civilian/Military Dichotomy," Dr Robert H. Puckett, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 45-50.
- "American Strategic Nuclear Modernization and the Soviet Succession Struggle," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 15-29.
- "American Strategic Thinking," Maj John W. Chapman, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 24-33.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole," Col Alan L. Gropman, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 89-91.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole: A Response," William S. Lind, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 92-93.
- "Analysis Mystique, The," Maj William M. Henderson, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 34-45.
- "Analysis and Technology," Maj Paul L. Gray and Melvin Tanchel, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 45-54.
- "Analysis, Tool for Decision-Making," Capt Gerald Garvey, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 7-14.
- "Analysis in War Planning," Lt Col Richard C. Bowman, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 40-48.
- "Anatomy of an Airlift," Maj Gen Glen R. Birchard, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 17-34.
- "Anniversary Reflections" (editorial), Col Eldon W. Downs, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 10-11.
- "Antimilitarism in the Age of Aquarius," Maj Joseph W. Kastl, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 32-38.
- "Antimilitarism in America," Herman S. Wolk, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 20-25.
- "Apollo Program, The," Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 16-21.
- "Applied Approach for Enlightened Managers, An," Lt Col William D. Bathurst, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 18-22.
- "Approach to Configuration Change Analysis, An," Maj William F. Moore, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 47-52.
- "Approach to Reconnaissance Doctrine, An," Col George E. Daniels, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 62-69.

- "Arctic, The: Challenge to the Air Force," Lt Col Joseph O. Fletcher, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 52-62.
- "Are Officers Incompetent?: Military Reform's Case against the Officer Corps," Maj Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 73-82.
- "Are Professionalism and Integrity Only a Myth?" Lt Col Raymond F. Hamel, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 60-67.
- "Are We Living a Fiction?" Col J. Tod Meserow, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 87-88.
- "Are We Missing the Boat in Management Development?" Maj Robert L. Able, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 67-73.
- "Are You Ready for Space? Or Lost in the Land of Delta V," Col Francis X. Kane, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 52-59.
- "Arguments for Unified Combat and Support Commands," Col Richard C. Kugel, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 102-14.
- "Arms Control in Space: Preserving Critical Strategic Space Systems without Weapons in Space," Dr Robert M. Bowman, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 58-72.
- "Army and Air Force Issue, An: Principles and Procedures for AirLand Warfare," Lt Col Stephen T. Rippe, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 60-69.
- "Arnold Engineering Development Center, The," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 109-11.
- "Artificial Intelligence," Col Pat O. Clifton and Dr John Romo, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 66-75.
- "Arts and the Man," Maj Raymond C. Harlan, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 82-86.
- "Aspects of Air Force Strategy Today," Lt Col Joseph H. Stodder, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 38-48.
- "Assertiveness Training for the Military Woman?" Nancy Dughi, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 52-55.
- "Assessing the Assessment Center: New Dimensions in Leadership," Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 47-54.
- "Atlas Launch Crew Proficiency," Maj Edward H. Peterson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 57-63.
- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts I & II," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 3-24.
- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts III & IV," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 91-117.
- "Attack on Electric Power in North Korea, The," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 13-30.
- "Attack on Irrigation Dams in North Korea, The," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 40-61.

- "Attrition and the Luftwaffe," Dr Williamson Murray, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 66-77.
- "Automatic Weather Stations," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 97-98.
- "Aviation Cadet Program in Retrospect, The," Capt Maurice G. Stack, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 78-90.
- "Aviation and Society," William G. Key, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 40-47.
- "Avoiding the Burden: The Carter Doctrine in Perspective," Dr Lawrence E. Grinter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 73-82.
- "B-l, The: Strategic Deterrence into the Twenty-first Century," Maj Gen Abner B. Martin, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 2-14.
- "B-52 Story, The," Walter J. Boyne, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 60- 67.
- "B-58, The," Lt Col Henry R. Hirsch, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 51-60.
- "B-58 Bomber, The: Requiem for a Welterweight," R. Cargill Hall, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 44-56.
- "B-58 Wing Operations," Don Smith, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 61-73.
- "BMD, SDI, and Future Policy: Issues and Prospects," Dr Donald M. Snow, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 4-13.
- "BOMARC Weapon System, The," Lt Col Charles E. Minihan, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 56-73.
- "Balance in Our Armed Forces, The," Maj John J. Daunt, Jr., 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 66-69.
- "Ballistic Missile, The: An Instrument of National Policy," Gen Thomas D. White, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 2-4.
- "Ballistic Missile and Its Elusive Targets, The," Maj Kenneth A. Smith, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 61-72.
- "Ballistic Missile and Operational Capability, The," Maj Roy L. Ferguson, Jr, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 55-61.
- "Ballistic Missile Test Program, The," Lt Col Edwin A. Swanke and Lt Col Richard K. Jacobson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 108-20.
- "Ballistic Systems," Maj Gen W. A. Davis, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 126-44.
- "Bare Base Mobile Maintenance," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 110-12.
- "Base Development Planning—A Progress Report," Maj Duane J. Wray, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 68-73.
- "Base Rights Agreements," Lt Col Thomas C. Suter, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 32-41.

- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part I: What's Wrong with Supply?" SMSgt Thomas W. Drayton, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 121-29.
- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part II: Very Little Is Wrong with Supply—It Only Requires Some Understanding," Maj Ira M. Kay, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 129-34.
- "Basic Factors in Manned Space Operations," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 29-46.
- "Basic Geopolitics," Maj Max Van Rossum Daum, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 17-28.
- "Basic Philosophical Concepts of the United States Air Force Academy," Lt Gen Thomas S. Moorman, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 2-10.
- "Basic Reliability Concepts," Capt Ed L. Battle, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 83-92.
- "Basic Research in the Air Force," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 47-66.
- "Basic Research in the Air Force," Dr O. G. Haywood, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 85-94.
- "Basic Research by Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 57-68.
- "Basic Research for National Survival," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 28-52.
- "Basing the A-10 in Europe —Strategic and Mobility Problems," Col Orin C. Patton and Maj Kenneth W. Engle, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 82-85.
- "Basing the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen Augustus M. Minton, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 176-85.
- "Basing the New Air Force Weapon Systems: A Potential for Problems," Maj John G. Terino, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 65-72.
- "Battle of Marathon, The: Or What's a 2500-Year-Old Battle Got to Do with Me?" Maj Gen I. B. Holley, Jr., 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 46-50.
- "Battles Are Bloody Maneuvers: A View from the Cockpit," Maj John P. O'Gorman, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 20-28.
- "Beam Weapons in Space: A Reality We Must Confront," Maj Steven E. Cady, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 33-39.
- "Behaviorally Oriented Instruction in ATC," John P. Murphy, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 21-26.
- "Behold That Tiger—The Vertical Takeoff and Landing Option," Col Richard S. Morrison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 42-48.
- "Best Hit '72—NATO's Southern Region Fighter Weapons Meet," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 65-77.
- "Better Mousetrap, A," Brig Gen Harold W. Bowman, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 62-74.

- "Better Than' Is the Enemy of 'Good Enough," Col Richard H. Graham, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 86-91.
- "Between Two Stools: Very Long-Range Aircraft in Sea Control," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 40-53.
- "Beyond Deterrence: The Strategic Defense Option," Lt Col John E. Lawyer, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 32-41.
- "Big Ocean Navy in a Litde Ocean War," Comdr Carl H. Amme, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 32-39.
- "Billy Mitchell and the Great Transcontinental Air Race of 1919," Dr William M. Leary, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 64-76.
- "Biodynamics of Manned Space Flight," Col John P. Stapp, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 47-52.
- "Biological Basis of Arms Control, The," Capt Frank H. Dowell, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 64-67.
- "Bird's-Eye View of Arms Control and Disarmament, The," Lt Gen Fred M. Dean, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 2-11.
- "Birth of Flight, The," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 2.
- "Black-White Relations in the U.S. Military, 1940-1972," Maj Alan M. Osur, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 69-78.
- "Blue Flag," Capt Thomas J. Norton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 58-68.
- "Blueprint for Abdication," Maj Kenneth G. Miller, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 31-38.
- "Blueprints for Space," Brig Gen Homer A. Boushey, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 16-29.
- "Bold Shot: USSTRICOM No-Notice Exercises," Col Benny L. Costello and Lt Col Donald M. Wood, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 19-29.
- "Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force," Air Marshal Sir George H. Mills, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 37-49.
- "Bombing Accuracy in a Combat Environment," Lt Col Bernard Appel, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 38-52.
- "Bookish Age, A: Of Ant Lions and Barnacle Geese" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 2-3.
- "Brazilian Air Force and World War II, The," Col Ford G. Daab, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 65-70.
- "Bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong, The," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 15-34.
- "Bring Me Fat Men" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 30-31.
- "British Approach to Strategy, The: Perspectives for the U.S.," Lt Col Ray L. Bowers, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 75-81.

- "British Defence Capabilities and Commitments: A Dilemma in British Military Professionalism," Martin H. A. Edmonds, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 70-80.
- "British and German Air Doctrine between the Wars," Dr Williamson Murray, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 39-58.
- "Broad Base Experience Program for the Career Junior Officer," Capt Gerald W. Musselman, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 87-90.
- "Budgeting for the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen Robert J. Friedman, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 222-26.
- "Build-Up of Enemy Air Potential, The," Maj Paul J. Sterne, Jr., 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 84-89.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics," William S. Lind, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 87-89.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Capt James B. Smith, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 89-91.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Maj Leonard L. (Jack) Walls, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 92-93.
- "COIN Weather Support," Maj Eugene T. Blanton, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 66-72.
- "Calculus of Surprise Attack, The," Lt Col Alton L. Elliott, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 56-67.
- "Call from the Wilderness, A," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 35-45.
- "Camouflage and Consciousness: Where Do the Trees End and Where Does the Forest Begin?" Lt Col John L. Conway III, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 87-88.
- "Can Academic Management Research Be Profitable?" Lt Col Ronald R. Calkins, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 47-55.
- "Canada in NATO and NORAD," John Gellner, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 23-37.
- "Canada and the Organization of American States," Dr Ludwik J. Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 61-69.
- "Canada's Role in the United Nations," John W. Holmes, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 18-27.
- "Canadian Defence Policy," Hon Paul T. Hellyer, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 2-7.
- "Caquot Flies Again, The," Patricia Turner Schriver, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 46-54.
- "Career Plan for USAF Officers," Col George D. Campbell, Jr., 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 31-38.

- "Cartographic Support of Aerospace Operations," Col Robert E. Herndon, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 63-84.
- "Case for Cold War Gaming in the Military Services, The," Lt Col Arthur W. Banister, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 49-52.
- "Case for Continuity, A," Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 33-41.
- "Case for Equality in Housing, A," Maj Gary W. Matthes, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 91-99.
- "Case for Fallout Shelters, The," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 81-83.
- "Case for Genuine National Military Planning, The," Col Leonard F. Dow, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 95-101.
- "Case for the Manned Penetrating Bomber, A," Dr G. K. Burke, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 15-26.
- "Case for a Manned Space Weapon System, The," Maj Paul V. Bartlett and Maj Relf A. Fenley, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 40-46.
- "Case for the MX, The," Dr Lawrence J. Korb, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 2-10.
- "Central America: A Microcosm of U.S. Cold War Policy," Dr Thomas M. Leonard, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 39-55.
- "Central American Defense Council: Some Problems and Achievements," Lt Col Laun C. Smith, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 67-75.
- "Central Europe Battlefield, The: Doctrinal Implications for Counterair-Interdiction," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 2-20.
- "Centralized Control and Decentralized Execution," Col John G. Cronican, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 59-65.
- "Certain Uncertainty: Inoculating for Surprise," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 8-16.
- "Chairborne Minutemen," Col Lloyd W. Brauer, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 66-75.
- "Challenge of Air-Age Education in America, The," Dr Donald W. Cox, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 109-16.
- "Challenge of Changing Warfare, The," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 52-59.
- "Challenge of Clausewitz, The," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 75-79.
- "Challenge to Excellence, A," Lt Col David J. Nolting, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 69-74.
- "Challenge of the Performance Spectrum for Military Aircraft, The," Hans Multhopp, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 30-39.

- "Challenge of the Seventies," Ralph C. Lenz, Jr., 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 49-54.
- "Challenges and Uncertainty: NATO's Southern Flank," Dr James Brown, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 2-16.
- "Change of Command: Leader Succession in the Military Organization," Dr Ray W. Coye, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 41-44.
- "Change in Tactics, A? The Urban Insurgent," 1st Lt Robert J. Black, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 50-58.
- "Changing Educational Goals at the United States Naval Academy," Lt Col Joseph J. Blum, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 72-82.
- "Changing Management Role of the Military Departments, The," Col William G. McDonald, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 45-55.
- "Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered, The," Capt Gerald Garvey, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 38-47.
- "Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered, The: Part II, Civilian Control, the Preparedness Power, and the Twilight of Congress," Capt Gerald Garvey, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 35-45.
- "Changing Role of Air Power in Soviet Combined-Arms Doctrine, The," Tommy L. Whitton, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 36-46.
- "Changing Role of the Military Profession, The," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh and Capt Pember W. Rocap, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 2-13.
- "Changing Scene in Education, The," Maj Charles W. Mitchell, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 63-69.
- "Chaplains on the Flight Line," Col Ashley D. Jameson, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 76-79.
- "Chieu Hoi: The Surrender Program in Vietnam," Garry D. Brewer, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 50-60.
- . "China: The Illusion of Power," Dr Richard L. Walker, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 16-24.
  - "China—The Nuclear Threat," Lt Col Joseph E. Fix III, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 28-39.
  - "China's Defense Modernization: Of Tortoise Shells and Tigers' Tails," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 2-19.
  - "China's Security Involvement in Southwest Asia," Lt Col Samuel D. McCormick, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 31-41.
  - "Chinese Communist Air Force in the 'Punitive' War against Vietnam, The," Rear Adm James B. Linder and Dr A. James Gregor, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 67-77.

- "Chinese Military Doctrine: Transition or Confusion?" Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 83-89.
- "Christian Morality and Nuclear Deterrence," Capt Charles H. Nicholls, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 37-41.
- "Citizen Soldier and National Service, The," Dr Morris Janowitz, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 2-16.
- "Civic Action of the Argentine Armed Forces," Maj Horacio A. Ratti, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 53-58.
- "Civil Affairs in Swift Strike ID," Maj Albert C. Malone, Jr., 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 73-80.
- "Civil Air Patrol and the Total Force," Glenn E. Overby II, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 77-80.
- "Civil Air Patrol—The Unknown Player on the Air Force Team," Maj Barry L. Thompson, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 61-76.
- "Civil Engineering Direct Mission Support Forces," Maj Thomas S. Collins, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 60-68.
- "Civilian Control in the German Armed Forces," Capt Hermann Hagena, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 76-79.
- "Civilian Control of the Military in Southeast Asia," Col John Schlight, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 56-69.
- "Civilian-Military Balance in the Defense Establishment," Col Jack L. Bentley, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 91-94.
- "Civilians in Contemporary Wars: A Problem in Ethics, Law, and Fact," Dr Geoffrey Best, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 29-40.
- "Civilians in Uniform," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 93-95.
- "Classical Military Strategy and Ballistic Missile Defense," Maj Owen E. Jensen, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 54-63.
- "Clausewitz: Eastern and Western Approaches to War," Col Harry G. Summers, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 62-71.
- "Clausewitz and Modern War Gaming: Losing Can Be Better than Winning," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 4-7.
- "Clausewitz and Strategic Bombing," Capt Robert H. McDonnell, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 43-54.
- "Clausewitz and U.S. Nuclear Weapons Policy," Col Nicholas H. Fritz, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 18-28.
- "Clausewitzian Lessons for Modern Strategists," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 24-28.
- "Clausewitz's Bicentennial Birthday," Dr Peter Paret, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 17-20.
- "Close Air Support in the Carolinas," Maj Robert I. Weber, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 64-69.

- "Close Air Support: An Employment Concept," Maj William A. Groton, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 101-8.
- "Close Air Support in Modern Warfare," Wing Comdr Jeremy G. Saye, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 2-21.
- "Closer the Better, The," Col John R. Stoner, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 29-41.
- "Coal: A Long-Term Energy Alternative," Lt Col Robert J. Jamsky, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 34-41.
- "Cockpit Warning Light Reads 'Reform,' The," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 119-20.
- "Code of Conduct, The: A Guide to Moral Responsibility," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 107-11.
- "Codification of Laws Relating to the Armed Forces," Col Martin Menter, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 45-51.
- "Coercive Persuasion: The Myth of Free Will?" Dr Edna J. Hunter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 100-107.
- "Coexistence and Succession: Three Looks Backward and One Step Forward," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 2-14.
- "Cohesion and Readiness," Maj Frederick J. Manning, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 66-70.
- "Combat Airlift Training in MAC," Maj Gen Courtney L. Faught, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 35-43.
- "Combat Crew Production Function, A," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 47-58.
- "Combat Trap —Von Clausewitz Revisited," Col David R. Jones, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 68-73.
- "Coming of Age: XIX TAC's Roles during the 1944 Dash across France," Dr Alan F. Wilt, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 70-87.
- "Command and Control of Ballistic Missiles," Brig Gen Charles M. McCorkle, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 69-77.
- "Command and Control and the Decision Making Process," Lt Col Clifton L. Nicholson, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 77-80.
- "Command and Organization of Aerospace Offense and Defense," Col Campbell Palfrey, Jr., and Col James W. Bothwell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 135-47.
- "Command of Reconnaissance Aviation," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 62-75.
- "Command and Staff School, The," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 86-107.
- "Commander and His Information Officer, The," Maj William Bender, Jr., 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 59-63.

- "Commander and His Theology of Man, The," Lt Col John G. Truitt, Jr., 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 64-67.
- "Commander and the Minority Mental Process, The," Lt Col Earl W. Renfroe, Jr., 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 39-46.
- "Commando Hunt V Interdiction Campaign, The: A Case Study in Constrained Optimization," Col Herman L. Gilster, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 21-37.
- "Commitment to Integrity," Maj Gen Henry J. Meade, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 86-90.
- "Commonality of Military Doctrine in the Inter-American Region," Col Joseph H. Stodder, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 70-75.
- "Communication: The Key Element to Prisoner of War Survival," Lt Col Bobby D. Wagnon, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 33-46.
- "Communications and Crisis Actions," Brig Gen Charles E. Williams, Jr., 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 2-8.
- "Communications-Electronic Doctrine, The," Lt Col Herbert Herman and Maj Alph L. Westley, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 108-19.
- "Communications-Electronics, Swift Strike III," Col Charles H. Phipps, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 70-72.
- "Communications Satellites," Maj William B. Liddicoet, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 41-50.
- "Communism and Air Power," Dr Stefan T. Possony, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 43-54,106-19.
- "Communist Camouflage and Deception," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 90-100.
- "Communist Lessons from the Korean Air War," Maj Robert B. Greenough, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 22-29.
- "Communist Lessons Learned," Maj Edward Vallentiny, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 72-76.
- "Comparative Leadership in Academia and the U.S. Military," Col Roy Dale Voorhees, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 84-90.
- "Comparison of Professional Military Educational Systems, A," Lt Col William Bruenner, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 53-62.
- "Compelling Requirement for Combat Airlift, The," Col Alan L. Gropman, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 2-15.
- "Competitive Prototyping—A Development Strategy," Col Delbert H. Strube, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 2-11.
- "Composite Air Strike Force," Brig Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 27-38.
- "Composite Air Strike Force 1958, The," Maj Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 3-17.

- "Computer-Generated Map Data An Aid to Command and Control," Maj John A. Wohlman, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968)\* 34-43.
- "Computer Impact on the Organization," Maj Glenn F. Pribus, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 68-75.
- "Computer Security: The Achilles' Heel of the Electronic Air Force?" Lt Col Roger R. Schell, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 16-33.
- "Computer Use of Human Beings, The," Maj Robert L. Able, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 59-62.
- "Computerized Control: Boon to ARIA," Maj Gen David M. Jones, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 69-75.
- "Computers Alive?" Maj Hoyt W. Huggins, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 24-32.
- "Computers —America's Achilles'Heel?" Col Thomas L. Volkmann, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 43-47.
- "Computers and Communications in the Information Age," Maj Gen Gordon T. Gould, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 5-17.
- "Concept for Directing Combat Air Operations, A," Maj Gen Sam J. Byerley, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 10-19.
- "Concept of the West German Air Force," Dr Lewis J. Edinger, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 46-58.
- "Concepts, Objectives, and Doctrine: Guidelines for Air Force Thought and Action," Capt Henry Viccellio, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 20-27.
- "Concurrency," Maj Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 237-50.
- "Conflict Manifold, The," Lt Col John T. McGrath, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 55-59.
- "Conflict in Organizations: Good or Bad?" Lt Col Russell Pierre, Jr., and Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 69-79.
- "Conflict in the South Atlantic: The Impact of Air Power," Dr Robert W. Duffner, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 79-87.
- "Conflict to the Year 2000: The Challenge for Military Reform," Gregory D. Foster, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 13-32.
- "Congress and National Security," Cong William L. Dickinson, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 2-15.
- "Congress and R&D, The," Lt Col Arthur D. Barondes, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 55-60.
- "Constitutional Basis of the United States Air Force, The," Dr Maurer Maurer, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 63-68.
- "Contrast in Chinese and Soviet Military Doctrines, The," Col William F. Scott, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 57-63.

- "Contributory Retirement?" Maj William D. Clement, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 89.
- "Control of Combat Fatigue," Lt Col Herman A. Laubrich, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 26-35.
- "Control of Outer Space," Col Martin B. Schofield, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 93-104.
- "Coping with Managerial Stress," CMSgt Mark H. Topper, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 54-67.
- "Copyright Dilemma in the Classroom, The," Lt Col William H. Carnahan, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 42-49.
- "Copyright Law and the Military Author," M. C. Freudenberg, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 23-34.
- "Corporate Planning: Pulling It Together for Results," Daniel W. McGinty, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 32-40.
- "Correlation of Forces: Revolutionary Legacy," Maj Richard E. Porter, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 24-32.
- "Cost Analysis: Challenge and Response," Lt Col Michael E. Thorn, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 93-100.
- "Cost-Effectiveness Analysis as an Aid to Weapon System Selection," Lt Col Robert S. Berg, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 49-55.
- "Could We Be Wrong?" Donald L. Clark, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 28-37.
- "Counter Command and Control in Conceptual Perspective," Lt Col John E. Rothrock, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 94-101.
- "Counterforce in an Era of Essential Equivalence," Capt Donald J. Alberts, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 27-37.
- "Counterinsurgency in Perspective," Lt Comdr Roger J. Miller and Lt Comdr James A. Cochran, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 64-74.
- "Counterinsurgency from 30,000 Feet—The B-52 in Vietnam," Robert M. Kipp, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 10-18.
- "Country Team, The A Model for Coordination," Lt Col Ross E. Hamlin, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 43-48.
- "Covert Operations: A Needed Alternative," Col Wendell E. Little, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 65-70.
- "Creating a Strategic Vision: The Value of Long-Range Planning," Maj Gen Perry M. Smith, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 16-27.
- "Credibility of Fighter Squadron Supervisors, The," Capt John L. Barry, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 35-44.
- "Crisis around the Airport," Capt John G. Terino, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 75-81.
- "Crisis of Communism in Eastern Europe (Again?), The: An Evaluation," Dr Ivan Volgyes, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 78-82.

- "Cruise Missile, The: Precursors and Problems," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 36-50.
- "Cuba and United States Strategy," Dr P. Edward Haley, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 82-93.
- "Cumulative Effect of Interdiction, The," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 74-78.
- "Current Concept of American Military Strength, The," Gen Thomas D. White, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 3-14.
- "Current Practice in Air Defense, Part I: Principles and Problems," Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 3-13.
- "Current Practice in Air Defense, Part II: Impact of Modern Weapons," Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 31-39.
- "Cybernetics in the Service of Communism," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 2-13.
- "DOD Resource Management," Col Walter G. Vornbrock, Jr., 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 70-77.
- "Danger of Mirror-Imaging, The," Col Lloyd T. Moore, Jr., 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 89-90.
- "Danger of Nuclear Diplomatic Decapitation, The," Dr Howard Tamashiro, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 74-79.
- "Dangers of Civilianizing Military Pay, The," Capt George T. Naddra, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 63-65.
- "Day of the E-3A Tactical Test, The," Col Dwayne P. Wright, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 58-73.
- "De Gaulle: Enigma in the Western Alliance?" Maj Alfred H. Uhalt, Jr., 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 69-77.
- "Debate between Khrushchev and His Marshals, The," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 68-79.
- "Debriefing," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 76-77.
- "Decision-Making," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 62-65.
- "Decision to Respond, The: What Forces Do We Need in a Crisis?" Lewis A. Frank, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 16-26.
- "Decision Theory and Weather Forecasts: A Union with Promise," Maj Frank P. Scruggs, Jr., 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 53-57.
- "Declaration of Independence from the Statistical Method, A," Col Garland O. Ashley, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 83-84.
- "Defeat of the Luftwaffe: Fundamental Causes," Lt Gen Adolf Galland, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 18-36.
- "Defective Leadership: America's Greatest Peril," Lt Col G. E. Secrist, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 12-19.

- "Defence Research Programs," Dr A. H. Zimmerman, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 14-21.
- "Defending Europe against a Conventional Attack," Dr Kenneth J. Coffey, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 47-59.
- "Defending Europe Conventionally: An American Perspective on Needed Reforms," Dr Jeffrey Record, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 55-64.
- "Defending the Opulent Republic: From Byzantium to Vietnam," Dr Nicholas J. Pappas, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 65-69.
- "Defense in Depth," Col Victor C. Wegenhoft, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 44-50.
- "Defense Dollars for Deterrence: A Matter of Priorities," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 24-37.
- "Defense Is Not Profit and Loss," Col Albert S. Raudabaugh, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 104-12.
- "Defense Policy in a World of Limited Resources: A Look at the Possibilities," Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 29-37.
- "Defense Strategy and Military Estrangement," Maj John Hasek, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 93-96.
- "Defense Supply Agency, The: An Achievement in Integrated Management," Lt Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 2-12.
- "Defense Suppression as a Basic Operational Mission," Lt Col David Brog, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 9-12.
- "Defense Suppression: Mission or Tactic?" Wing Comdr Hans F. Roser, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 26-30.
- "Deficiencies in Air Force Doctrinal Education," Maj John W. Fal, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 96-98.
- "Definition of Operational Requirements for Communications, The," Maj Chris N. Wilcox, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 79-87.
- "Democracy and Protracted War: The Impact of Television," Lt Col Gerald S. Venanzi, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 58-72.
- "Design, Construction, and Operation of Missile Facilities," Roman A. Metz, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 66-72.
- "Design of a Nuclear Ramjet," Alan R. Gruber, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 119-27.
- "Detente and an Adequate American Defense," Lt Col Joseph W. Kastl, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 20-25.
- "Deterrence: After the Golden Age," Maj Leslie J. Hamblin, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 24-30.
- "Deterrence in the High-Technology Era: A Speculative Forecast," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 28-42.
- "Deterrence: Reckless Prudence," Dr James A. Stegenga, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 80-83.

- "Deterrence 2010: Strategic Offense and Defense in the Future," Maj Timothy E. Kolter, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 2-10.
- "Deterrent Offensive Force, The," Maj Gen Hewitt T. Wheless, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 59-73.
- "Developing Military Executives," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., and Ernest W. Spitzer, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 33-35.
- "Development of Aerospace Escape Systems," James W. Brinkley, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 34-49.
- "Development of Air Doctrine 1917-41," Dr James L. Cate, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 11-22.
- "Development Planning: A Link between Requirements and Systems," Maj Gen Donavon F. Smith, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 11-18.
- "Development of ROKAF as a Mature Instrument of Peace, The," Maj Gen Chi Ryang Chang, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 28-36.
- "Development of Space Suits and Capsules," Dr John W. Heim and Otto Schueller, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 30-37.
- "Development of the Strategy of Peaceful Coexistence during the Khrushchev Era," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 13-21.
- "Diet and High-Altitude Flying in Korea," Capt Frederich J. Hinman and Capt Mary C. Horak, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 57-63.
- "Different Breed of Cats, A: The Air National Guard and the 1968 Reserve Mobilizations," Dr Charles J. Gross, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 92-99.
- "Dilemma of Air Force Technology, The," Lt Col Rufus D. Hutcheson, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 26-34.
- "Diplomacy of Apology, The: U.S. Bombings of Switzerland during World War II," Dr Jonathan E. Helmreich, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 19-37.
- "Direct Aircraft Maintenance Costs—Military and Commercial," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster and Maj Lloyd J. Woodman, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 51-57.
- "Direct-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," D. R. Shoults, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 93-101.
- "Dirigible, The—A Reconsideration," Maj John H. Scrivner, Jr., 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 32-44.
- "Discipline," CMSgt Loyd W. McBride, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 74-78.
- "Discipline and the Air Force" (editorial), 1st Lt James D. Hughes, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 2-3.
- "Discipline and Justice in the Armed Forces," Col Norman R. Thorpe, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 57-68.
- "Discipline and Officer Training, Conflicting Interests," Maj Donald T. Sandler, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 89-92.

- "Dissent: The Neglected Factor in Decision-Making," Col Edsel R. Field, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 51-57.
- "Divorce-Military Style," Dr John J. Marsh, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 60-66.
- "Do More with Less: Job Enrichment May Be the Answer," Maj D. K. Crooch, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 55-61.
- "Do-More-with-Less Syndrome, The: Teetering on the Brink," Capt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 103-8.
- "Do We Want a Supersonic Transport or an \$89 Trip to Europe?" Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 18-21.
- "Dock Maintenance," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 114-15.
- "Doctrine by Default: The Historical Origins of Tactical Airlift," Maj Ronald G. Boston, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 64-75.
- "Doctrine Development for the Employment of Tactical Air Forces," Lt Col David C. Collins, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 44-49.
- "Doctrine: Mere Words, or a Key to War-Fighting Competence?" Lt Col Barry D. Watts and Maj James O. Hale, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 4-15.
- "Documentary Collections Related to the U.S. Air Force," Maj James F. Sunderman, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 110-26.
- "Doing Things the Same or Differently: An Alternative Approach to the Study of Conflict," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 88-93.
- "Domestic Action A DOD Welfare Program?" Lt Col Carl H. Carey, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 67-75.
- "Don't Let Efficiency Squelch Education!" Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 91-97.
- "Doolittle Influence on the Pacific War, The," Col Jermain F. Rodenhauser, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 25-30.
- "Door to the Future, The," Oron P. South, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 110-26.
- "Douhet and the Future," Lt Col Joseph L. Dickman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 3-15.
- "Dove in the Cockpit: Peace in Today's Europe," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 36-44.
- "Down the Organization: How to Stop Overstaffing from Stifling People and Strangling Performance," Col Bruce F. King, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 27-33.
- "Downfall of Marcos, The," Dr H. Monte Hill, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 72-81.

- "Drifting Ice Stations," 1st Lt Charles L. Smith, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 34-48.
- "Drone Remotely Piloted Vehicles and Aerospace Power," Lt Col E. J. Kellerstrass, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 44-54.
- "Dual-Track Career System for Pilots, A," Capt Charles E. Ross, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 93-99.
- "Dubious Heritage, A: The Military Legacy of the Russo-German War," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 4-23.
- "Early Combat Capability with New Weapons," Col Quentin J. Goss, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 28-44.
- "Early Troop Carrier Operations in Korea," Col Edward H. Nigro, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 86-98.
- "Economic Analysis and the 'Quality Index5—A Comment," 1st Lt John M. Quigley, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 74-77.
- "Economic Aspects of Military Assistance," Capt Douglas N. Jones, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 42-46.
- "Economic Control in a Future War," Lt Col Harry A. Sachaklian, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 52-68.
- "Economic Impact of Peacekeeper in Minuteman Silos," Brig Gen Gordon E. Fornell and Lt Col Glenn H. Vogel, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 52-57.
- "Economic Pressures," Thomas C. Blaisdell, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 25-36.
- "Economics of Logistic Support," Lt Douglas N. Jones, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 10-21.
- "Economy in the Air Force," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 98-111.
- "Educating Cadets for the Aerospace Age," Brig Gen Robert F. McDermott, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 3-17.
- "Educating Military Officers: Specialists Today or Generalists Tomorrow?" Dr William P. Snyder, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 4-14.
- "Educating the NCO for Today's and Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Sigmund Alexander, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 64-66.
- "Education of a Chief of Staff, The," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 89-116.
- "Education: Formal Schooling *Plus* Personal Preparation," Capt Dieter Barnes, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 99-100.
- "Education and Training: Some Differences," Dr John A. Kline, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 94-95.
- "Education and Training of Soviet Air Force Officers," Dr William F. Scott and Harriet Fast Scott, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 16-28.

- "Educational Requirements of the USAF Officer Corps," Col John P. Lisack, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 97-98.
- "Effect of Automation on Organization, The," Lt Col J. R. Brown, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 64-67.
- "Effective Aerospace Power," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 148-58.
- "Effective Writing Formula for Unsure Writers, An," Lt Col Robert H. Emmons, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 74-84.
- "Effects of Ionospheric Scintillation on Satellite Communications, The," Allen L. Johnson, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 26-31.
- "Effects of Rank on Human Relations, The," Dr Nathan MacCoby and Dr B. Hymovitch, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 40-47.
- "Efficiency of Effectiveness—Let's Have Both," Lt Col James T. Hargrove, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 89.
- "Electronic Systems," Maj Gen Charles H. Terhune, Jr., 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 160-76.
- "Electronics in Air War," Col Wendell W. Bowman, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 48-56.
- "Element of Surprise in Modern Warfare, The," Col Jack D. Nicholas, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 3-20.
- "Elements of Organization," Lt Col William C. Cooper, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 27-36.
- "Eleventh Mistake, The," Lt Gen Thomas C. Richards, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 96-97.
- "Emerging BMD Debate, The: Deja Vu or Not?" Lt Col James F. Bryden, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 42-51.
- "Emerging Major Power Relationships: Implications for the American Military in the Late Twentieth Century," Dr Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 2-15.
- "Emerging Shield, The: Parts I & II," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 49-69.
- "Emperor's Close Air Support, The," Group Capt Ian Madelin, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 82-86.
- "Employment of Strategic Air Power," Col Thomas E. Moore, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 57-65.
- "Employment of Tactical Air Power, The," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 2-14.
- "Employment of Tactical Air Power in COIN Operations," Lt Col Andrew J. Chapman, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 55-61.
- "Endangered Species, The," SMSgt Keith L. Moore, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 90-91.

"Enemy Airfields in North Korea," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 12-28.

- "Enemy Antiaircraft Defenses in North Korea," Maj Andrew T. Soltys, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 75-81.
- "Enemy Bridging Techniques in Korea," Maj Felix Kozaczka, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 49-59.
- "Energy, America, and the Military: Can We Get There from Here?" Lt Col Joseph A. Breen, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 42-55.
- "Energy Issues and Time Availabilities," Amb John Patrick Walsh, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 17-33.
- "Energy Problem in a Global Setting, The," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 2-14.
- "Energy Problem Revisited, The," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 15-25.
- "Energy Resources: An Element of National Power," Col William B. Haidler, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 2-13.
- "Energy Resources: Revisited 1977," Dr William B. Haidler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 39-50.
- "Engine Concepts for Space Applications," William G. Holder and Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 45-53.
- "Engineer Aviation Forces in Korea," Col R. I. Millberry, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 114-19.
- "Engineered Environment of the Space Vehicle, The," Dr Han G. Clamann, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 53-64.
- "Enigma of the International Military Staff Officer," Lt Col Jack E. Carter, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 70-84.
- "Enigmatic Camera, The," Col Edward N. Hall, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 18-30.
- "Environment and Functions of Management Analysis in the 1970s, The," Dal Hitchcock, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 28-35.
- "Epitaph to the Lady—30 Years After," William G. Holder, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 41-50.
- "Equality in the Cockpit: A Brief History of Women in Aviation," Lt Col Nancy B. Samuelson, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 35-46.
- "Equipment Readiness," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 71-74.
- "Equipping Tomorrow's Force," Maj Gen William G. Moore, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 69-76.
- "Escape and Survival during Space Operations," Col Paul A. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 85-90.
- "Ethics and the Air Force," Lt Col Wallace I. Wolverton, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 58-68.

- "Ethics of the Military Profession," Maj Robert C. Carroll, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 39-43.
- "Ethics Theory for the Military Professional," Col Samuel D. Maloney, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 63-71.
- "Ethnic Minorities in the Soviet Military: Implications for the Decades Ahead," Lt Col Dallace Meehan, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 63-73.
- "European Arms Control Negotiations: Prospects for a 'Window' in the 1980s," Maj Kenneth W. Engle, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 31-39.
- "European Weather and Round-the-Clock Air Operations," Wing Comdr Nigel B. Baldwin, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 67-73.
- "Europeanization of NATO, The: A Restructured Commitment for the 1980s," Dr Jeffrey Record, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 23-28.
- "Evaluating Military Research and Development," Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 50-58.
- "Evaluating Military Strategy," Col John C. Meyer, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 21-30.
- "Evasion and Escape: Still a Stepchild," Capt Joseph A. McGrath, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 47-56.
- "Ever-Changing Fleet, The," William G. Holder, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 31-42.
- "Evolution of Aerospace Power," Lt Gen Walter E. Todd, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 9-24.
- "Evolution of Air Logistics, The," Gen Edwin W. Rawlings, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 2-15.
- "Evolution of the AirLand Battle Concept, The," John L. Romjue, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 4-15.
- "Evolution of Air Warfare, The," Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh and Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 2-9.
- "Evolution of Flexible Response in the Post-Vietnam Era, The: Adjustment or Transformation?" Lt Col Laurel A. Mayer and Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 11-21.
- "Evolution of Jet Fighters, The: A New Point of View," Walter J. Boyne, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 35-45.
- "Evolution of NCO Academies, The," Lt Col Ernest M. Magee, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 56-61.
- "Evolution of Soviet Military Doctrine, 1945-84, The," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 24-35.
- "Evolving Law of Aerial Warfare, The," Col Jay D. Terry, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 22-37.
- "Examination of the 'Military Mind,' An," Col Thomas A. Fleek, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 92-96.

- "Executive Stress: The Symptoms, the Cause, and the Cure," Col Raymond G. Troxler and Lt Col Harry P. Wetzler, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 43-52.
- "Exercise DEEP FURROW 65," Lt Gen Benjamin J. Webster, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 12-29.
- "Exercise Delawar, MATS," Maj Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 29-35.
- "Exercise Delawar, USSTRICOM," Lt Col Clay T. Buckingham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 15-28.
- "Exercise Desert Strike: Concept and Operations," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 2-18.
- "Exercise Gold Fire I," Maj Robert G. Sparkman, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 22-44.
- "Exercise Sagebrush," Maj Gen John D. Stevenson, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 15-38.
- "Exercise Sky Soldier Tien Bing VI," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 46-58.
- "Exercise Swift Strike III," Col Frederick A. Sanders, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 4-16.
- "Expanding Air Force, The: 1 January to 1 August 1951," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 97-110.
- "Expanding the Scope of Performance Evaluation," Col Vincent J. Klaus, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 36-41.
- "Experimental Aircraft," Walter J. Boyne, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 72-87.
- "Experimental Studies on the Conditioning of Man for Space Flight," Dr Bruno Balke, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 61-75.
- "Explosive Ordnance Disposal in the Air Force," Capt S. Steiner, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 85-94.
- "Extending the Battlefield: An Airman's Point of View," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 86-93.
- "Extra-Super Blockbuster, The," Dr William S. Coker, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 61-68.
- "Extraterrestrial Imperative, The," Dr Krafft A. Ehricke, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 2-20.
- "Eyes, Speed, and Altitude," Lt Col Glenn T. Eagleston and Lt Col Bruce H. Hinton, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 83-84.
- "F-20, The: Saga of an FX," Lt Col William J. Frey, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 43-51.
- "F-100 Conversion in the Far East Air Forces," Col William F. Barns, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 98-105.

- "F-102 Operational Training," Brig Gen Robert W. Burns, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 9-23.
- "F-lll: The Wave of the Future," Lt Col T. R. Philpott, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975) : 74-79.
- "FEAF: Mission and Command Relationships," Col Don Z. Zimmerman, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 95-96.
- "FEALOGFOR and Japanese Labor," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 93-97.
- "Facilities," Lt Col Clyde L. Wade, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 222-40.
- "Factors in Military Decision-Making: Communication and Cross-Cultural Analysis," Lt Col Russell A. Turner II and Hamid Mowlana, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 24-33.
- "Factors in the Soviet Strategy, The," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 30-38.
- "Faith Restored—The F-15 Program," Maj Gilbert B. Guarino, Maj Relva L. Lilly, and Maj James L. Lindenfelser, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976) :63-77.
- "Fallacy of the Concept of Minimum Deterrence, The," Brig Gen Robert C. Richardson III, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 109-17.
- "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," Dr Hamilton I. McCubbin, Martha A. Marsden, Dr Kathleen P. Durning, and Dr Edna J. Hunter, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.
- "Fast Burner: Does He Hear a Different Drummer?" Lt Col Charles W. Roades, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 88-93.
- "Feedback ... A Unique Key to Leadership," Lt Col Henry A. Staley, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 61-63.
- "Fighter-Bomber in Korea, The," Col Charles G. Teschner, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 71-80.
- "Fighter Force, The: How Many Seats?" Maj William A. Flanagan, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 2-21.
- "Fighting Terrorism and 'Dirty Little Wars," Dr Neil C. Livingstone, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 4-16.
- "Finis" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 11-12.
- "First Rules of Air Warfare, The," Maj Richard H. Wyman, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 94-102.
- "First of the Twenty-first, The," Maj Gen Haywood S. Hansell, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 2-17.
- "552d Airborne Early Warning and Control Wing in Southeast Asia: A Case Study in Airborne Command and Control," Lt Col Jerold R. Mack and Capt Richard M. Williams, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 70-78.

- "Five Types of Revolutionaries," Dr Mostafa Rejai and Dr Kay Phillips, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 63-65.
- "Flexibility: An Essential in Military Operations," Lt Col W. Scott Phillips, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 87-90.
- "Flexibility in Information Retrieval for the Base-Level Manager," Maj Joseph A. Coleman and Capt Richard E. Ducharme, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 60-67.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 69-71.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation: A Critique," Lt Comdr Forrest Forsythe, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 80-83.
- "Flight of the Blind Bat, The," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 40-47.
- "Flying Training in Fifth Air Force," Lt Col L. G. Taylor, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 111-17.
- "For Those Who Fly—The Aeromedical Consultation Service," Col William H. King and Malcolm C. Lancaster, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 10-18.
- "Force-Structure Planning: Considerations, Problems, and Issues," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 2-15.
- "Forecast," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 3-12.
- "Forecasting the Progress of Technology," Maj Joseph P. Martino, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 11-20.
- "Forecasting Tornadoes," Lt Col Ernest J. Fawbush and Maj Robert C. Miller, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 108-17.
- "Foreign Scientist and the Air Force, The," Col Burl R. Williams, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 51-60.
- "Forest Has Trees, The," Col George M. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 58-62.
- "Formula for Strategic Planning, A," Brig Gen Lloyd P. Hopwood, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 21-33.
- "Formulating the Air Force Program," Dr Fritz Morstein Marx, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 5-16.
- "Formulating a National Strategy for the 1970s," Herman S. Wolk, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 45-50.
- "Founding of the Air Force Institute of Technology," Lt Col John J. Powers, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 36-50.
- "Four Momentous Events in 1971-72: Catalysts for Reform of the National Security Classification System?" Maj Harold F. Nufer, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 56-63.
- "Frank J. Seiler Research Laboratory," Col Gage H. Crocker, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 40-48.

- "Free Speech, the Military, and the National Interest" Maj Felix F. Moran ITT 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 106-13.
- -French Air Force in 1940, The: Was It Defeated by the Luftwaffe or by Politics?\*\* Lt Col Faris R. Kirkland. 36. no. 6 (September-October 1985): 101-18.
- "French Nuclear Weapons Policy,\*\* Lt Col Norman D. Eaton. IS. no. 1 (November-December 1966): 55-61.
- "From Aviation Medicine to Space Medicine,\*\* Dr Hubertus Strughold. 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): ~-16.
- "From Concept to Application." Col Lee R. Standifer, 14. nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 6"-84.
- "From Defense Polio to National Security Policy- The Tortuous Adjustment for .American Military Professionals." Dr John P. Lovell 52, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 42-54.
- "From FOCO to Insurrection: Sandinista Strategies of Revolution." David Nolan. 3". no. 5 (July-August 1986): "1-84.
- "From the Rhine to the Red River and Beyond" (editorial'. Mai Earl H. Tilford. Jr.. 3\*\*. no. 4 (May-June 1986): 19-20.
- "From Theory to Action: Implementing Job Enrichment in the Air Force." Lt Col Denis D. Umstot and Lt Col William E. Rosenbach. 51. no. 3 (March-April 1980): "4-81.
- "Fuel Supplies in Time of War." Dr .Arthur .Akers. 28. no. 5 (March-April 1977): 53-65.
- "Fuerza Aerea Argentina. LaF Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico. 5<sup>th</sup>. no. 5 (July-August 1986): 96-105.
- "Fundamental Equations of Force Survival." Col Robert D. Bowers, 10. no. 1 (Spring 1958): 82-92.
- "Fundamentals of Canadian Defense and Foreign Policy. The," Dr W. L. Morton. IS. no. 2 (January-February 196\*\*): 5-14.
- "Future of the All-Volunteer Force. The," Dr Curtis W. Tarr. 29, no. 4 (May-June 19<sup>^</sup>8): 2-".
- "Future of Drones, The: A Force of Manned and Unmanned Systems." Maj Gene Bigham. 29. no. 1 (November-December 1977): 51-64.
- "Future of Military Space Forces. The." Gen Robert T. Herres. 58. no. 2 (January-March 198"\*)- 40-4".
- "Future of NATO, The." Dr Thomas C. Schellins. 19. no. 3 (March-April 1968): 40-47.
- "Future of Recoverable Drones for Tactical .Air Forces. The." Maj Donald C. Cunningham. 26. no. 5 (July-August 1975): 62-\*\*1.
- "Future Role of USAF Scientific Advisory Board. The.\*\* Lt Col Harold A. Steiner. 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 61-68.

- "Future of the Soviet Empire, The: A Historical Perspective," Lt Col Carl W. Reddel, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 22-27.
- "Future Space Booster Requirements," Maj Gen Joseph S. Bleymaier, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 32-45.
- "Future of the Tactical Air Force," Col William H. Wise, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 33-39.
- "Gatsby Effect in U.S. Strategic Affairs, The," Col Alton L. Elliott, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 79-89.
- "Gemini Program, The," Col Daniel D. McKee, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 6-15.
- "General Aviation Assets Are Overlooked in Postnuclear Attack Planning," Dr Clinton H. Whitehurst, Jr., and Michael W. Broadway, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 96-100.
- "General Beaufre on the West's Need for Common Political Goals and a Common Strategy," Dr Joseph W. Annunziata, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 53-59.
- "General Robert E. Lee and Modern Decision Theory," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 40-48.
- "Geography—Armies and Disease," Col William H. Powell, Jr., 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 28-38.
- "Geophysical Research," Dr Helmut E. Landsberg, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 63-73.
- "Geopolitics and Air Power," Dr Joseph S. Roucek, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 52-63.
- "Geopolitics versus Geologistics," Lt Col Harry A. Sachaklian, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 53-63.
- "Geopolitics for an Uncertain Era," George Ott, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 28-35.
- "German Antiaircraft Defenses in World War II," Dr Frank W. Anderson, Jr., 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 83-85.
- "Germany's Security Policy Options from the Elite Perspective: Some Implications," Wolf-Dieter Eberwein, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 17-23.
- "Getting Traffic Moving on NATO's Two-Way Street," Maj Dennis M. Drummond, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 26-34.
- "Girding for War: Perspectives on Research, Development, Acquisition, and the Decisionmaking Environment of the 1980s," Dr Richard P. Hallion, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 46-62.
- "Giulio Douhet and Strategic Air Force Operations: A Study in the Limitations of Theoretical Warfare," Michael J. Eula, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 94-99.

- "Global Air Defense through Mobility," Maj Gen William D. Greenfield, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 84-94.
- "Going Along for the Ride!" William G. Holder, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 48-57.
- "Good Soldier Schweik versus the U.S.S.R.," Col Karol F. Rybos, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 76-81.
- "Gradualism A Flexible Response," Col Frederick J. Adelman, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 63-68.
- "Grammar and Logic of Conflict, The: Differing Concepts by Statesmen and Soldiers," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 22-31.
- "Great Japanese Balloon Offensive, The," MSgt Cornelius W. Conley, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 68-83.
- "Greenland Ice Plateau, The," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 79-90.
- "Ground Electronics Engineering and Installation," Col Charles U. Brombach, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 87-90.
- "Ground Instrumentation for Ballistic Missile Tests," Col Clair E. Ewing, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 20-29.
- "Ground Support for Nuclear Aircraft," Harvey S. Hutchins, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 182-88.
- "Groupthink: A Pacifist Poem and the Soviet Press," Dr Michael J. Deane, and Dr liana Kass, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 62-67.
- "Guarding against Technological Surprise," Dr George H. Heilmeier, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 2-7.
- "Hands across the Street," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 50-67.
- "Hanoi POL Strike, The," Col James H. Kasler, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 19-28.
- "Harrier, The: V/STOL Vindicated," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 71-79.
- "Headquarters Squadron, The: The Junior Officer as Leader," Capt Richard R. Ray, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 72-84.
- "Heat Transfer and Coolant Systems," Capt John P. Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 63-72.
- "Heavyweights over Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 99-115.
- "Heritage of Douhet, The," Dr Bernard Brodie, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 64-69.
- "Heroism, Technology, and Strategy: The Brew of War," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 88-93.
- "High-Altitude Nuclear Effects," Lt Col John E. Mock, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 26-31.

- "High Defense Organization," Brig Gen W. Barton Leach, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 76-97.
- "High Sub-sonic Speeds for Air Warfare," Col Bruce K. Holloway, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 42-52.
- "Higher Frequencies for Ground-Air Communications," S. B. Wright, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 60-70.
- "History, Vietnam, and the Concept of Deterrence," Col William C. Moore, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 58-63.
- "Home Study: A Partial Answer to USAF Training Requirements," Col Paul T. Tempske, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 98-103.
- "Horseshoe Nail," Brig Gen Heinz Waldhecker, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 54-55.
- "How Dare They Tamper with the Sacred Functions of the Horse Cavalry?" Maj L. Parker Temple III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 24-30.
- "How Do I Know He Knows I Know?" Capt Allen K. Taylor, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 67-72.
- "How Interservice Issues Arise," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 76-81.
- "How Long before the First Battle?" 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 17-38.
- "How Secure Is NATO's Northern Cap?" Maj Robert E. Russell, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 58-68.
- "How to Solve a Problem," Robert L. Petersen, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 49-56.
- "How You Use It Counts" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 22-23.
- "Howitzer Airlift," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 73.
- "Human Adaptability to Military Space Systems," Maj Gerald W. Parker, Lt Col John W. Ord, and Dr Bryce O. Hartman, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 29-40.
- "Human Aspects of a Systems Approach," Capt Richard E. de la Menardiere, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 74-77.
- "Human Communications and Air Force Supervision," Dr Sterling K. Gerber, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 78-83.
- "Human Engineering or Human Error," Lt Col George E. Long, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 62-70.
- "Human Factor, The: The United States versus the Soviet Fighter Pilot," Col Mike Press, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 72-78.
- "Human Factors Engineering: A Potential Personnel Management Tool," Maj Donald S. Fujii, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 66-69.
- "Human Factors in Jet Bomber Operation," D. C. Heimburger, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 31-39.

- "Human Factors in Missile System Performance," Maj Robert J. Lacey, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 59-70.
- "Human Factors of Nuclear-Powered Aircraft," Charles A. Dempsey, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 172-81.
- "Human Factors and the SAC Combat Crew," Maj William G. Hurst, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 90-107.
- "Human-Factors Support of the X-15 Program," Lt Col Burt Rowen, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 31-39.
- "tinman Growth in the Formal Organization," Dr David A. Whitsett, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 36-43.
- "Human Performance in the Space Travel Environment," Dr George T. Hauty, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 89-107.
- "Human Problems in Escape from High-Speed Aircraft," Dr Harvey E. Savely, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 66-76.
- "Human Relations in Unification," Col Joseph C. Reddoch, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 30-34.
- "Human Requirements for Space Travel," Dr S. B. Sells and Maj Charles A. Berry, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 108-20.
- "Human Side of the Berlin Airlift, The," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 10, no. 3 (FaH 1958): 64-73.
- "Humane Warfare for International Peacekeeping," Lt Col Arnold J. Celick, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 91-93.
- "Hypoxia Warning Device," 4, no. 2 (FaU 1950): 93-94.
- "ICBM Vulnerability, Mobility, and Arms Control: The Decisional Horns of Dilemma," Dr Donald M. Snow, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 32-42.
- "IFFN: A Technological ChaUenge for the '80s," Dr Paul J. Nahin, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 2-16.
- "I Am a Three: Or How I Learned to Stop Worrying mid Love the New OER System," Maj Mark Wynn, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 43-46.
- "Ideas Are Weapons," Col David Burchinal, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 3-12.
- "Identification and Use of Educational Qualifications in the New Personnel Management System," Col John P. Lisack, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 85-89.
- "Ideological Underpinnings of Soviet Military Thought, The," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 40-49.
- "Ideological Warfare," Wing Comdr E. A. Howell, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 41-54.
- "Images of the Nuclear Future: Blending Politics and Technology," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 2-10.
- "Immediate Mission in Space, The," Maj Richard C. Henry, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 30-44.

- "Impact of Air Power upon History, The," Eugene M. Emme, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 3-13.
- "Impact of American International Attitudes on the U.S. Military, The," Dr Lloyd A. Free, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 17-26.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Defense," Col Harvey W. Shelton, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 131-39.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Industry," Brig Gen Ben I. Funk, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 92-107.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Warfare," Col Alexander Sheridan, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 121-30.
- "Impact of Command, Control, and Communications Technology on Air Warfare, The," Charles A. Zraket and Stanley E. Rose, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 82-96.
- "Impact of Logistics upon Strategy, The," Maj Gen Jonas L. Blank, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 2-21.
- "Impact of Technology Transfer on the Military Balance, The," Dr Sumner Benson, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 4-15.
- "Impact of V/STOL on Tactical Air Warfare, The," Wing Comdr Peter P. W. Taylor, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 65-81.
- "Impending Crisis in Air Force Leadership," Col Doyle E. Larson, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 13-20.
- "Implications of Modern Technological Developments for Tactical Air Tactics and Doctrine, The," S. J. Deitchman, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 23-45.
- "Implications of 'New View' for Motivating Officer Behavior, The," Dr Clifford E. Smith, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 52-62.
- "Implications of Security Patterns among Developing States," Dr Edward A. Kolodziej, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 2-22.
- "Implications of a Volunteer Force," Maj Neal G. Sorensen, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 47-52.
- "Impossible Task, The—Defense without Relevant Strategy," Lt Col Wolfgang W. E. Samuel, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 15-28.
- "Improved Systems Support through Data Acquisition," Lt Col David N. Burt, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 69-77.
- "Improving Force Flexibility through V/STOL," Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 72-87.
- "Improving the Ground Survivability of In-Theater TACAIR," Lt Col Thomas C. Blake, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 30-37.
- "In the Cyclops's Cave: On Homer, Heroes, and the Nuclear Yoke," Capt Mark S. Braley, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 71-76.
- "In the Looking Glass," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 46-54.

- "In Looking Southward, Are We Looking Down?" (editorial), Janice M. Beck, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 15-16.
- "In Search of an Aviation Environment Master Plan," Maj William R. Sims and Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 64-72.
- "In Search of the Unicorn: Military Innovation and the American Temperament," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 28-45.
- "Incentive Contracting," Col Jack W. Coleman and Maj David C. Dellinger, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 31-41.
- "Increased Air-to-Air Specialization Training: An Alternative," Maj Donald J. Alberts and Capt Leroy Mock, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 2-14.
- "Increasing Productivity at OCAMA," Col I. R. Perkin, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 92-104.
- "Incremental Phasing of Mobile Air Strike Forces for Limited War," Col Robert A. Shane, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 49-69.
- "Indian Air Force of the 1980s, The: Modern Clout in Southwest Asia," 1st Lt Jerrold F. Elkin, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 88-95.
- "Indirect-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," Kenneth K. Klingensmith and Carl D. Lingenfelter, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 102-11.
- "Individuals, Institutions, and the Impulse for Reform" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 11-12.
- "Industrial Democracy and the Future Management of the United States Armed Forces," Dr Laurie A. Broedling, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 42-52.
- "Industrial Mobilization for Air War," Maj Gen Oliver P. Echols, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 3-13.
- "Industrial Mobilization Planning," Lt Col Wilbur R. Carter, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 36-48.
- "Industrial Vulnerability in the Atomic Age," Col George R. Charlton, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 13-23.
- "Industry and the Military in the United States," Col Edward N. Hall, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 26-42.
- "Inevitable Climb to Space, The," Gen Thomas D. White, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 3-5.
- "'Inexorable' Is the Word," Col Robert D. Curtis, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 52-66.
- "Inferno of People's War, The: A Historical Evaluation of Chinese Concepts of National Defense," Maj Thomas G. Waller, Jr., 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 56-70.
- "Information Explosion, The —Can the Air Staff Handle It?" Lt Col Lewis M. Jamison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 83-88.

- "Information Job, The," Maj Gen Arno H. Luehman, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 3-9.
- "Information Processing Standards for Computers," Col Lucius Theus, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 36-45.
- "Information Sciences: Some Research Directions," Rowena W. Swanson, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 56-67.
- "Innovation and the Military Mind," Air Vice-Marshal R. A. Mason, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 39-44.
- "Innovations within AFLC," Maj Gen Fred J. Ascani, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 37-47.
- "Innovations in Operational Training," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 100-101.
- "Inside the Walls," Maj Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 72-75.
- "Insight into the Chinese Communists' 'People's War' and the Means of Defeating It, An," Lt Gen Hu Shing, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 65-71.
- "Installations Squadron in Korea, The," Maj Leonard B. Reppert, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 87-97.
- "'Instant' Personnel Management," Col Lonnie E. Martin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 56-63.
- "Institution Building in the All-Volunteer Force," Lt Col Charles A. Cotton, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 38-49.
- "Instructional Technology in the Department of Defense: Now and in the Future," Dr M. Richard Rose, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 11-23.
- "Integrated Communication, Navigation, and Identification," William J. Sen, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 54-62.
- "Integrity: The Military Professional and Society," Maj W. H. Margerum, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 78-84.
- "Integrity of the Warsaw Pact, The: Part I," Wing Comdr Peter M. Papworth, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 16-23.
- "Integrity of the Warsaw Pact, The: Part II," Wing Comdr Peter M. Papworth, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 47-59.
- "Integrity: What Are the Data Telling Us?" Maj Lewis H. Gray, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 83-92.
- "Intellectually Superior Officer Corps, An" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 2-3.
- "Intelligence and Information Processing in Counterinsurgency," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 46-56.
- "Inter-American Air Forces Academy, The," Dr A. Glenn Morton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 13-20.
- "Inter-American Defense Board, The," Col Francis H. Weiland, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 21-31.

- "Interaction The Military and the Media," Maj John Duncan Williams, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 54-58.
- "Interactions between the Air Force Research Community and Technological Agencies," Maj George F. Heinrich, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 62-67.
- "Interdependence, Specialization, and National Security: Problems for Diplomats, Soldiers, and Scholars," Col William J. Taylor, Jr., 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 17-26.
- "Interdiction A Dying Mission?" Capt Robert O. Heavner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 56-59.
- "Internal Defense and Development—'Idealism' or 'Realism'?" Comdr Roger J. Miller, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 51-56.
- "International Law and Aerial Bombing," Capt Hamilton DeSaussure, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 22-34.
- "International Power and American Power," Dr Colin S. Gray, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 26-34.
- "International Straits and the Law of the Sea Conference," John E. Lawyer, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 36-42.
- "International Year of the Quiet Sun, The," Maj Thomas D. N. Dorethit, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 86-98.
- "Intervention by Chinese Communists," Col Gilbert L. Meyers, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 89-95.
- "Introducing the Particle-Beam Weapon," Dr Richard M. Roberds, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 74-84.
- "Introduction to Individualized Instruction, An," MSgt Frederick K. Snyder, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 63-73.
- "Intuition: An Instantaneous Backup System?" Col James E. Mrazek, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 34-41.
- "Invader Returns, The," Col Robert D. Johnston, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 9-22.
- "Irate Citizen and the Air Corps Maneuvers of 1931, The," Dr Maurer Maurer, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 76-88.
- "Is Air Power Indivisible?" Lt Col B. J. Smith, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 79-85.
- "Is a Sonic Boom an Explosion?" Dr James A. Fraser, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 118-26.
- "Is a Soviet 'Bolt from the Blue' Impossible?" Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 23-31.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe?" Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 74-77.
- is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 80-81.

- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 77-79.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Dr Russell F. Weigley, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 79-80.
- "Is Your Base Ready to Counteract Terrorism?" Capt Michael T. McEwen, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 80-87.
- "Isolationist Critics of American Foreign Policy," Dr Paul S. Holbo, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 48-57.
- "Israeli Fighting Women, The: Myth and Facts," Cecile S. Landrum, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 69-78.
- "Israeli Military Strategy Up to the Yom Kippur War," Lt Col Amnon Gurion, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 52-57.
- "Israeli Strike against Osiraq, The: The Dynamics of Fear and Proliferation in the Middle East," Lucien S. Vandenbroucke, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 35-47.
- "It's Just a Chart on the Wall," Col Ronald L. Barker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 90-95.
- "JCS Reform: Can Congress Take on a Tough One?" William S. Lind, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 47-50.
- "JSTPS—The Link between Strategy and Execution," Maj Gen Jerome F. O'Malley, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 38-46.
- "Janus: A Concept for a Multipurpose Autonomous Fighter," Col Richard M. Suter, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 22-41.
- "Japan-South Korea Security Ties," Dr Edward A. Oslen, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 60-66.
- "Japan's Air Self Defense Force," Maj Gilbert M. Billings, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 60-71.
- "Japan's Search for Security," William J. Sebald, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 84-93.
- "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part I: Tools of Command," Col Donald N. Wackwitz, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 71-77.
  - "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part II: Datamation," Wilbur W. Moeschl, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 78-84.
  - "Jet Streams: Fact and Fiction," C. N. Touart, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 75-88.
  - "Job Ahead, The" (editorial), Capt C. E. Fulbeck, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 74-75.
  - "Job Enrichment-Ogden Style," Maj Gen Edmund A. Rafalko, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 46-53.
  - "Job-Knowledge Testing in the Air Force," Dr Chester J. Judy, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 88-93.

- "Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation, The," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 40-45.
- "Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation, Part II, The: The Military Role," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 10-20.
- "Judge Advocate Shares His Views on Leadership, A," Col Edward J. Murphy, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 47-49.
- "Junior Officer and His Supervisor, The," 1st Lt Charles P. McDowell, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 91-92.
- "Junior Officer of the 1980s, The: The Situational Professional," Capt James H. Slagle, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 90-96.
- "Junior Officer Perspectives of USAF Middle Management: Will I Be a Desiccated Staff Lieutenant Colonel at Forty?" Col Victor F. Phillips, Jr., 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 52-55.
- "Junior Officer's View, A," 1st Lt Thomas M. Hall, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 70-76.
- "KC-135 in Southeast Asia, The," Maj Frank H. McArdle, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 20-33.
- "Kennedy and Defense: The Formative Years," Dr Jean Edward Smith, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 38-54.
- "Keynote of the 1970s: Joint Ventures into Space," Phillip O. Davis and William G. Holder, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 16-29.
- "Khe Sanh: Keeping an Outpost Alive," Maj Gen Burl W. McLaughlin, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 57-77.
- "Know History ... or Become History" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 14-15.
- "Korea An Opportunity Lost," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 20-27.
- "Korean Targets for Medium Bombardment," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 18-31.
- "Korean War Speaks to the Indo-Chinese War, The," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 44-62.
- "LABS," Lt Col John A. Ryan, Jr, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 93-97.
- "Labor-Management Relations in the Air Force," Col Joseph E. Hearn, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 27-33.
- "Large-Unit Staff, The," Lt Col Floyd Traynham, Jr., 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 51-60.
- "Laser Gyroscopes The Revolution in Guidance and Control," Col William D. Siuru, Jr., and Maj Gerald L. Shaw, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 62-66.

- "Laser Isotope Enrichment: A New Dimension to the Nth Country Problem?" Dr Robert L. Bledsoe, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 34-50.
- "Laser, The: Its Function and Its Future," Maj Walter M. Breen, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 59-67.
- "Lasers," C. Martin Stickley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 96-113.
- "Last of the Texas Towers," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 92-94.
- "Latin America: Military-Strategic Concepts," Lt Col John Child, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 27-42.
- "Latin American Military, The: Positive Roles," Maj Michael A. Nelson, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 57-64.
- "Launch on Warning: A Counter to the Arms Race," Robert I. Widder, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 95-100.
- "Launch on Warning in Soviet Nuclear Strategy," Capt John D. Williams, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 40-51.
- "Lead-Time Problem, The: Theory and Applications," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 36-45.
- "Leader Is Made by Man, A," Maj Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 3-12.
- "Leadership A Contemporary Concept," Capt Howard F. Eaton, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 96-98.
- "Leadership—The Lost Art," Maj Kenneth L. Moll, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 93-96.
- "Leadership and Management: A Balanced Model of Officership," Maj James McDermott, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 55-63.
- "Leadership to Match Our Technology," Lt Col Harry R. Borowski, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 30-34.
- "Leadership and Military Training Program, The," Brig Gen Robin Olds, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 33-39.
- "Leadership—Seen from the Ranks," Lt Col Victor D. Sutch, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 76-83.
- "Learning —Despite the Instructor," Capt Charles Austin, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 72-78.
- "Learning to Fly in the Air Force," Lt Col Wayne Goodson, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 35-40.
- "Lebanon, Syria, and the Crisis of Soviet Policy in the Middle East," Annette E. Stiefbold, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 62-70.
- "Lecture on Air Power, A: Part I," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 25-43.
- "Lecture on Air Power, A: Part II," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 23-40.

- "Legacy of Halfway Unification, The," Warren A. Trest, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 63-73.
- "Lesson of History, A: The Luftwaffe and Barbarossa," Maj Lonnie O. Ratley III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 50-65.
- "Lessons from Counter-Insurgency Operations," Col David L. Evans III, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 48-54.
- "Lessons of Lebanon: A Study in Air Strategy," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 28-43.
- "Lessons from the Luftwaffe," Dr Eugene M. Emme, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 89-95.
- "Let's Get Hardheaded about Management," Col Charles L. Brooks, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 80-81.
- "Let's Stop Using Labor as a Free Good," Maj Herman L. Gilster, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 21-32.
- "Lethality/Vulnerability: The Touchstone for Progress," George C. Crews, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 56-64.
- "Levels of Strategy and American Strategic Nuclear Policy," Dr Donald M. Snow, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 63-73.
- "Liberal Challenge in the Military Profession, The," Maj William E. Simons, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 33-37.
- "Lieutenant John O. Donaldson: World War I Air Ace and Escape Artist," Dr James J. Hudson, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 88-92.
- "Life Cycle Cost-Facility Application," Lt Col C. W. Lamb, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 23-31.
- "Life Seminar: The Four-Year Service Commitment," Capt Robert M. Dana, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 79-81.
- "Life Support in Space Operations," Brig Gen John M. Talbot, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 42-52.
- "Light, Darkness, and Polar War," Lt Col Oliver K. Jones, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 48-57.
- "Limitations of an Air Defense System," Lt Col Harry M. Pike, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 46-47.
- "Limited-War Research Needs in Lower-Level Crisis Management," Col Robert A. Shane, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 20-25.
- "Limited War for Unlimited Goals," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 38-48.
- "Limited War'—What Is It?" Col Thomas L. Fisher II, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 127-42.
- "Limits of Innovation, The: Aspects of Air Power in Vietnam," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 58-71.
- "Linebacker II: The Decisive Use of Air Power?" Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 48-61.

- "Linebacker and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 2-30.
- "Linkage Politics and Coercive Diplomacy: A Comparative Analysis of Two Lebanese Crises," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin and Dr Lewis B. Ware, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 80-89.
- "Little Thought Prevents Big Waste, A: Some Suggestions for Clear Writing," Maj James Conely, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 65-68.
- "Living and Family Patterns in the Air Force," Maj Gen Richard Carr, Dr Dennis K. Orthner, and Maj Richard J. Brown III, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 75-86.
- "Logistics for the Ballistic Missile," Brig Gen Ben I. Funk, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 86-91.
- "Logistics The Bridge," Maj Graham W. Rider, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 93-97.
- "Logistics Challenge of the Seventies, The," Lt Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 2-10.
- "Logistics Is the Lifeline," Gen Kenneth B. Hobson, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 2-9.
- "Logistics Planning for the 1980s," Brig Gen Peter R. DeLonga, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 41-50.
- "Logistics, Procurement, and Manpower?" Capt Richard E. Ducharme, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 56-63.
- "Logistics Support for the Eighties and After," Walter M. Wilson, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 14-24.
- "Long-Range Combat Aircraft and Rapid Deployment Forces," Lt Col William R. Liggett, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 72-81.
- "Long-Range Missile Testing," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 29-41.
- "Long-Range Planning: A New Beginning," Lt Col Alan L. Gropman, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 49-54.
- "Look at Acquisition Logistics, A," Maj Gen Charles E. Buckingham, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 35-40.
- "Look at Apollo Ground Support Control, A," Capt Richard J. Stachurski, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 55-67.
- "Look at Racial Polarity in the Armed Forces, A," Maj George M. Boyd, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 42-50.
- "Lord Trenchard, Architect of Air Power," Dr Harry H. Ransom, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 59-67.
- "Low-Cost Remotely Piloted Vehicles," Lt Col Robert H. Jacobson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 68-71.
- "Low-Intensity Conflict: Concepts, Principles, and Policy Guidelines," Dr Sam C. Sarkesian, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 4-23.

- "Loyalty, Honor, and the Modern Military," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 50-55.
- "Loyalty: The Military Touchstone," Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 30-36.
- "Lunar Charting," Col John G. Eriksen, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 76-90.
- "Lunar Flight Dynamics," Dr Robert W. Buchheim and Hans A. Lieske, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 74-103.
- "Lunar Surface, The," Dr John W. Salisbury, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 69-80.
- "MAC'SRole in Deep Freeze," Edward J. Belz, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 34-43.
- "MARCE," Maj Gen George M. Johnson, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 63-66.
- "MATS Looks at the Cuban Crisis," Col Joe W. Kelly, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 2-20.
- "MATS Role in Combat Airlift," Maj Henry L. Walker, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 49-57.
- "MBO: Experiences in a Nonprofit Government Agency," Maj Joseph M. Syslo, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 29-35.
- "MBO at the Micro Level: A Case Study," Capt Michael F. Turner, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 46-47, 49-50.
- "MDAP Air Depot," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 88-92.
- "MDAP Air Training," Col Benjamin H. Shiffrin, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 63-73.
- "MX and Strategic Deterrence in the 1980s, The," Dr G. K. Burke, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 28-38.
- "MX-Basing Mode Muddle, The: Issues and Alternatives," Dr Donald M. Snow, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 11-25.
- "Mahan's Classical View and the Profession of Arms," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 104-10.
- "Maintenance Consideration in Development of New Aircraft," Maj William H. Wheeler, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 39-45.
- "Maintenance Engineering," Maj Gen Donald W. Graham, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 25-36.
- "Maintenance in the Seventies," Maj Gen L. F. Tanberg, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 18-28.
- "Major Tasks and Military Reorganization," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 3-26.
- "Man/Machine Interface, The," Col Neville P. Clarke, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 19-27.

- "Management for Defense," Maj Gen William S. Steele, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 16-27.
- "Management of the Disadvantaged: Lessons Learned in Industry," Capt George H. Wayne, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 50-60.
- "Management by Objectives: Can It Be Used to Improve Management of Air Force Units?" Maj David W. Krahenbuhl, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 88-93.
- "Management by Objectives and Performance Appraisal," Capt James S. Seevers, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 35-39.
- "Management Uses of Cost Information," Maj Frederick T. Walker, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 64-71.
- "Management's Critical Challenge People," Brig Gen John B. Hudson, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 60-70.
- "Manager-Specialist Relationships: A Theory," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 90-93.
- "Managerial Styles," Lt Col Merrell E. Dean, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 41-46.
- "Managing the Bosses: Aspects of the Proposed Defense Officer Personnel Management System," Mai James K. Evetts, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 43-49.
- "Managing the Civilian Work Force in the Seventies," Charles A. Roberts, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 24-29.
- "Managing the Human Resources of the Total Force," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 2-11.
- "Managing Stress in the Air Force: An Ounce of Prevention," Dr James C. Quick, Dr Coleen Shannon, and Dr Jonathan D. Quick, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 76-83.
- "Managing the Transition of Air Force Managers: A Challenge to Management Education," John A. Lang, Jr., 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 30-35.
- "Maneuverability: Key Tactic in Aerospace Defense," Lt Col John W. Bennett, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 58-62.
- "Manned Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion Program," Col William A. Tesch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 20-25.
- "Manned Craft and the Ballistic Missile," Maj Gen James Ferguson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 251-56.
- "Manned Orbiting Space Stations," Col John M. Coulter and Maj Benjamin J. Loret, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 33-41.
- "Many Faces of the Space Shuttle, The," William G. Holder, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 23-35.
- "Marlborough's Ghost: Eighteenth-Century Warfare in the Nuclear Age," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 33-37.

- "Mathematics and Strategy," Lt Col John E. Mock and 2d Lt Willard E. Hobbs, Jr., 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 52-60.
- "Matter of Nomenclature, A," J. M. Spaight, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 24-29.
- "Matter of Principles, A: Expanding Horizons beyond the Battlefield," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 24-29.
- "Meaning of Medals, The" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 2-3.
- "Medical Evaluation of Astronauts and USAF Test Pilots," Col Timothy N. Caris, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 6-15.
- "Mediterranean Basin and Soviet Air Power, The," Capt William W. Vickery, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 66-73.
- "Men Who Made the Air Force," Herman S. Wolk, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 9-23.
- "Meteorics and Hypervelocity Studies," Alan K. Hopkins, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 121-31.
- "Meteorological Satellite, The: An Invaluable Tool for the Military Decision-Maker," Maj Ernie R. Dash and Maj Walter D. Meyer, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 13-24.
- "Meteorology in Plans and Operations," Maj Charles F. Roberts and Maj Alvan Bruch, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 67-79.
- "Micros Are Coming . . . The Micros Are Coming, The," Capt Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 30-35.
- "Middle East of the 1970s, The," Amb G. Frederick Reinhardt, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 41-50.
- "Middle East, 1973, The: Cold War Changes and American Interest," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 57-62.
- "Middle East, Southern Asia, and the Western Pacific, The," Dr Gerald W. Berkley, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 111-12.
- "MiG Maneuvers," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 8-13.
- "Military Action Prior to Declaration of War," Col Louis E. Coira, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 66-78.
- Military Art and the American Tradition: The Vietnam Paradox Revisited," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 31-34.
- 'Military Assistance to Black Africa: Blessing or Curse?" Lt Bryant P. Shaw, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 72-78.
- "Military Assistance Training Program," Lt Col Frank H. Robertson, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 27-36.
  - Military Civic Action," Lt Col Malcolm S. Bounds, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 68-75.
  - Military and the Civilian Economy since the Loss of the GI Bill, The," Cecile S. Landrum, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 74-81.

- "Military-Civilian Manpower in the Air Force," Col James F. Risher, Jr., 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 49-55.
- "Military Commander and Maintenance Management Responsibilities, The," Lt Col William J. Dess and Maj Robert W. Kunstel, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 44-53.
- "Military Concepts for Political Objectives," Lt Col Joel J. Snyder, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 55-62.
- "Military Courtier and the Illusion of Competence, The," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 53-62.
- "Military Decision and the Mathematical Theory of Games," Col O. G. Haywood, Jr., 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 17-30.
- "Military Decision-Maker and Foreign Trials, The," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 85-98.
- "Military Doctrine, Force Structure, and the Defense Decision-Making Process," William S. Lind, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 21-27.
- "Military Ethics in a Changing World," Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 2-10.
- "Military Hostages: What They Need to Know and Don't," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 94-101.
- "Military Impact of Space Operations, The," Maj Gen Lloyd P. Hopwood, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 142-46.
- "Military Implications of India's Space Program," 1st Lt Jerrold F. Elkin and Capt Brian Fredericks, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 56-63.
- "Military Implications of Public Opinion, The," Maj Brian Mullady, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 51-59.
- "Military-Industrial Complex and Antimilitarism, The: The Role of Retired Officer Employment," Dr Arthur D. Larson, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 26-33.
- "Military Influence in Government: Theoretical and Practical Aspects," Dr Thomas I. Dickson, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 50-54.
- "Military Jurisdiction," Col Mayo L. Mashburn, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 34-43.
  - "Military Justice: Is It Equal?" Maj Felix Fenton Moran III, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 52-61.
  - "Military Justice A System for the Seventies," Lt Col George D. Schrader, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 44-49.
  - "Military Leader, The A Financial Manager," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 37-49.
  - "Military Leader, The A Manager of People," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 37-42.
  - "Military Leadership in a Changing Service," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 29-37.

- "Military Navigator in Aerospace Warfare, The," Capt William A. Cohen, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 99\*104.
- "Military Potential of the Moon, The," Lt Col S. E. Singer, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 31-53.
- "Military Principles and Flexibilities: A Responsive Policy for Change," Lt Col Russell A. Turner II, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 76-80
- "Military Procurement—Today and Tomorrow," Brig Gen James O. Lingberg, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 11-17.
- "Military Profession as a Competitive Environment, The," Col Russell V. Ritchey, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 2-9.
- "Military Professional, The," Lt Gen Ira C. Eaker, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 2-11.
- "Military Professionals and Civilian Careerists in the Department of Defense," Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 68-75.
- "Military Professionals as Policy Advisers," Lt Col William E. Simons, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 2-10.
- "Military Programming and Budgeting Practices," D. V. Schnurr, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 19-27.
- "Military Reform in America," Dr Allan R. Millett, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 2-10.
- "Military Responsibilities in the Atomic Age," Col Julian M. Chappell, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 51-53.
- "Military Role in International Negotiations, The," Dr John E. Lawyer, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 27-34.
- "Military Strategy, the Forgotten Art," Lt Col William T. Rudd, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 85-93.
- "Military Surprise: Why We Need a Scientific Approach," Capt Richard W. Bloom, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 17-21.
- "Military Talk," Maj Bill Wallisch, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 56-60.
- "Military Uses of Man in Space," Col John P. Stapp, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 257-63.
- "Military Uses for Space," Maj Gen Thomas C. Brandt, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 40-51.
- "Minot/Grand Forks Notebook," Dr Charles C. Moskos, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 60-64.
- "Minuteman Gains a Year," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 22-27.
- "Mishap Analysis: An Improved Approach to Aircraft Accident Prevention," Col David L. Nichols, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 13-22.
- "Missile Squadron Commander's View, A," Col James R. Paulson, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 85.

- "Missilemen—Present and Future," Col Allen W. Stephens, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 11-19.
- "Missiles in Perspective," Col Claude E. Putnam, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 3-10.
- "Mission Critical: The Junior Officer-Senior Noncommissioned Officer Relationship," Mai Richard H. Estes, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 71-78.
- "Mission: Ranch Hand," Lt Col Arthur F. McConnell, Jr., 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 89-94.
- "Mobile Support for Defense," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 113-14.
- "Mobility in the Jungle," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 32-42.
- "Mobility in the Next War," Col Clifford J. Heflin, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 64-76.
- "Modern Combat Airlift," Gen Howell M. Estes, Jr., 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 12-29.
- "Modern Communications, a Wise Investment," Maj Gen Paul R. Stoney, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 63-67.
- "Modern Warfare: Paradigm Crisis?" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 2-3.
- "Modernization of Soviet Frontal Aviation, The: What Does It Mean?" Lt Col Hiram Hale Burr, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 27-35.
- "Modest Proposal for Reforming the OER, A," Col John J. Kohout III, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 79-82.
- "Momentum of Nuclear Talk, A," Col Garland O. Ashley, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 94-95.
- "Morale in a Prison Camp," Oliver Philpott, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 55-62.
- "Morality and Military Obedience," Lt Col Kenneth H. Wenker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 76-83.
- "Morality of Retaliation, The," Brig Gen Dade O. Smith, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 55-59.
- "Morality of War, The," Col John J. Wood, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 31-42.
- "Morality and War: A British View," Air Marshal Sir Robert Saundby, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 3-11.
- "More on Decision-Making," R. H. Blythe, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 59-63.
- "More on 'Do More with Less," Richard Szafranski, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 88-89.
- "'More Fit to Carry the Hod than the Epaulet," Maj Ray W. Alvord and Capt Lyle D. Kaapke, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 105-9.
- "More Mileage than Programmed from Military R&D," Dr Alan M. Lovelace, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 14-23.

- "Moscow Speaking," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 77-82.
- "Motivation of Excellence, The," Dr David C. Korten, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 23-38.
- "Muromets to Blackjack: The W S at 66," Dr Albert L. Weeks, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 39-49.
- "Music and the Military," Capt James Conely, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 68-72.
- "Myths about the Defense Budget," Francis P. Hoeber, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 2-17.
- "Myths, Realities, and the Military-Industrial Complex," Lt Col George H. Bause, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 82-86.
- "NASA Program, The," Col Francis X. Kane, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 189-204.
- "NATO Defense College, The," Vice Adm d'Escadre Andre Georges Lemonnier, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 83-88.
- "NATO Defense College and Beyond: Up the Path to Greater Unity," Col Richard J. Stillman, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 21-32.
- "NATO Division of Labor, A," Lt Gen Lothar P. G. Domroese and Col Samuel B. Gardiner, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 82-85.
- "NATO Nuclear Arrangements in the Aftermath of MLF: Perspectives on a Continuing Dilemma," 1st Lt John B. Kotch, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 78-87.
- "NATO and Oil: Conflict and Capabilities," Maj Chris L. Jefferies, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 35-46.
- "NATO Pilot Training in Review," Capt Dennis L. Danielson, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 94-100.
- "NATO Tactical Air Exercise, Chaumont," Lt Col Jack E. Barth, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 76-80.
- "NATO's Cohesion, Europe's Future," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 8-21.
- "NATO's Third Dimension," Marshall E. Wilcher, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 65-68.
- "NCO Professionalism-A Straw Man," SMSgt Roger P. Schneider, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 73-76.
- "Narrow Victory, A: The Berlin Blockade and the American Military Response," Maj Harry R. Borowski, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 18-30.
- "National Military Space Doctrine," Col Morgan W. Sanborn, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 75-79.
- "National Objectives, National Strength, and National Strategy," Lt Comdr Stuart B. Barber, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 65-76.

- "National Power and Firepower," Anthony Harrigan, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 60-66.
- "National Schizophrenia" (editorial), Col Dale O. Smith, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 2-3.
- "National Security Act of 1947, The: Its Thirtieth Anniversary," Dr Frank N. Trager, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 2-15.
- "National Security in a Decade of Transition," Dr Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 2-8.
- "National Security as an Intellectual Challenge," Dr Adrian Preston, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 29-38.
- "National Security and National Purpose: The West, the Soviet Union, and China," Dr George H. Quester, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 18-32.
- "National Security Policy: The Unspoken Assumptions," Dr James H. Toner, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 36-43.
- "Nation's First Ballistic Missile Base," Lt Col John J. Lee, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 62-68.
- "Navarho," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 10-21.
- "Navigational Requirements for Tactical Weapon Systems," Col Edward H. Curtis, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 16-22.
- "Navigator, The: An End to Professional Discrimination?" Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 87-92.
- "Navigator, The: What Now?" Lt Col Chris L. Jefferies, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 73-77.
- "Navigators in Command A Naval Perspective," Maj Michael E. Richardson, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 56-64.
- "Necessary Elements of an Equipment Development and Test Program," Andrew S. Carten, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 19-27.
- "Need for an Air Academy, The," Maj Ralph W. Keller, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 57-61.
- "Need for Military Officers as Strategic Thinkers, The," Lt Col Richard D. Besley, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 56-64.
- "Need for Military Reform, The," Hon Gary Hart, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 41-46.
- "Needed for Good Management: Neglect and Maldistribution," Lt Col Henry Scheingold, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 75-77.
- "Needed: A USAF Support Command," Lt Col Norman H. Runge, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 73-75.
- "Neglected Tasks of Officer Education, The," Lt Col Ralph L. Giddings, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 54-59.
- "Negotiating with the Enemy," Lt Col Karl P. Piotrowski, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 53-61.

- "Nerve Center for Space Defense," Maj Samuel C. Beamer, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 66-82.
- "Never Awake a Sleeping Giant," Capt James O. Younts III, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 84-87.
- "New Air Force and Science, The," Col Frederic E. Glantzberg, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 3-16.
- "New Air War College, The," Maj Gen Arno H. Luehman, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 15-25.
- "New American Policy in Thailand, A," Dr Frank C. Darling, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 58-64.
- "New Assessment of Commander Effectiveness, A?" Capt Lyle D. Kaapke and Lt Col Ray W. Alvord, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 23-27.
- "New Chief for the Soviet Air Forces, A," Harriet Fast Scott, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 73-76.
- "New5Civil-Military Relations, The: Retrospect and Prospect," Dr Adrian Preston, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 51-53.
- "New Dimensions in Leadership," Oron P. South, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 33-44.
- "New Directions for Air Force Leadership: Design for Organizational Renewal," Dr David C. Korten, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 59-68.
- "New Era for MAC's Reserve Forces, A," Maj Gen Gilbert L. Curtis, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 30-34.
- "New Jet Equation for Jet-Age Logistics, A," Gen Edwin W. Rawlings, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 8-29.
- "New Leadership for a New Air Force," Col Harold P. Knutty, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 78-84.
- "New Look at an Old Problem, A," Lt Col Donald L. Hutchinson, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 69-73.
- "New Look at People's War, A," Maj William L. Cogley, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 44-55.
- "New Look at War, A," Brig Gen Bonner Fellers, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 14-21.
- "New Model for Land Warfare, A: The Firepower Dominance Concept," Lt Col Robert S. Fairweather, Jr., 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 79-87.
- "New Model for Land Warfare, A: A Response," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 87-90.
- 'New Model for Land Warfare, A: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 90-92.

- "New Nonnuclear Military Technology: Implications and Exploitable Opportunities," James Digby, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 46-50.
- "New Officer Effectiveness Report, The," Lt Col Raymond C. Preston, Jr., 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 56-64.
- "New Perspectives on Soviet Thinking: Implications of the Systems Approach," Maj Kenneth A. Rogers, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 55-65.
- "New Responsibilities of Air Force Officers," Col Noel F. Parrish, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 29-42; 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 12-25.
- "New Style of Military for the United States, A: A Recommendation," Wing Comdr Raymond G. Funnell, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 63-67.
- "New USAF Fighter Lead-In Program, The: A First Year's Progress Report," Lawrence R. Benson, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 55-66.
- "New Vitality in Soviet 'Defense' Posture, A," Maj William T. Wilson, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 78-86.
- "New Warfare, The," Capt Walter W. Weisbecker, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 78-79.
- "New Waves in the South Atlantic: A Strategy Needed?" Dr Richard E. Bissell, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 38-44.
- "New Worlds for Old: Transportation and Human Horizons," Maj William E. Johnson, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 79-90.
- "New Zealand Air Power Requirements and Force Determinants," Thomas-Durell Young, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 82-92.
- "Next Decade in Computer Development, The," Lt Col James E. Hughes, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 64-70.
- "Next Weir, The" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 2-3.
- "Night Flare Strike," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 82-91.
- "1984: A Historian's Reflections," David W. Levy, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 11-17.
- "Nixon Doctrine, The —A New Era in Foreign Policy?" Maj Henry A. Staley, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 89-92.
- "Nonsense, Common Sense, and the Professional NCO," SMSgt George H. Day, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 66-72.
- "North Country Resupply," John W. Dennison, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 45-56.
- "Notes on Technical Aspects of Ballistic Missiles," Dr Duane Roller et al., 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 34-68.
- "Nuclear Backfire, The," Dr Robert Strausz-Hupe, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 35-43.

- "Nuclear Energy and Aircraft Propulsion," Gabriel F. Giannini, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 43-51.
- "Nuclear Forces and the Future of NATO," Brig Gen E. Vandevanter, Jr., 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 2-8.
- "Nuclear Medicine," Lt Col William C. Harvey, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 11-21.
- "Nuclear Missile, Rocket, and Auxiliary Power Programs," Col Jack L. Armstrong, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 26-34.
- "Nuclear-Powered Deterrence," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 102-8.
- "Nuclear Proliferation and U.S. Security," Maj Wayne L. Morawitz, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 19-28.
- "Nuclear Propulsion and Aerospace Power," Gen Thomas D. White, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 4-6.
- "Nuclear Reactors as Auxiliary Power Sources," Joseph R. Wetch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 146-56.
- "Nuclear Reactors for Ramjet Propulsion," Dr Theodore C. Merkle, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 112-18.
- "Nuclear-Rocket Propulsion," Dr Raemer E. Schreiber, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 128-37.
- "Nuclear Strategy: Differences in Soviet and American Thinking," 1st Lt John W. Jenson, 30, no. 3 (March-AprU 1979): 2-17.
- "Nuclear Technology in Support of Our Strategic Options," Maj Gen Edward B. GiUer, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 26-34.
- "Nuclear Terrorism: More Myth than Reahty," Stanley P. Berard, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 30-36.
- "Nuclear Weapons and Limited War," Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 3-27.
- "Nunn-Bartlett Report, The: A Realistic Prescription for NATO?" Lt Col Richard J. Stachurski, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 21-25.
- "OBATO: Support of the Soviet Air Regiment," James L. Waddell, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 74-81.
- "OER, The-Heaven Help Us," Col John T. McCabe, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 93-100.
- "OER Inflation, Quotas, and Rating-the-Rater," Lt Col Walter T. Brown, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 38-47.
- Objective and Subjective Dialectics," Lt Col M. Yasukov, trans. Norman Precoda, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 74-80.
- "Objectives in Future Strategic War: National Military Policy Goals and Controlled Conflict," Lt Col Harold L. Hitchens, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 43-51.

- "Obligation to Serve, The," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 2-11.
- "Observations in High-Altitude Sealed-Cabin Balloon Flight," Lt Col David G. Simons, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 65-88.
- "Observer Training Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 98-99.
- "October War, The: A Political-Military Assessment," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 27-35.
- "Of Bears, Weasels, Ferrets, and Eagles," Col Harold E. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 86-93.
- "Of Horses and Horseshoe Nails," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 26-39.
- "Of Saber Charges, Escort Fighters, and Spacecraft: The Search for Doctrine," Maj Gen I. B. Holley, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 2-11.
- "Of Trees and Leaves: A New View of Doctrine," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 40-48.
- "Off We Go ... Where?" Col Garland O. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 90-95.
- "Offensive Doctrine in a Defense-Dominant World," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 2-11.
- "Officer Career Development," Capt William E. Simons, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 132-41.
- "Officer Education: Let's Make It Attractive," Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 28-32.
- "Officer Effectiveness Report: Slave or Slave Driver?" Col Ross L. Meyer, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 77-79.
- "Officer Retention Dilemma, The," Dr Eli S. Flyer and Dr Abraham Carp, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 61-70.
- "Officers and Missiles," Col William L. Anderson, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 73-81.
- "Official Clearance for Publication," Dr Frank W. Anderson, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 128-35.
- "Oil Weapon and American Foreign Policy, The," Dr Joseph S. Szyliowicz and Maj Bard E. O'Neill, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 41-52.
- "Okinawa Reversion: A Study in Change," Lt Col Gordon M. Graham, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 34-41.
- "Old Challenge, A New Dimension, An: Assessing Leadership Potential in the Air Force," Maj James H. Slagle, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 88-90.
- "On Analysis," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 50-55.
- "On Behalf of Perspective," Col Robert F. Hemphill, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 76-79.

- "On Building One's Successors," Capt William E. Gernert 111, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 86-89.
- "On Clausewitz and the Application of Force," Dr Robert D. Miewald, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 74-78.
- "On Deterrence: A Broadened Perspective," Col Robert H. Reed, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 2-17.
- "On Fostering Integrity," Maj William E. Gernert III, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 62-67.
- "On Learning from the Soviets," Maj Robert H. Kelley, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 92-96.
- "On the Leverage of Multiple-Purpose Weapons," Richard H. Anderson and Dr Bruno J. Manz, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 46-56.
- "On the Limitations of Systems Analysis for Counterinsurgency Programs," Dalip Saund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 42-52.
- "On Military Force Planning," U. A. Coty, E. J. Daniels, and R. A. Shane, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 78-83.
- "On Nonconformity," Col Alan L. Gropman, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 100-101.
- "On the Profession of Arms," Maj Gen Cecil E. Combs, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 2-9.
- "On Technological War," Capt Neal I. Fox, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 79-83.
- "On War, Time, and the Principle of Substitution," Dr Herman L. Gilster, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 2-19.
- "On IKz/-Today?" Lt Col James L. Cole, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 21-23.
- "One of Our Social Sciences Is Missing," Dr John J. Marsh, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 60-62.
- "One Viewpoint on Command," Maj George C. Cannon, Jr., 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 25-37.
- "One-Way Combat," Col Dale O. Smith, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 3-8.
- "Open-Door Policy, The: Communication Climate and the Military Supervisor," Maj Charles E. Beck, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 45-51.
- "Operation Newr Tape: The Congo Airlift," Brig Gen Tarleton H. Watkins, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 18-33.
- "Operation Olive Branch," Col William M. Brown, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 98-109.
- "Operation Ranch Hand: Herbicides in Southeast Asia," Maj William A. Buckingham, Jr., 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 42-53.
- "Operation Swiftlift: Peacetime Utilization of Air Reserve Forces," Lt Col Jaffus M. Rodgers, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 109-12.

- "Operational Concepts for Modern War," Col Dale O. Smith, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 3-14.
- "Operational Posture of the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen John K. Hester, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 130-34.
- "Operational Posture of the Royal Air Force, 1959, The," Wing Comdr C. W. Hayes, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 102-13.
- "Operational Test and Evaluation: A Look into the Fundamentals," Lt Col Clyde R. Robbins, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 44-53.
- "Operational Urgency of R&D, The," Lt Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 229-36.
- "Operations Cost Index, An: Answer to the Question 'How Much More?" Capt Willard L. Mason, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 61-71.
- "Operations Research and the Air Base," Maj Charles E. Ebeling, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 43-48.
- "Operations Research Shall Inherit the Earth," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 57-61.
- "Operations Research and Technological Forecasting," Dr Roy K. Frick, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 2-13.
- "Opposite Number, The," Maj Gen Edward G. Lansdale, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 22-32.
- "Opposition to the New OER: A Crisis Alert!" Maj Daniel R. Peterson, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 68-72.
- "Options in the Future," Maj Gen Kenneth R. Chapman and Lt Col John F. Gander, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 2-20.
- "Orbits of Satellites," Col John F. Babcock, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 113-44.
- "Ordering of Technological Warfare, The," Col William O. Davis, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 66-73.
- "Organization of the Air Force," John J. McLaughlin, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 3-13.
- "Organization The Key to Doing a Good Job!" Col George H. Hollingsworth, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 107-8.
- "Organization and Training of the Civilian Components," Col Gerhard J. Schriever, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 72-81.
- "Organizational Development: Can It Be Effective in the Armed Forces?" Lt Coi Peter E. LaSota and Capt Robert A. Zawacki, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 68-72.
- "Organizational Integration Key to the Military Application of Computer Technology," Col Harold R. Johnson, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 37-42.
- "Organizing 15,000,000 Air Photos," Dr Jos6 M. Topete, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 89-101.

- "Organizing and Manning Ballistic Missile Units," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 78-85.
- "Orienting Today's Research to Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Joseph P. Martino and Lt Col Claude D. Stephenson, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 28-35.
- "Origin of the Laconia Order," Dr Maurer Maurer and Lawrence J. Paszek, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 26-37.
- "Original United States Concept of NATO, The," Col E. P. Braucher, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 12-22.
- "Origins of the Order of Daedalians," Lt Gen Harold L. George, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 70-73.
- "Other Battle, The," Col Harris B. Hull, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 79-90.
- "Other SOS, The," Lt Col H. C. Shallcross, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 41-49.
- "Our Development Engineering Capability —An Inside Look," Lt Col Byron P. Spears, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 75-82.
- "Our Gains from Success in Vietnam," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 71-78.
- "Our Goal: Promote the Best with the Best System," Maj Thomas A. Kustelski, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 6-13.
- "Our Space Venture and Our Role in the World," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 13-25.
- "Our Strategic Superiority—Why We Must Continue to Have It," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 42-49.
- "Out from the Land of Nod" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 12.
- "Outer Space and Air Space: The Difficulties in Definitions," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 34-39.
- "Outer Space and National Sovereignty," Maj Charles A. Roberts, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 53-65.
- "Output Measurement, Production Cost, and Management," Leland G. Jordan, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 80-84.
- "Overkill and Underthought," Capt Thomas C. Pinckney, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 37-48.
- "Overseas Air Operations and Public Information," Col James K. Dowling, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 3-15.
- 'Overseasmanship," Col Richard C. Harris, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 54-66.
- "PSYOP Is a Nasty Term-Too Bad," Maj Fred W. Walker, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 71-76.
  - Paperwork Processing Dilemma, The," Maj James M. Wheeler, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 84-90.

- "Paradox and False Economy: Military Reform and High Technology," Capt Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 11-23.
- "Paramilitary Forces Need a New Mission," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 85-90.
- "Partners Today for Tomorrow: The Air Force and the Space Shuttle," Maj James P. Moore, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 20-27.
- "Party and the Military in the Soviet Union, The," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 82-92.
- "Past and Present of Soviet Military Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 38-60.
- "Past Seven Years in Aerodynamics, The," Alfred C. Draper, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 73-91.
- "Patriotism, Uncle Sam Needs You!" Maj James Burkholder, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 76-78.
- "Patriotism and the U.S. All-Volunteer Military," Dr Morris Janowitz, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 31-39.
- "Payoff in Nuclear Propulsion, The," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 9-12.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 32-44.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword, Part II," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 44-57.
- "Pentagon Fable, A," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 71-73.
- "People," Col Marcel Lind and Maj Clifford W. Muchow, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 241-55.
- "People Mix, The," Maj James M. Alford, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 72-74.
- "People's Republic of China as a Western Security Asset, The," Dr A. James Gregor, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 12-23.
- "Permanent Solution for a Perennial Personnel Problem, A," Col Lonnie E. Martin, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 99-118.
  - "Personnel Lag and the Air Force," Col Myron F. Barlow and Dr Frank J. Vanasek, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 78-84.
  - "Personnel Management," Lt Col Frank W. Jenkins, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 73-78.
  - "Personnel Management" (editorial), Lt Gen A. J. Russell, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 2-5.
  - "Personnel Management Research for the Air Force," Col James H. Ritter, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 78-84.
  - "Personnel Mobilization in World War III," Col Clyde Box, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 15-28.

- "Perspective for Human Relations, A," CMSgt Willard P. Anderson and SMSgt Thomas E. Wolfe, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 74-80.
- "Perspectives on Air Power at the Low End of the Conflict Spectrum," Col Kenneth J. Alnwick, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 17-28.
- "Perspectives on Leadership," Hon Verne Orr, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 51-54.
- "Perspectives on Race Relations: Time to Consider Phase III," Capt George H. Wayne, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 79-85.
- "Phases of Subversion: The Castro Drive on Latin America," Jay Mallin, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 54-62.
- "Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign, The," Lt Col Tomas C. Tirona, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 42-55.
- "Philosophical Conflict, A: A Fighter Pilot's Views on the Ethics of Warfare," Maj Scott B. Sonnenberg, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 14-23.
- "Philosophical Guide for the Armchair Strategist, A," Col Robert N. Ginsburgh, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 24-27.
- "Philosophy of NBCP Warfare, A," Maj Harry H. Malvin, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 70-73.
- "Physical Fitness in Space," Capt Wallace N. Aunan, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 55-59.
- "Physiological Clock across Time Zones and Beyond, The," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 28-33.
- "Pilot Reliability and Skill Retention for Space Flight Missions," Dr Milton A. Grodsky and Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 22-32.
- "Plan for the Educational Development of the Air Force Officer, A," Lt Col Thomas S. Torresson, Jr., 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 46-56.
- "Planning the Design and Development of Electronic Components," Dr John S. Burgess, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 109-20.
- "Planning for Force Projection," Dr Leonard Gaston, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 91-93.
- "Planning, Programming, and Budgeting," Maj Lorentz A. Feltes, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 85-95.
- "Planning for Reusable Launch Vehicles: A New and Necessary Outlook," Capt John J. Francis, Jr., 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 98-100.
- "Planning to Win," Lt Col John A. Warden III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 94-97.
- "Policy, Intelligence, and the Billion-Dollar Petroglyph," Lt Col G. Murphy Donovan, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 58-71.
- "Political Air Superiority' in the Korean Conflict," Lt Col George E. Tormoen, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 78-84.

- "Political Sufficiency of Nuclear Forces," Lt Col Robert W. Chandler, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 61-69.
- "Politico-Military Aspects of Western Defense under the North Atlantic Pact," Eugene M. Emme, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 40-55.
- "Politics and Prisoners of War," Col Robert M. Krone, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 74-86.
- "Pollution in the Organizational Atmosphere," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 26-36.
- "Possible Fallback Counteroffensive Option in a European War, A," Dr Richard B. Remnek, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 52-62.
- "Post B-l Look at the Manned Strategic Bomber, A," Lt Col John J. Kohout III, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 27-51.
- "Post-Vietnam Role of the Military in Foreign Policy," Gen Maxwell D. Taylor, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 50-58.
- "Postgraduate Officer Training for Pilot Trainees," Capt Alan J. Grill, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 74-83.
- "Potentialities of Airships," Paul W. Litchfield, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 16-25.
- "Power and the Anatomy of Leadership," Col Elvin C. Bell, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 73-77.
- "Power to Penetrate, The," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 29-31.
- "Power-Reactor Fundamentals," Capt Thomas L. Jackson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 37-58.
- "Power, Strategy, and Will," Col Ralph L. Giddings, Jr., 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 19-26.
- "Preface to Organizational Patternmaking, A," Col Robert A. Shane, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 84-104.
- "Prejudice or Fact? A Perspective from the PPPA," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 65-69.
- "Preparing for a Generation of Peace: A Strategic Concept Responsive to a Presidential Mandate," Col Alonzo J. Walter, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 12-19.
- "Present Pattern, The," Gen Curtis E. LeMay, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 25-39.
- "Presidential Decision on the Cambodian Operation, The: A Case Study in Crisis Management," Col Russell H. Smith, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 45-53.
- "Press and Public Opinion, The," Harry M. Zubkoff, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 69-75.
- "Pressure Suits—Their Evolution and Development," Lt Col Frederick R. Ritzinger, Jr., and Capt Ellis G. Aboud, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 23-32.

- "Preventive Medicine Civic Action Training Program," Maj Mathew T. Dunn and Maj James B. Jones, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 21-29.
- "Principles of Deterrence," John M. Collins, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 17-26.
- "Principles of War Will Get You If You Don't Watch Out, The," Col Richard C. Weller, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 63-65.
- "Prisoners of a Concept: Cultural Myopia and the Role of Education," Amb Richard B. Parker, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 52-58.
- "Pro and Con of Military Force, The," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 11-24.
- "Problem in Leadership, A," Col Dale O. Smith, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 17-24.
- "Problem of Military Elite Cohesion in Eastern Europe, The: The Case of Czechoslovakia," Dr Condoleezza Rice, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 64-74.
- "Problems in Air Defense," Lt Col Peter J. Schenk, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 39-53.
- "Problems of Airfield Construction in Korea," Lt Col Joseph L. Albert and Lt Col Billy C. Wylie, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 86-92.
- "Procurement of Officer Personnel," Lt Col Leroy F. Prouty, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 70-77.
- "Productivity of Basic Research," Col Robert B. Kalisch, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 10-18.
- "Professional Airman in International Negotiations, The: What Role? What Preparation?" Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 67-73.
- "Professional Autonomy of the Military in the United States and the Soviet Union," Dr David R. Segal and Dr Janet S. Schwartz, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 21-30.
- "Professional Identity in a Plural World," Brig Gen John E. Ralph, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 11-25.
- "Professional Military Education in the Luftwaffe," Maj William Bruenner, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 76-82.
- "Professional Military Education for the Noncommissioned Officer: Is It Effective?" CMSgt Donald S. Beshore, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 68-72.
- "Professional Revolutionary, The: A Profile," Dr Mostafa Rejai, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 86-90.
- "Professionalism in the Air Force," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 95-101.
- "Professionalism and the Canadian Military," Lt Col J. H. Pocklington, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 34-40.

- "Professionalism from Lieutenant to Colonel," Maj C. Anne Bonen, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 102-6.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam," Maj Richard A. Gabriel, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 77-85.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 85-87.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj John T. Hart, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 87-89.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Lt Col Steven W. Wolfgram, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 89-90.
- "Professionalism in Transition: The Officer Corps in the Age of Deterrence," Lt Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 38-45.
- "Program for Economic Analysis at Major Command Level, A," Lt Col William E. Chess, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 18-27.
- "Program Management and Major Modifications," Lt Col George R. Hennigan, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 67-74.
- "Programming Process, The," Lt Col Walter J. Boyne, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 19-25.
- "Programs and Resources—The Challenge to Air Force Management" (editorial), Lt Gen George S. Boylan, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 2-4.
- "Project Control: Creative Strategic Thinking at Air University," Lt Col David J. Dean, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 22-32.
- "Project Management: An Innovation in Managerial Thought and Theory," Maj David I. Cleland, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 13-22.
- "Project Mint Julep," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 96-105.
- "Project Rapid Strike: Evaluating a Joint Exercise," Col Arthur A. McCartan, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 30-43.
- "Project Scorpio: Liquid-Rocket Propulsion Technology," Daweel George, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 66-74.
- "Project SUPER," Lt Col John D. Peters and Capt George Mushalko, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 68-75.
- "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Envi'onment," Maj Jeffrey C. Benton, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 84-92.
- "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Environment: A Response," Dr Richard I. Lester, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 93-97.
- "Promotion: A View from the Bottom," 1st Lt Richard W. Elder, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 85-90.
- "Proposal for the Next Step in Defense Reorganization, A," Col Archie J. Knight and Col Allen F. Herzberg, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 53-90.
- "Proposed Code of Ethics for Air Force Officers, A," Capt Howard G. Janssen, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 77-82.

- "Propulsion Barrier, The," Brig Gen Ralph L. Wassell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 276-93.
- "Prospects for the Manned Bomber: High Noon or Sunset?" Lt Col Edd D. Wheeler, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 2-15.
- "Psychological Operations and Air Power: Its Hits and Misses," Col Robert L. Gleason, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 34-46.
- "Psychological Warfare and the Latin American Crisis," Dr Robin Navarro Montgomery, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 48-57.
- "Public Aifairs Aspects of the 1968 Reserve Mobilization," Maj John Duncan Williams, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 59-67.
- "Public Hazards from Nuclear Aircraft," Dr B. P. Leonard, Jr., and Lt Col Fred G. Gillesby, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 189-95.
- "Public Information, World Opinion, and Counterinsurgency," Raymond J. Barrett, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 72-77.
- "Public Opinion and War," Reavis O'Neal, Jr., 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 45-53.
- "Public View of the Air Force, The," Gill Robb Wilson, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 3-7.
- "Pursestrings and Pressures," Col Wendell E. Carter, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 39-52.
- "Pyrrhic Victory?" Col Richard C. Weller, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 77-82.
- "Qualitative Educationl Requirements for Professional Military Education," Col William H. Bowers, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 85-89.
- "Qualities of Military Leadership, The," Col Edward Barber, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 48-65.
- "Quality Air Force, A," Col John W. Carpenter III, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 36-44.
- "Quality of Air Force Family Life: Myths and Realities," Dr Gary Lee Bowen, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 77-84.
- "Quality Index, The: A New Tool for Personnel Planners," Maj Richard W. Haffner, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 57-65.
- "'Quantity versus Quality Is Not the Issue," William S. Lind, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 86-88.
- "Quantum Jump in Air Force Logistics Support," Maj Gen Frederick E. Morris, Jr., 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 14-24.
- "Quest for Unity of Command, The," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 25-29.
- "Quick Strike Equation," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 99-101.
- Quo Vadis—The Nixon Doctrine and Air Power," Col Robert L. Gleason, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 45-56.

- "REMCO, A Korean War Development," Maj Carl G. Nelson, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 78-85.
- "RMS 1977—Encouraging Management Growth and Productivity," Maj Barry D. Guyse, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 81-85.
- "RPV's Make the Difference," Hank Basham, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 32-43.
- "Race Relations: Reflections on a Year Past," Capt Alfred Dahler, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 89-96.
- "Radio Counter-Measures," Col Frederick L. Moore, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 57-66.
- "Radiobiological Aspects of Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion," Col John E. Pickering and Col Gerrit L. Henkhuis, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 167-71.
- "Radioisotopic Power Sources," Dr Jerome G. Morse, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 138-45.
- "Rapping with Chappie," Brig Gen Daniel James, Jr., 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 12-21.
- "Raven's New SEWT, The: Tomorrow's Electronic Warfare Officer Today," Capt David B. Withers and Capt Stephen A. Leishman, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 49-55.
- "Reactor Materials," Lt Comdr John J. Connelly, Jr., 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 73-78.
- "Readiness: A Logistician's View," Gen F. Michael Rogers, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 36-41.
- "Readiness and Productivity: Friends or Foes," Col Jack P. Bujalski, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 47-51.
- "Reading, Writing, and Policy Review: The Air Force's Unilateral Disarmament in the War of Ideas," William S. Lind, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 66-70.
- "Real Stuff, The" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 14-15.
- "Realistic Deterrence and New Strategy," Col Kenneth L. Moll, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 2-12.
- "Realistic Doctrine: Basic Thinking Today," Capt Raymond S. Blunt and Capt Thomas O. Cason, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 21-33.
- "Realistic Look at USAF Military Assistance and Foreign Military Sales, A," Brig Gen Donald F. Blake, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 35-44.
- "Rebirth of the Japanese Aviation Industry," Col Gale E. Snell, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 116-25.
- "Reconnaissance in COIN," Lt Col W. C. Porter and Maj W. G. von Platen, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 64-68.

- "Recovering the Astronaut," Brig Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 71-82.
- "Recruitment of Minority Students at the U.S. Air Force Academy," Capt Rolf A. Trautsch, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 66-74.
- "Recycle Requirements of the LGM-30," Col E. R. Jacoby, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 101-8.
- "Red Star on Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 142-50.
- "Redistribution and Marketing: Watchdog of the Air Force," Norris M. Black, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 95-98.
- "Reduction of Maladjustments at Isolated Stations," Col Robert L. Snider, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 26-35.
- "Reflections on an Air Force/Navy Exchange Tour," Maj William J. Breckner, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 63-66.
- "Reflections on Air Power in the Vietnam War," Gen George J. Eade, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 2-9.
- "Reflections on Douhet," Col John F. Shiner, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 93-95.
- "Reflections on Launch Windows," Col Francis X. Kane and Maj William C. Ross, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 101-8.
- "Reflections on the 'Military Mind,' the Military, and Its Critics," Lt Col Charles Konigsberg, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 55-60.
- "Reflections of a Thud Driver," Lt Col John F. Piowaty, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 52-53.
- "Reflections on Vietnam," Gen Andre Beaufre, trans. Joseph W. Annunziata, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 68-74.
- "Reflections on Winning, Losing, and Neither," Dr Jonathan G. Mark, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 58-61.
- "Reforger—More than Just an Airlift," MSgt Dick Larsen, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 21-29.
- "Relationship between Japan and the United States: Impact on the Asian-Pacific Region," Amb Nobuhiko Ushiba, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 2-16.
- "Relationships among Military Forces," Brig Gen S. F. Giffin, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 30-45.
- "Reliability," Dr James A. Fraser, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 23-28.
- "Reliability Analysis," Dr James A. Fraser, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 71-75.
- Religion of George Washington, The: A Bicentennial Report," Lt Col Edwin S. Davis, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 30-34.
- "Reorganization of the Canadian Armed Forces," Air Marshal R. F. Sharp, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 17-28.

- "Reporting Inaccuracies—A Rose by Another Name," Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 83-88.
- "Requirement to Prototype," Col Edward A. Hawkens, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 85-101.
- "Requirements for Aerospace Weapon Systems," Maj Gen Bruce K. Holloway, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 213-21.
- "Research in Computer Sciences," Dr Hans H. Zschirnt, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 47-66.
- "Research and Development Planning," Col Florian A. Holm, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 32-46.
- "Research Horizons —Where the Air Force Ought to Be Going," Col James E. Strub, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 16-25.
- "Research Note, A: DOD's Budget Requests and Appropriations," 1st Lt Andrew J. Sherbo, Jr., 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 81-83.
- "Research Planning and Coupling in OAR," Brig Gen Harvey W. Eddy, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 2-9.
- "Research and Technology Management," Maj Gen Marvin C. Dernier, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 102-5.
- "Resource Management, Economic Analysis, and Discounting in the Department of Defense," Maj Richard Zock, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 32-36.
- "Resource Shortages: How Serious?" Dr Leonard Gaston, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 54-64.
- "Responsibility for Defense," Lt Col Donald L. Hutchinson, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 102.
- "Restoration of Control in Poland, The," Maj John Hasek, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 68-71.
- "Retention A View from the Bottom," Capt Henry D. Steele, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 58-63.
- "Rethinking the Unthinkable: Limited Strategic Nuclear Options—Credible or Dangerous?" Col William M. Charles, Jr., 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 60-71.
- "Return to Duty," Oron P. South, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 67-71.
- "Return of *Shoo-Shoo Baby*, The," William G. Holder, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 22-31.
- "Revitalization of the National Security Council System," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 28-36.
- "Revival for NATO Is Needed Now," Dr Stanley L. Harrison, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 60-67.
- "Revolution in Airlift, The," Gen Howell M. Estes, Jr., 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 3-15.

- "Revolutionary War—A Comparison of Chinese Communist and North Vietnamese Strategy and Tactics," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 2-12.
- "Rise and Fall of the Stuka Dive Bomber, The: A Warning for Today," Col William F. Scott, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 46-63.
- "Rocket Engines and Propulsion," Maj John H. Watts, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 129-40.
- "Rocket Propulsion for Space: Fundamental Considerations," Maj Kenneth H. Roper, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 116-27.
- "Role of Aerospace Defense, The," Lt Gen Robert M. Lee, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 3-16.
- "Role of the Army Air Arm in Latin America, 1922-1931, The," Dr Wesley Phillips Newton, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 76-90.
- "Role of the Chinese People's Liberation Army in the Last Decade, The," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 2-24.
- "Role of Communist Ideology in Insurgency, The," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 42-48.
- "Role of Consultation in American Defense Policy, The," Raymond J. Barrett, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 25-32.
- "Role of the Humanities in Educating the Professional Officer, The," Col Jesse C. Gatlin, Jr., 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 21-25.
- "Role of Management in Technological Conflict, The," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 19-29.
- "Role of Military Reservists in Civil Defense, The," Maj David A. Singletary, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 70-74.
- "Role of the Military in Turkish Politics, The," Maj Maxwell O. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 49-63.
- "Role of Synthetic Fuel in World War II Germany, The: Implications for Today?" Dr Peter W. Becker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 45-53.
- "Role of Tactical Air Forces, The," Brig Gen James Ferguson, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 29-41.
- "Roles of PME in Officer Development," Maj David R. Dent, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 92-98.
- "Rolling Thunder and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 2-23.
- "Roman General's Opinion of Military Critics, A" (editorial), Livy, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 2-3.
- "Roots and Future of Modern-Day Military Reform, The," Hon Denny Smith, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 33-40.
- "Royal Air Force, The," Wing Comdr M. H. LeBas, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 22-38.

- "Royal Air Force and Sea Mining in World War II, The," Dr L. R. N. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 38-48.
- "Royal Australian Air Force, The," Lt Col David N. Burt, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 73-85.
- "Royal New Zealand Air Force, The," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 51-57.
- "Runways at Sea," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 53-65.
- "Russian Military Strategy—A Fresh Look," Col David J. Cade, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 18-27.
- "SAC and the Ballistic Missile," Gen Thomas S. Power, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 2-29.
- "SAC: An Instrument of National Policy," Gen Joseph J. Nazzaro, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 2-9.
- "SAC Looks to the Future," Lt Gen James P. McCarthy, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 12-23.
- "SAC Management Control System, The," Brig Gen Albert L. Pearl, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 17-27.
- "SAC Rotational Plan in England," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 93-94.
- "SALT and the Blue-Water Strategy," Col Clinton H. Winne, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 25-35.
- "SEATO Exercises," Maj Thomas M. Knoles III, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 46-54.
- "SEATO's Capabilities for Countersubversion," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 51-60.
- "SLBM The Navy's Contribution to Triad," Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 17-29.
- "STEEP—The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," Col James H. Walker, Lt Col Edmund A. Wright, Jr., and Dr Waino W. Suojanen, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- "Safety of the Combat Potential, The," Maj Gen Perry B. Griffith, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 14-37.
- "Salute to Canada, A" (editorial), Hon Harold Brown, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 2-4.
- "Salvador-Honduras War, 1969: The 'Soccer War," Jay Mallin, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 87-92.
- "Sandino against the Marines: The Development of Air Power for Conducting Counterinsurgency Operations in Central America," Capt Kenneth A. Jennings, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 85-95.
- "Satellite Ground Tracks," Maj Edward P. Mazak, Jr., 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 71-75.

- "Satellites, Sensors, and Space Specialists-USAFs Space Surveillance Story," Maj Gen Horace A. Hanes, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 2-12.
- "Science in Defense," Lt John E. Lawyer, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 49-56.
- "Science, Liberal Arts, or Both?" Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 3-9.
- "Scientific Techniques for Program Planning," Marshall Wood, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 49-65.
- "Scientists in Blue," Col David R. Jones, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 44-51.
- "Scorpion, The: A Pictorial Report," Jay Miller, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 34-45.
- "Sea Power and the B-52 Stratofortress," Dr Donald D. Chipman and Maj David Lay, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 45-50.
- "Search and Rescue in Southeast Asia, 1961-1975," Capt Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 60-74.
- "Search for the Shape of Atomic War, The," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 63-82.
- "Search for a Soviet Air Doctrine, The," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 102-7.
- "Security and the Decision-Making Function," Lt Col E. M. Abramson, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 70-73.
- "Security, Democracy, and Development: The United States and Latin America in the Next Decade," Dr Gabriel Marcella, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 2-14.
- "Security Foresight: A Rational Defense against Terrorism," Lt Col Felix Fenton Moran III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 94-103.
- "Seeds of Separation: The General Staff Corps and Military Aviation before World War I," Dr Herbert A. Johnson, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 29-45.
- "Seeking Failure-Free Systems," Maj Gen Richard E. Merkling, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 41-50.
- "Seenotdienst: Early Development of Air-Sea Rescue," Capt Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 36-53.
- "Selecting Target Systems and Targets," Col John H. deRussy, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 69-78.
- "Selection and Training of Commanders," Col Alma R. Flake, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 10-22.
- "Selective Airman Recruiting Program, A," Lt Col Robert W. Davis, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 56-59.
  - Selective Involvement: A National Security Policy for a Changing World,' Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 2-16.

- "Selective Involvement and Strategic Mobility: Changing Strategy, Changing Emphasis," Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Col James L. True, Jr., 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 2-18.
- "Selling Value Engineering—The USAF Road Show Approach," Col Stanley E. Allen, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 81-84.
- "Semiconductor Materials, Properties, and Devices," Dr Albert D. Johnson, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 74-88.
- "Sentinels of U.S. Foreign Policy," Maj John D. Reid, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 35-45.
- "Serving the National Interest: A Strategy for Reequipping the Air Force," Maj Gen Lauro Ney Menezes, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 78-82.
- "Seven-Percent Solution for U.S. Defense, The," Maj Jeffery R. Barnett, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 84-87.
- "Seventy Years of Netherlands Air Force History," Col Mozes W. A. Weers, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 52-61.
- "Sexual Harassment Isn't Just a Passing Concern," Col William E. Rosenbach and Lt Col Robert L. Taylor, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 82-84.
- "Shape of Aerodynamics, The," Walter T. Bonney, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 48-60.
- "Shaping the Air Force Contribution to National Strategy," Lt Gen Lucius D. Clay, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 2-9.
- "Shaping the Future," Lt Gen Otto J. Glasser, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 2-10.
- "Shasta Disaster, The': Forgotten Lesson in Interservice Relations," Dr Murray Green, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 68-74.
- "Shield, The," Capt Fredrick R. Westfall, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 79-90.
- "Should Cost': A Multimillion-Dollar Savings," Maj David N. Burt, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 38-44.
- "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? No," Jacqueline Cochran, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 69.
- "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? Yes," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 64-68.
- "Side-Firing Weapon Systems: A New Application of an Old Concept," Lt Col Ross E. Hamlin, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 76-88.
- "Simon Bolivar and the United States: A Study in Ambivalence," Dr David Bushnell, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 106-12.
- "Simulation—The New Approach," Maj Gen Oliver W. Lewis, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 41-55.

- "Simulation: A Threat to Tactical Air Power," Col Harry A. Goodall, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 59-63.
- "'Sir, I Assume Command," Col Peter A. Land, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 20-28.
- "Sit Down and Write," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 101-27.
- "Six Types of Russians You Should Know, The," Maj Nicholas E. Mitchell, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 62-71.
- "Sky Soldier-Tien Bing IV," Lt Col Theodore Madden, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 74-79.
- "Smoking: A Hazard for Aircrews," Maj Thomas E. Bronson, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 66-73.
- "Social Actions Training: To Know and to Grow," Capt Frederick M. Bell, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 68-71.
- "Social Revolutions: Thoughts toward Development of a Generalized Model," Maj Joel D. Creel, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 53-61.
- "Some Aspects of Air Force-University Relations," Dr William J. Price, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 57-64.
- "Some Interpersonal Aspects of Negotiations," Lt Col Victor F. Phillips, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 51-59.
- "Some Myths about the Strategic Balance," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 85-91.
- "Some Observations on Islamic Revolution," Dr Lewis B. Ware, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 65-71.
- "Some Patterns of Air Force Thought," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 81-88.
- "Some Politico-Military Aspects of the Sino-Soviet Rift," Maj Nicholas P. Vaslef, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 71-75.
- "Some Reflections on the General Staff," Col John C. Healey, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 115-22.
- "Some Reflections on the Military Profession," Hon Eugene M. Zuckert, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 2-9.
- "Some Reflections on a Tour of Duty" (editorial), Gen J. P. McConnell, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 2-11.
- "Some Thoughts on Air Force Doctrine," Maj Robert C. Ehrhart, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 29-38.
- "Some Thoughts on Clausewitz and Airplanes," Maj James B. Smith, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 52-59.
- "Some Thoughts on Reusable Launch Vehicles," William G. Holder and Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 51-58.

- "Some Truth about Air Support" (editorial), Col Richard C. Weller, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 2-4.
- "Someone Has Got to Listen," MSgt Dick Larsen, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 80-83.
- "Sonic Boom and the Supersonic Transport," Maj Richard M. Roberds, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 25-33.
- "South African Air Force in the Early Eighties, The," Dr Dora Alves, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 72-79.
- "Southeast Asia Today: Cultural Continuity and Political Instability," Dr Thomas J. Bellows, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 83-92.
- "Sovereignty and the New Violence," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 89-95.
- "Soviet Air and Antiair Operations," Phillip A. Petersen and Maj John R. Clark, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 36-54.
- "Soviet Air Debt to Germany, The," Asher Lee, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 3-16.
- "Soviet Air Force High Command, The," Alexander O. Ghebhardt and Dr William Schneider, Jr., 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 75-83.
- "Soviet Air Power: Tactics and Weapons Used in Afghanistan," Lt Col Denny R. Nelson, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 30-44.
- "Soviet-Bloc Civil Aviation in the Cold War," Comdr Robert R. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 47-68.
- "Soviet Civil Defense: U.S.S.R. Preparations for Industrial-Base War Survival," Capt John W. Dorough, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 33-40.
- "Soviet Commander and the New Technology, The," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 106-9.
- "Soviet Concepts of Security: Reflections on KAL Flight 007," Dr David R. Jones, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 29-39.
- "Soviet Damage-Denial: Strategy, Systems, SALT, and Solution," Col William J. Barlow, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 2-20.
- "Soviet Design Policy and Its Implications for U.S. Combat Aircraft Procurement," Rebecca V. Strode, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 46-61.
- "Soviet Dissent: Its Sources and Significance," Maj Ralph C. Gauer, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 45-53.
- "Soviet Drive for Strategic Superiority, The," Harriet Fast Scott, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 59-61.
- "Soviet-Ethiopian Liaison, The: Airlift and Beyond," Capt Gary D. Payton, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 66-73.
- "Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan, The," Dr Seth Singleton, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 2-20.

## "Soviet Military Doctrine and the 22nd Party Congress," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 99-103.

- "Soviet Military Education: Technical, Tactical, Traditional," Col Richard G. Head, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 45-57.
- "Soviet Military Forces and Strategy Come of Age: Implications for American Deterrence Theory," Alan J. Vick, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 18-26.
- "Soviet Need for Middle East Oil, The," Maj Eugene J. DeNezza, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 52-57.
- "Soviet Offensive, The-An Attack Pilot's View," Lt Col Harry J. Kieling, Jr., 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 65-69.
- "Soviet Offensive Ground Doctrine since 1945: Historical Overview," Lt Col David M. Glantz, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 24-35.
- "Soviet Offensive in Southern Africa, The," Dr Valentine J. Belfiglio, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 80-86.
- "Soviet Perceptions of Nuclear Strategy and Implications for U.S. Deterrence," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 50-61.
- "Soviet Perceptions of the Strategic Balance," Dr Daniel S. Papp, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 2-17.
- "Soviet Pilot and Psychology, The," Dr R. H. Stacy and O. S. Fedoroff, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 73-76.
- "Soviet Policy in Latin America," Maj Michael A. Nelson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 26-33.
- "Soviet Professional Scientific and Engineering Manpower," Jill E. Heuer, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 62-67.
- "Soviet Responses to the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative: The ABM Gambit Revisited?" Dr liana Kass and Ethan S. Burger, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 55-64.
- "Soviet Space Shuttle Program, The," Lt Col Carl A. Forbrich, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 55-62.
- "Soviet Strategy for the Seventies," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 2-18.
- "Soviet Union, The: Crisis, Stability, or Renewal?" Dr Ralph S. Clem, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 2-13.
- "Soviet-United States Civil Defense: Tipping the Strategic Scale?" Maj Thad A. Wolfe, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 40-55.
- "Soviet Views of American Strategy," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 114-30.
- "Space Activities in Argentina," Teofilo M. Tabanera, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 38-46.
- "Space Arms Control: A Skeptical View," Dr Colin S. Gray, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 73-86.

- "Space Challenge, The" (editorial), Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 3-4.
- "Space Environment, The," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 54-67.
- "Space Forecasting System, The: Confluence of Military and Scientific Interests," Col Dale J. Flinders, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 36-50.
- "Space Orientation—Some Problems of Satellites in Earth Orbit," Maj William C. Ross, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 92-100.
- "Space Policy for the 1980s, A —and Beyond," Cong Cecil Heftel, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 2-16.
- "Space Power Doctrine," Lt Col Dino A. Lorenzini, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 16-21.
- "Space Propulsion: Let's Do It Better Electrically," Maj Richard S. Baty, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 10-25.
- "Space Shuttle and Vandenberg Air Force Base, The," Maj Gen R. C. Henry and Maj Aubrey B. Sloan, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 19-26.
- "Space Systems," Mai Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 177-88.
- "Space: Today's Front Line of Defense," Maj Gen Oris B. Johnson, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 95-102.
- "Space Warfare in Perspective," Ronald D. Humble, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 81-86.
- "Spain and NATO: Problems and Prospects," Col F. R. Stevens, Jr., 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 2-14.
- "Special Breed of Cat, A—The Fighter Pilot in Systems Acquisition Management," Maj Lee Lilly, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 84-88.
- "Special Express," Lt Col Ruskin M. Bland, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 36-42.
- "Specialized Air-to-Air Combat Training," Maj Robert A. Heston, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 77-84.
- "Specialty Options: Focus for Career Planning?" Capt Carl R. Oliver, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 91-93.
- "Spectrum Construct of Conflict, The," Norman Precoda, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 30-44.
- "Spectrum of Space, The: A Military Appraisal," Maj Gen Ben I. Funk, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 2-19.
- "Spetsnaz: Soviet Innovation in Special Forces," Robert S. Boyd, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 63-69.
- "Spiral toward Space, The," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 10-21.
- "Squadron Flyaway Kit, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 92-93.

#### "Squadron Officer Course, The," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 96-113.

- "Squadron Officer School, Junior Officers, and You," Col Arthur R. Moore, Jr., 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 34-44.
- "Staff Direction of Research and Development, The," Col Victor R. Haugen, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 53-64.
- "Stalemate?" (editorial), Maj Kenneth F. Gantz, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 2-3.
- "Stalemate in Concepts, The," Brig Gen Robert C. Richardson III, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 2-13.
- "Stall/Spin Seventy Years Later," Robert J. Woodcock and Thomas J. Cord, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 25-36.
- "Standardization: Prerequisite for Equitable Manpower Distribution," Maj Gen Bertram C. Harrison, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 63-65.
- "State/DOD Exchange Program," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 54-59.
- "Statistics—Your Business," Lt Col R. M. Horridge, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 54-66.
- "Stever Report, The," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 43-56.
- "Still Going Strong—The B-52 in Its Third Decade," William G. Holder, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 48-62.
- "Stop the Hemorrhage of Talent," Lt Col Bernard Wray, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 71-76.
- "Strategic Air Command's New Directions," Gen John T. Chain, Jr., 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 75-76.
- "Strategic Airlift," Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 104-19.
- "Strategic Airlift: A Cargo Capability Shortfall," Gen Paul K. Carlton, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 2-10.
- "Strategic Airlift: Past, Present, and Future," Dr William M. Leary, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 74-85.
- "Strategic and Arms Control Implications of Laser Weapons: A Preliminary Assessment," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 38-50.
- "Strategic Arms Limitation and the Air Force: Interest or Apathy?" Maj Gen Howard M. Estes, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 46-53.
- "Strategic Bombardment and National Objectives," Col Willis G. Carter, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 5-14.

"Strategic Bombing and Changing Times," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 14-26.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Strategic Bomber, The," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 89-137.

- "Strategic Defense Initiative, The: Political Risks," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 24-37.
- "Strategic Dimensions of Global War, The," Dr Theodore Ropp, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 58-64.
- "Strategic Equivalence: What Is It? How Do We Get It?" Dr Richard K. Betts, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 20-28.
- "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," Dr Keith B. Payne, Dr Jeffrey G. Barlow, Dr Barry R. Schneider, and Rebecca V. Strode, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- "Strategic Implications of Enhanced Radiation Weapons: A Preliminary Analysis," Dr Donald M. Snow, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 2-16.
- "Strategic Missiles and Basing Concepts," Maj Kendall Russell, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 69-82.
- "Strategic Stability," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 67-73.
- "Strategic Striking Force, The," Lt Col Frank R. Pancake, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 48-56.
- "Strategic Targeting: An Alternative Approach," Col E. M. Abramson, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 64-67.
- "Strategic Value of Space-Based Laser Weapons, The," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 2-17.
- "Strategy and Analysis," Gen J. P. McConnell, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 3-6.
- "Strategy of the Indirect Approach Applied to NATO, The," Lt Col William J. Dalecky, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 52-62.
- "Strategy, Process, and Principles: Back to the Basics," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 38-45.
- "Strategy of Resolve, The," David K. Pansius, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 66-73.
- "Straw-Colored Gold: Jet Fuel from Rocks," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 27-33.
- "Strike against Terror! The Entebbe Raid," Capt E. Douglas Menarchik, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 65-76.
- "Structured Framework for SALT Decision-Making, A," John M. Collins, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 22-26.
- "Sun Pin's Art of War: A Summary," Dr John W. Killigrew, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 50-58.
- "Super-Altitude Weather," Dr Marcus O'Day, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 24-37.
- "Supersonic Delivery of Conventional Weapons—Fact or Fancy?" Charles S. Epstein, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 55-65.

- "Supply and Services The Nucleus of Logistics," Brig Gen A. A. Riemondy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 29-40.
- "Supply Support," Maj Gen Joseph R. DeLuca, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 55-69.
- "Support of Strategy, The," Col John R. Maney, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 42-51.
- "Supra-Staffs, Part I, The: The Eisenhower Administration's Defense Organization Concept," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 118-22.
- "Supra-Staffs, Part II, The: The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 122-28.
- "Supra-Staffs, Part III, The: NATO's Top Military," Col George G. Byrnes, Jr., 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 129-33.
- "Surprise," Lt Col Jose Sanchez Mendez, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 34-43.
- "Surprise in the Missile Era," Lt Col Robert O. Brooks, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 76-83.
- "Surprise from Zion: The 1982 Israeli Invasion of Lebanon," Maj Mark G. Ewig, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 48-57.
- "Survey of Selected Reorganizational Proposals, A," Dr Arthur S. Y. Chen, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 123-30.
- "Survival in the Management Jungle," CMSgt C. P. Wilkson, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 48.
- "Survival Training," 2d Lt Robert M. Zickes, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 42-51.
- "Survival Training in the USAF," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 71-84.
- "Swift Strike Diary," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 28-63.
- "Swingers, The," William G. Holder and Robert H. George, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 53-62.
- "Swords, Plowshares, and Progress," Lt Gen Kenneth W. Schultz, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 30-43.
- "Synchronized Support: An Irrepressible Principle of War," Lt Col David C. Riitenberg, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 32-38.
- "Synergetic Orbital Plane Change A Key to In-Space Maneuverability?" Maj Jack W. Hunter, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 109-15.
- "Synergy of the Triad, The," Gen John C. Meyer, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 17-25.
- "Synthetic Fuel," Lt Col Lloyd D. Chapman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 54-62.
- "System Management and Logistics," Maj Graham W. Rider, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 79-85.

- "Systematic Resolution of Social Problems within the Military," Capt Jon M. Samuels, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 73-79.
- "Systems Analysis and Counterinsurgency," Maj Joseph P. Martino, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 23-33.
- "Systems and Project Management: An Expanded View," Maj Edward J. Dunne, Jr., 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 28-34.
- "T-38, The," Lt Col Arthur W. Buck, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 22-29.
- "TAC Passive Defense Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 99-100.
- "TAC Role in Special Operations, The," Brig Gen William J. Holton, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 54-68.
- "TACAIR Missions and the Fire Support Coordination Line," Lt Gen Merrill A. McPeak, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 65-72.
- "TACAIR Support for AirLand Battle," Maj James A. Machos, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 16-24.
- "Tactical Aerospace Forces," Maj Gen Stanley J. Donovan, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 74-88.
- "Tactical Air Command," Gen G. P. Disosway, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 2-5.
- "Tactical Air Command School of Air-Ground Operations, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 88-89.
- "Tactical Air Communication Needs in Viet Nam," Capt Rudolph Joganich and Lt Gabriel A. Pons, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 62-63.
- "Tactical Air Control in Korea," Col James R. McNitt, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 86-92.
- "Tactical Air Control in the VNAF," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 75-81.
- "Tactical Air Defense: A Soviet-U.S. Net Assessment," Maj Tyrus W. Cobb, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 18-39.
- "Tactical Air Doctrine: Tunisia and Korea," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 5-20.
- "Tactical Air Employment: Current Status and Future Objectives," Lt Col Edward O. Stillie, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 50-61.
- "Tactical Air Forces in a Period of Uncertainty," Maj Gordon A. Long, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 72-87.
- "Tactical Air in Limited War," Col William M. Reid, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 40-48.
- "Tactical Air Operations in Retrospect and Prospect," Brig Gen Homer L. Sanders, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 38-46.
- "Tactical Air Power," Lt Gen E. R. Quesada, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 37-45.

- "Tactical Air Power and Environmental Imperatives," Lt Col Robert S. Dotson, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 27-35.
- "Tactical Air Power in Armored Warfare: The Divergence within NATO," Dr Steven L. Canby, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 2-20.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Growing Convergence of Views," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 59-70.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 70-72.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Lt Col Owen H. Wormser, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 72-73.
- "Tactical Air Rescue in Korea," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 120-23.
- "Tactical Air Warfare Center: TAC's Secret Weapon," Capt N. K. Goldsmith, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 76-86.
- "Tactical Airlift," Capt Lowell W. Jones and Capt Don A. Lindbo, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 6-19.
- "Tactical Airlift Tactics and Doctrine: More Carts, More Horses," Col Paul L. Wilke, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 21-27.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance," Brig Gen Thomas R. Ford, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 120-29.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance for Atomic Commanders," Col Prescott M. Spicer, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 39-50.
- "Tactical Support Aviation in the USAF," Lt Col Howard D. Sutterlin, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 53-54.
- "Tactical Triad for Deterring Limited War in Western Europe, A," Lt Col Thomas C. Blake, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 8-15.
- "Tactics and Technology," Gen James Ferguson, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 8-18.
- "Tactics and Technology: Operational Partners or Fiscal Foes?" Dr John F. Guilmartin, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 87-88.
- "Technical Breakthrough," Col Francis X. Kane, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 264-75.
- "Technical Data Management," Lt Col William O. Rennhack, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 91-93.
- "Techniques of Modern Recruiting, The," Brig Gen J. T. Scepansky, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 73-84.
- "Technological Competence and the Military Commander," Dr J. S. Przemieniecki, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 70-78.
- Technological Conflict, The," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 6-18.
- Technological Innovation, SALT, and Stable Deterrence," Glenn W. Goodman, Jr., 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 22-30.

- "Technological War: Reality and the American Myth," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 56-66.
- "Technology and Aerospace Power in the 1970s," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 51-57.
- "Technology: The Catalyst for Doctrinal Change," Lt Col David T. Macmillan, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 16-22.
- "Technology or Manpower," Maj Gen William H. Tunner, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 3-21.
- "Technology and Military Men," Col O. G. Haywood, Jr., 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 83-87.
- "Technology and Modern Leadership: Charles Lindberg, a Case Study," Maj Perry D. Luckett, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 64-72.
- "Technology in Orbit," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 74-101.
- "Terminology Control and National Strategy," Woodford A. Heflin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 21-36.
- "Terrorism as a Military Weapon," Jay Mallin, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 54-64.
- "Terrorism as a Political Weapon," Jay Mallin, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 45-52.
- "Test Track, The," Brig Gen Leo A. Kiley, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 62-74.
- "Testing at the Arnold Engineering Development Center," Brig Gen Gustav E. Lundquist, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 46-59.
- "Testing Radiation Effects on Aircraft Systems," Capt William C. Shiel, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 157-64.
- "That 'Military Mind," Brig Gen Harold W. Bowman, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 22-25.
- "Theater Nuclear Arms Control and Forward-Based Systems," John Borawski, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 11-19.
- "Theology of Communism, The," Dr (Brig Gen) Martin H. Scharlemann, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 94-99.
- "'They Shoot People, Don't They?': A Look at Soviet Terrorist Mentality," Special Agent Lyman E. Holler, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 83-88.
- "They Were Good Ol' Boys! An Infantryman Remembers An Loc and the Air Force," Maj John D. Howard, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 26-39.
- "3499th Training Aids Wing, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 94-96.
- "This Word Strategy," Brig Gen Alfred R. Maxwell, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 66-74.

- "Those Damned Computers," Maj H. Wayne Wolfe, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 48-55.
- "Thoughts on the Limitation of War," Lt Col Thomas C. Pinckney, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 79-83.
- "Thread of Doctrine, The," Lt Gen John W. Pauly, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 2-10.
- "Threat, Foreign Policy, and Cost Control, The: Parameters for Force Planning/\* Col Edward Stellini, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 2-15.
- "Three Bullets on a Knife: Saga of the P-38," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 46-59.
- "Three Management Commandments for Supervisors," Col William I. Truesdell, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 77-81.
- "Threshold of Space, The," Maj Gen Dan C. Ogle, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 2-6.
- "Throw-Weight and Arms Control," Comdr James John Tritten, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 54-59.
- "Thrust and Power Production from Nuclear Energy," Capt John P. Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 59-62.
- "Thunderchief," Theodore van Geffen, Jr., and SMSgt Gerald C. Arruda, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 46-57.
- "Time Barrier, The: Psychological Frontier of Student Activism," 1st Lt Charles M. Plummer, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 65-75.
- "Time Dilation and the Astronaut," Maj Evan R. Goltra, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 69-77.
- "Time Factor in War, The," Col Charles H. Anderson, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 66-73.
- "Titan II Resident Logistic Team," Col William J. Campbell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 113-14.
- "To Acquire Strategic Bombers: The Case of the B-58 Hustler," R. Cargill Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 2-20.
- "To Save the Pilot's Life—Soviet Air Rescue Service," Lt Col Johnnie H. Hall, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 48-57.
- "Tomorrow in Aerospace Power," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 40-50.
- "Tomorrow's Role in Aerospace," Maj Gen William B. Keese, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 258-65.
- "Tomorrow's Task," Col James S. Smith, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 114-20.
- "Too Much Detail or Too Little Management?" Lt Col Gerald T. Smith, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 79-90.
- "Tooling Up for the Ballistic Missiles Training Program," Brig Gen Jerry D. Page, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 6-20.

- "TOPLINE: The USAF Personnel Plan for the Officer Force," Col George H. Ropp, Jr., 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 14-23.
- "Total Air Power and the Public," Col Jerry D. Page, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 18-29.
- "Total Force Concept, The: An Air Force View," Lt Col Richard J. Toner, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 2-9.
- "Tourniquet and the Hammer, The: A New Look at Deep Interdiction," Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 2-17.
- "Toward a Common European Armaments Effort," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 22-31.
- "Toward Individualized Instruction," Lt Col Vernon J. Elslager, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 10-20.
- "Toward 1984: Four Decades of Soviet Military Policy," Dr John Erickson, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 30-34.
- "Toward a Rearmed Force," Col Larry J. Runge and Lt Col Jon M. Samuels, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 85-88.
- "Toward a Strategic Targeting Doctrine for Special Operations Forces," Col Ray E. Stratton and Col August G. Jannarone, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 24-29.
- "Toward a Survivable Tanker Force: The Argument for Realistic Tactical Training," Capt William T. Cahoon, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 89-90.
- "Toxicology Consideration in Extended Aerospace Flight," Dr A. A. Thomas, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 16-27.
- "Train Hard, Fight Easy: The Legacy of A. V. Suvorov and His 'Art of Victory," Dr Bruce W. Menning, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 79-88.
- "Training the Aerospace Force," Lt Gen James E. Briggs, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 186-94.
- "Transformation of World Politics, The," Hon Curtis W. Tarr, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 22-27.•
- "Transnational Terrorism," Dr Charles A. Russell, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 26-35.
  - "Transonic Aerodynamics," 1st Lt William J. Rand, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 55-65.
  - "Transparent Figleaf, A: The Offensive Nature of Soviet Military Doctrine," Lt Col Jurgen B. Arbeiter, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 93-98.
  - "Tree Grows in the Pentagon, A," Col John E. Bex, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 84-88.
  - "Trends in Military Thought," Col Francis X. Kane, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 2-11.

- "Trends in Soviet Support for African Liberation," William G. Thom, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 36-43.
- "Triad and Beyond, The: The Future of Strategic Deterrence," Col Roy L. Thompson and Lt Col Ralph N. Hoffman, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 9-16.
- "Troop Carrier Aviation in the USAF," Lt Col Leroy M. Stanton, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 48-51.
- "Truck Count," Lt Col Henry Zeybel, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 36-45.
- "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," Maj Albert D. McJoynt, Maj Joseph R. Sanchez, and Maj Fraine C. Zeitler, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- "Turkey's Professional Military Education," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 50-54.
- "Twentieth Century Centurions Needed," Maj Gen Rollen H. Anthis, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 15-23.
- "Two Bits' Worth on Computers, Generation Gaps, and Management," Maj Eugene P. Wagner, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 58-61.
- "Two Decades in the Air Power Wilderness: Do We Know Where We Are?" Col Dennis M. Drew, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 2-13.
- "Two Decades of Brazilian Geopolitical Initiatives and Military Growth," Dr Armin K. Ludwig, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 56-64.
- "Two Different Worlds? The Military Historian and the U.S. Air Force," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 29-37.
- "Two Years of MiG Activity," Lt Joseph G. Albright, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 83-89.
- "U.N. Peacekeeping and U.S. National Security," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 28-40.
- "U.S. Air Force/Air Weather Service Nighttime Spectacular," Maj Henry W. Brandli, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 44-50.
- "U.S. Air Force and NATO, The," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 85-89.
- "U.S. Air Power Today," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 61-78.
- "U.S-East Asian Relations since World War II," Dr Gerald W. Berkley and Dr Donald B. Dodd, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 42-54.
- "U.S. Economic Prospects," Col Herman Beukema, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 14-27.
- "U.S. Military Assistance in Japan," Adm Zenshiro Hoshina, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 16-19.
- "U.S. Military Strategy: Paradoxes in Perspective," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 2-12.

- "U.S. Military Technology; The Soviet Perspective," Paul M. Kozar, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 66-73.
- "U.S. Policy in Latin America: Assessing the Balance Sheet," Maj Brian C. Haggerty, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 17-25.
- "U.S. Strategic C3I: A Conceptual Framework," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 26-31.
- "U.S. Strategic Force Requirements in a Nuclear-Proliferated World," Dr Lewis A. Dunn, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 26-33.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Deterrence: Technical and Policy Challenges," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 24-39.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Weapon Policy—Do We Have One? Should There Be One?" S. T. Cohen, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 12-25.
- "USAAF in China, 1946-1947, The," Lt Col Gordon K. Pickier, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 69-74.
- "USAF Academy Academic Program, The," Brig Gen Robert F. McDermott, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 11-20.
- "USAF Air-Ground Operations School," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 115-18.
- "USAF Airlift and the Airmobility Idea in Vietnam," Col Ray L. Bowers, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 2-18.
- "USAF Area Specialist Program," Maj James S. Austin, Jr., and Maj Jimmy Mitchell, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 65-71.
- "USAF Ballistic Missile Program, The," Maj Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 5-21.
- "USAF Bases in Spain," Maj Louis J. Churchville, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 30-39.
- "USAF in Britain, The," Kenneth Sams, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 28-36.
- "USAF Doctrine: An Enduring Challenge," Col Clifford R. Krieger, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 16-25.
- "USAF Fighter Weapons and Gunnery Meets," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 85-92.
- "USAF Hospital Clark and the Vietnam Casualties," Col Arthur B. Tarrow, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 85-89.
- "USAF Information Engineering: 1990 Plus," Maj Jerry C. Hix, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 58-65.
- "USAF Information Services Program, The," Maj Gen Sory Smith, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 56-61.
- "USAF Instrument Flight Center, The: Anachronism or Instrument Flight Pacesetter for the Future?" Maj Jimmie L. Coombes, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 62-71.
- "USAF in Low-Intensity Conflict, The: The Special Air Warfare Center," Lt Col David J. Dean, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 45-57.

- "USAF Management Engineering Program, The," Col Peter J. Hoke, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 66-70.
- "USAF Nuclear Propulsion Programs, The," Maj Gen Donald J. Keirn, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 13-19.
- "USAF Officer Education in Counterinsurgency," Col Thomas H. Curtis, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 67-70.
- "USAF Pilot Training," Maj Gen Warren R. Carter, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 3-17.
- "USAF and Psychological Warfare, The," Maj Bernard Peters, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 3-16.
- "USAF Reports to Congress, The," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 30-60.
- "USAF Responsibilities and Operations in the Cold War," Col William V. McBride, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 84-93.
- "USAF Role in the Cold War, The," Col Robert W. Fish, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 75-83.
- "USAF School Counselor Notes, The," Lt Col Russell N. Cassel, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 135-39.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Proposal," Lt Col Richard L. Hodgkinson, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 89-93.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts and Lt Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 93-97.
- "USAF War Readiness Materiel, 1946-1966," Lt Col Shadrach E. Davis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 10-16.
- "Ultra-High Pressure Research: Present-Future," William G. Field, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 89-100.
- "Ultra: Some Thoughts on Its Impact on the Second World War," Dr Williamson Murray, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 52-64.
- "Ultrapurification," Maj Guy H. Moates, Dr Alton F. Armington, and Dr Marvin S. Brooks, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 61-79.
- "Umpiring Exercise Desert Strike," Maj Gen John C. Meyer, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 2-13.
- "Unfinished Business" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 2-3.
- "Uniform Code of Military Justice, The," Col Francis W. Schweikhardt, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 91-100.
- "Uniform National Air-Cargo System, A: Do We Need It?" Paul D. Tuck, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 58-67.
  - Unionization of the Military: A Fable for the Seventies," Lt Col William V. Rice, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 55-58.
- "Uniqueness of the Earth, The," Dr William G. Pollard, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 34-44.

- "Uniqueness of Space Doctrine, The," Lt Col Charles D. Friedenstein, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 13-23.
- "Unit Commander and the Bureaucracy, The," Lt Col Arthur C. Mussman, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 83-89.
- "United States and Asia, The," Dr Robert A. Scalapino, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 37-51.
- "United States and the Caribbean, The," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 44-51.
- "United States on Diego Garcia, The: A Question of Limits," Ryan J. Barilleaux, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 25-33.
- "United States in Korea and Vietnam, The: A Study in Public Opinion," Maj Philip D. Caine, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 49-56.
- "United States Military Assistance to Latin America," Capt David H. Zook, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 82-85.
- "United States and NATO, The—Past, Present, and Future," Hon Charles E. Bohlen, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 29-35.
- "United States Strike Command: Stateside and Global," Maj Gen Clyde Box, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 3-14.
- "Unknown Professional Soldier, The," Maj Pember W. Rocap, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 12-18.
- "Unlimited Confusion over Limited War," Col Ephraim M. Hampton, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 28-47.
- "Up-or-Out Again: A Skeptic's View," Col Orin C. Patton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 80-82.
- "Up-or-Out: A Perspective," Lt Col Robert O. Heavner, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 54-58.
- "Updating U.S. Strategic Policy: Containment in the Caribbean Basin," Dr Howard J. Wiarda, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 26-38.
- "Urban Insurgency in Latin America: Its Implications for the Future," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 54-64.
- "Use and Misuse of Cost Effectiveness, The," Robert L. Petersen, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 81-84.
- "Ussuri River Incident as a Factor in Chinese Foreign Policy, The," Col Donald M. Marks, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 53-63.
- "Utility of Military Forces, The," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 29-33.
- "V/STOLs: A Myth or a Promise," Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 70-83.

- "VTOL Flight-Test Challenge, The," Maj Philip E. Neale, Jr., 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 10-22.
- "Value Management," Maj Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 64-68.
- "Value of the Pro, The," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 34-45.
- "Value of Tradition, The," Wing Comdr H. C. D. Blasbery, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 29-43.
- "Variable Budgets: Application and Theory," Leland G. Jordan, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 66-72.
- "Viability of Centralized Command and Control (C2), The," Lt Col Phillip K. Heacock, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 34-37.
- "Viet Nam Air Force, The," Capt Mack D. Secord, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 60-67.
- "Viet Nam: The Difficult Years," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 51-58.
- "Vietnam: Our World War II Legacy," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 59-66.
- "Vietnam in Retrospect: An Interview with Ambassador Frederick E. Nolting, Jr.," Dr James C. Hasdorff, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 2-10.
- "Vietnam The Right Place and the Right Time," Lt Col Donald R. Currier, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 70-74.
- "Vietnamese Air Force Technical Training, 1970-1971," Capt Drue L. DeBerry, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 43-51.
- "View from the Ground Floor, A," 2d Lt Michael J. Reed, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 89-93.
- "Views on Aerospace Power," Col Donald F. Martin, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 30-39.
- "Visually Coupled Systems," Lt Col Joseph A. Birt and Thomas A. Furness III, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 28-40.
- "Voluntary In-Service Educational Opportunities: Air Force Policies— Individual Goals," Dr Armand J. Galfo, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 26-33.
- "Walking on Wings: Caution and Courage for Manned Space Flight," Col Timothy E. Kline, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 70-75.
- "Wanted: Intellectual Leadership," Capt John B. Barron, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 15-25.
  - Wanted: New Ideas" (editorial), Gen James Ferguson, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 2-5.
  - War in Afghanistan, The," Dr George W. Collins, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 42-49.

- "War College Education for All Senior Officers," Col John A. McCann and Col Edward A. Jurkens, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 119-26.
- "War, Doctrine, and the Air War College: Some Relationships and Implications for the U.S. Air Force," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 2-29.
- "War Gaming and Exercises," Col Paul S. Deems, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 98-126.
- "War, Politics, and Hostile Will," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 33-39.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence and Alliance Cohesiveness," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 69-73.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence: Forces and Doctrines in U.S. Policy," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 36-42.
- "Warrior and the Pachyderm, The," Maj David W. Keith, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 85-89.
- "We Can Win a Nuclear War," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 37-45.
- "Weapon Systems and the Weapon System Concept," Lt Col J. W. Colopy, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 105-14.
- "Weapon Testing," Col Charles G. Allen, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 106-23.
- "Weather Modification in Support of Military Operations," Maj Thomas A. Studer, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 44-50.
- "Weather Probability Forecasts: A Cost-Saving Technique in Space Launch and Missile Test Operations," Maj Gen Herbert A. Lyon and Lt Col Lynn L. LeBlanc, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 45-54.
- "Weightlessness: The Problem and the Air Force Research Program," Dr Siegfried J. Gerathewohl, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 121-41.
- "Western Deterrence: Posture and Rationale," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 2-10.
- "What about the Club?" Maj Barry D. Guyse, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 74-80.
- "What the Captain Really Means . . ." Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 96-101.
- "What Counts?: National Style in War" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 2-3.
- ""What Did He Say?" Maj Gen Thomas G. Corbin, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 68-70.
- "What Happened to Leadership in America?" Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 39-46.

- "What Happens If Deterrence Fails?" Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 2-17.
- "What Is Air Power?" Col Jerry D. Page and Col Royal H. Roussel, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 3-9.
- "What Is an Air Power?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 85-91.
- "What Is Coordination?" Col Horace W. Lanford, Jr., 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 83-89.
- "What Is Morale?" Col Dale O. Smith, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 42-50.
- "What Is an Operational Requirement?" Col Geoffrey Cheadle, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 44-50.
- "What Is Probability?" Col Francis X. Kane, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 90-100.
- "What Is Security in Southeast Asia?" Dr Frank N. Trager, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 103-12.
- "What Is STOL?" Lt Col Walter P. Maiersperger, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 58-62.
- "What Is TRI-TAC?" Brig Gen Charles E. Williams, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 55-60.
- "What Is War?" Norman Precoda, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 46-55.
- "What Makes a Leader?" Lt Col B. J. Smith, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 105-8.
- "What We Are Doing with Surplus ICBM Complexes," Col Edward M. Jacquet, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 88-94.
- "What We Know, and What We Don't Know, about Tactical Nuclear War," John F. Scott, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 51-54.
- "What's Ahead for Base-Level Maintenance Management?" Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 61-65.
- "What's an MBFR?" Donald L. Clark, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 51-64.
- "What's New in Army Aviation?" Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 55-65.
- "What's a Nice Girl Like You Doing in a Place Like This?" Maj Patricia M. Murphy, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 74-80.
- "What's This Essential Equivalence Bit?" Col Richard D. Youngflesh, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 15-20.
- "When Honor Conflicts with Duty," Lt Col George M. Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 45-60.
- "When Is a Computer Like a Pickup Truck?" Maj Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 82-87.
- "Where Have All the Mitchells Gone?" Lt Col Timothy E. Kline, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 28-32.

- "Where Is He?" Maj Gen Milton B. Adams, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 113-15.
- "Which Officers Should Be Educated?" Lt Col Wendell A. Hammer, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 74-82.
- "Who Are Those Guys?" Donald L. Clark, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 47-65.
- "Who Cares about Doctrine," Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 101-5.
- "Who Needs Nuclear TACAIR?" Col David L. Nichols, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 15-25.
- "Who Was Tangled in the Chain When We Threw It Out the Window?" Capt Pember W. Rocap, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 75-80.
- "Who Will Lead Tomorrow's Air Force?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 70-79.
- "Who's Listening? Who's Talking?" Col William R. Edgar, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 72-75.
- "Whole Man? The —A Look at the Neglected Half of Air Force Education," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 60-65.
- "Why Am I Here? Military History and the Professional Officer," Cadet Kevin Shannahan, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 88-89.
- "Why Are We in Space?" Neil P. Ruzic, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 34-48.
- "Why Emphasize Air Power?" (editorial), Maj Robert J. Seabolt, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 2-3.
- "Why Military Airplanes Cost So Much and What Can Be Done about It," Maj Frederick T. Stark, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 94-101.
- "Why Military Assistance for Latin America?" Col Frank R. Pancake, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 3-12.
- "Why Professional Military Education?" Lt Gen F. Michael Rogers, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 2-9.
- "Why Study Latin America?" Dr Lawrence A. Clayton, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 113-14.
- "Why Troop Carrier and MATS Should Not Be Merged," Lt Col Leroy M. Stanton, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 74-80.
- "Why Two Air Transport Organizations?" Lt Col George E. Stover, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 77-81.
- "Why the VTOL Fighter?" Lt Col Kenneth F. Hite, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 86-92.
- "William TeU 1970," Lt Col Joseph L. Phinney, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 29-33.

- "Winners and Losers: A Conceptual Barrier in Our Strategic Thinking," Dr Ralph E. Strauch, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 33-44.
- "Winnowing Fact from Opinion," Col Alan L. Gropman, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 93-95.
- "Women in Combat: A Demurrer," Lt Col Edd D. Wheeler, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 62-68.
- "Women in Combat: The Need for Cultural Reconditioning," Capt Judith M. Galloway, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 58-61.
- "Women and the Soviet Military," Mary Louise O'Brien and Lt Col Chris Jefferies, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 76-85.
- "Women in the United States Air Force: 1951,"4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 111-13.
- "Women's Language: A New Bend in the Double Bind," 2d Lt Katie Cutler, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 73-79.
- "Wordcraft and Warfare," Col Paul S. Deems, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 2-10.
- "Working with Civilians: An R&D Perspective," Capt Steven G. Reznick, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 82-85.
- "World Geographic Reference System, The," William E. Johnson, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 49-57.
- "XC-99, First Global Freighter, The," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 90-92.
- "YF-12A Interceptor Weapon System, The," Col Allen K. McDonald, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 13-17.
- "Yemen: Disengagement in Protracted War," Dr Joseph Churba, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 100-112.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe," Maj Leslie J. Hamblin, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 70-72.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Dr Philip M. Flammer, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 78-80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 74-78.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 73-74.

- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response (A Second Thought)," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 81-82.
- "You Will Implement MBO!': And Other Reasons the Program Has Not Worked," Lt Col Philip J. Perles, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 40-45.

#### **Untitled Editorials**

- Fairchild, Maj Gen Muir S., 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 79-80.
- Harper, Maj Gen Robert W., 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 74-76.
- Kenney, Gen George C., 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 69-70.
- Lacey, Brig Gen Julius K., 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 63-65; and 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 62-64.

Schlatter, Maj Gen David M., 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 66.

#### **Untitled Editorials, Author Unknown**

Vol. 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 91-94.

Vol. 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 77-78.

# **SUBJECT INDEX**

### SUBJECT CATEGORIES

African Affairs Air-to-Air Refueling Air Base Defense Air Defense Air Force Academy Air Force History Air Force Organization "Air Force Review" Air Power Air Superiority Airborne Operations Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS) Aircraft Airlift Airships Analysis Systems Arctic Issues Arms Control Aviation Technology **Ballistic Missile Defense** Basing **Budget/Planning Process Canadian** Affairs Chemical Warfare **Chinese Affairs** Civil Air Patrol **Civil-Military Relations** Clausewitz Close Air Support Cold War Command and Control Communications Computer Technology **Counterair Operations** Counterinsurgency Defense Reform Deterrence Doctrine Douhet Economics and War Editorial Electronic Warfare Energy

**Enlisted Issues** Escape and Evasion Ethics and Warfare **Fighter Techniques** "Fire/Coimterfire!" Flying Training Foreign Military Forces French Indochina War Geography and Warfare Geopolitics Helicopter Operations Human Engineering Ideology "In My Opinion" Intelligence Interdiction International Law International Relations Interservice Conflict Japanese Affairs Joint Operations Korean War Latin American Affairs Leadership/Management Limited War Logistics Low-Intensity Conflict Maintenance Man in Space Management/Organization Medical Evacuation Medical Issues Middle East Affairs Military Discipline Military Education Military Exercises Military-Industrial Relations Military Technology Military Thought Military Training **Missile** Operations Mobilization Morale National Objectives

National Resources National Security Policy Naval Operations Navigation North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) Nuclear Energy Nuclear Strategy Nuclear War Pacific Region Affairs Personnel Issues Planning **Political Conflict** Political-Military Relations Preparedness Principles of War Prisoner of War (POW) Issues Procurement Professionalism Propulsion Psychological Factors in War Psychological Warfare **Public Affairs** Reconnaissance Recruiting/Retention **Remotely Piloted Vehicles** Rescue and Recovery **Research and Development Reserve Forces** Role of the Military in Society Royal Air Force Safety

Science Security Assistance Sources of World Power Soviet Air Power Soviet Military Soviet Union **Space** Operations Space Technology Strategic Bombing Strategic Operations Strategy Tactical Air Control Tactical Air Power Targeting Technology Terrorism Test and Evaluation Theater Warfare Transportation Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) Vertical and/or Short Takeoff and Landing (VSTOL) Vietnam War War Gaming War Powers Weather and Warfare Women in the Military World War I World War II Writing for Publication

#### **Articles and Editorials**

African Affairs

- "Operation New Tape: The Congo Airlift," Brig Gen Tarleton H. Watkins, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 18-33.
- "The Air Forces of Tropical Africa," Dr Ross K. Baker, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 64-67.
- "Military Assistance to Black Africa: Blessing or Curse?" Lt Bryant P. Shaw, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 72-78.
- "Trends in Soviet Support for African Liberation," William G. Thom, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 36-43.
- "New Waves in the South Atlantic: A Strategy Needed?" Dr Richard E. Bissell, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 38-44.

- "The Soviet-Ethiopian Liaison: Airlift and Beyond," Capt Gary D. Payton, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 66-73.
- "Strike against Terror! The Entebbe Raid," Capt E. Douglas Menarchik, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 65-76.
- "The South African Air Force in the Early Eighties," Dr Dora Alves, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 72-79.
- "The Soviet Offensive in Southern Africa," Dr Valentine J. Belfiglio, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 80-86.

Air - 5 - Air Refueling

- The KC-135 in Southeast Asia," Maj Frank H. McArdle, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 20-33.
- "Toward a Survivable Tanker Force: The Argument for Realistic Tactical Training," Capt William T. Cahoon, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 89-90.

Air Base Defense

- "The Air Force War on the Ground," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 95-110.
- "Air Base Security in a Limited-War Area," Col Donald C. Shultis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 58-64.
- "Air Base Survivability in Europe: Can USAFE Survive and Fight?" Maj Stephen C. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 36-46.
- "Toward a Rearmed Force," Col Larry J. Runge and Lt Col Jon M. Samuels, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 85-88.
- "Is Your Base Ready to Counteract Terrorism?" Capt Michael T. McEwen, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 80-87.

Air Defense

- "Limitations of an Air Defense System," Lt Col Harry M. Pike, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 46-47.
- "Problems in Air Defense," Lt Col Peter J. Schenk, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 39-53.
- "Air Defense Command Procedure for Executive Control," Col Joseph F. Mooney, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 101-7.
- "Current Practice in Air Defense, Part I: Principles and Problems," Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 3-13.
- "Current Practice in Air Defense, Part II: Impact of Modern Weapons," Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 31-39.
- "Enemy Antiaircraft Defenses in North Korea," Maj Andrew T. Soltys, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 75-81.
- "German Antiaircraft Defenses in World War II," Dr Frank W. Anderson, Jr., 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 83-85.
- "The Emerging Shield: Parts I & II," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 49-69.

- "Air Defense Systems Training Concept," Col Victor Milner, Jr., 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 14-21.
- "Aerospace Defense," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 89-103.
- "Command and Organization of Aerospace Offense and Defense," Col Campbell Palfrey, Jr., and Col James W. Bothwell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 135-47.
- "Aerospace Defense in a Counterforce Strategy," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 35-43.
- "Aerospace Defense 1970-1975," Lt Col Travis M. Scott, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961) : 51-57.
- "Defense in Depth," Col Victor C. Wegenhoft, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 44-50.
- "Maneuverability: Key Tactic in Aerospace Defense," Lt Col John W. Bennett, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 58-62.
- "The BOMARC Weapon System," Lt Col Charles E. Minihan, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 56-73.
- "The Role of Aerospace Defense," Lt Gen Robert M. Lee, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962) : 3-16.
- "The Case for Fallout Shelters," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 81-83.
- "F-102 Operational Training," Brig Gen Robert W. Burns, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 9-23.
- "Last of the Texas Towers," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 92-94.
- "The YF-12A Interceptor Weapon System," Col Allen K. McDonald, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 13-17.
- "Air Defense Simulation through the Years," Capt Herbert E. Ray, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 62-70.
- "Canada in NATO and NORAD," John Gellner, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 23-37.
- "The Great Japanese Balloon Offensive," MSgt Cornelius W. Conley, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 68-83.
- "Aerospace Defense and National Security," Lt Gen Arthur C. Agan, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 78-83.
- "Global Air Defense through Mobility," Maj Gen William D. Greenfield, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 84-94.
- "Nerve Center for Space Defense," Maj Samuel C. Beamer, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 66-82.
- "RPV's Make the Difference," Hank Basham, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 32-43.
- "IFFN: A Technological Challenge for the '80s," Dr Paul J. Nahin, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 2-16.
- "Defense Suppression: Mission or Tactic?" Wing Comdr Hans F. Roser, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 26-30.
- "Tactical Air Defense: A Soviet-U.S. Net Assessment," Maj Tyrus W. Cobb, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 18-39.
- "The Scorpion: A Pictorial Report," Jay Miller, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 34-45.
- "Of Bears, Weasels, Ferrets, and Eagles," Col Harold E. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 86-93.

"Air War Vietnam: What the Soviets Learned," Yossef Bodansky, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 83-91.

Air Force academy

- "The Need for an Air Academy," Maj Ralph W. Keller, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 57-61.
- "A Plan for the Educational Development of the Air Force Officer," Lt Col Thomas S. Torresson, Jr., 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 46-56.
- "The Air Academy and Tomorrow's Heritage," Dr C. Harvey Gardiner, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 25-31.
- "Educating Cadets for the Aerospace Age," Brig Gen Robert F. McDermott, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 3-17.
- "The Air Force Academy and the Development of Area Experts," Col Richard F. Rosser, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 26-32.
- "Frank J. Seiler Research Laboratory," Col Gage H. Crocker, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 40-48.
- "The Leadership and Military Training Program," Brig Gen Robin Olds, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 33-39.
- "The Role of the Humanities in Educating the Professional Officer," Col Jesse C. Gatlin, Jr., 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 21-25.
- "The USAF Academy Academic Program," Brig Gen Robert F. McDermott, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 11-20.
- "The Changing Scene in Education," Maj Charles W. Mitchell, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 63-69.
- "Recruitment of Minority Students at the U.S. Air Force Academy," Capt Rolf A. Trautsch, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 66-74.

Air Force History

- "Development of Air Doctrine 1917-41," Dr James L. Cate, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 11-22.
- "The Air Coordinating Committee," Walter H. Wager, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 17-32.
- "The Need for an Air Academy," Maj Ralph W. Keller, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 57-61.
- "A Matter of Nomenclature," J. M. Spaight, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 24-29.

"The Birth of Flight," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 2.

- "Command of Reconnaissance Aviation," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 62-75.
- "Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force," Air Marshal Sir George H. Mills, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 37-49.
- "The Strategic Bomber," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 89-137.
- "An Air Perspective in the Jetomic Age," Gen Laurence S. Kuter, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 3-17,108-23.
- "Aerospace Logistics," Gen Samuel E. Anderson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 161-75.

- "Evolution of Aerospace Power," Lt Gen Walter E. Todd, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 9-24.
- "The Invader Returns," Col Robert D. Johnston, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 9-22.
- "Origin of the Laconia Order," Dr Maurer Maurer and Lawrence J. Paszek, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 26-37.
- "The Education of a Chief of Staff," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 89-116.
- "Founding of the Air Force Institute of Technology," Lt Col John J. Powers, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 36-50.
- "Last of the Texas Towers," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 92-94.
- "Air Hostilities in the Philippines, 8 December 1941," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 33-45.
- "The Constitutional Basis of the United States Air Force," Dr Maurer Maurer, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 63-68.
- "Pressure Suits—Their Evolution and Development," Lt Col Frederick R. Ritzinger, Jr., and Capt Ellis G. Aboud, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 23-32.
- "Aircraft Commitments to Russia: The Moscow Conference, September-October 1941," Dr Richard C. Lukas, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 44-53.
- "The Aviation Cadet Program in Retrospect," Capt Maurice G. Stack, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 78-90.
- "The Dirigible A Reconsideration," Maj John H. Scrivner, Jr., 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 32-44.
- "Air Defense Simulation through the Years," Capt Herbert E. Ray, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 62-70.
- "Three Bullets on a Knife: Saga of the P-38," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 46-59.
- "The First of the Twenty-first," Maj Gen Haywood S. Hansell, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 2-17.
- "The Role of the Army Air Arm in Latin America, 1922-1931," Dr Wesley Phillips Newton, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 76-90.
- "Our Goal: Promote the Best with the Best System," Maj Thomas A. Kustelski, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 6-13.
- "Psychological Operations and Air Power: Its Hits and Misses," Col Robert L. Gleason, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 34-46.
- "Air Force Technical Intelligence," Col Robert B. Kalisch, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 2-11.
- "The Evolution of Air Warfare," Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh and Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 2-9.
- "Men Who Made the Air Force," Herman S. Wolk, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 9-23.
- "The Return of *Shoo-Shoo Baby*" William G. Holder, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 22-31.
- "Epitaph to the Lady—30 Years After," William G. Holder, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 41-50.
- "The Air Force Museum," William J. DePaola and Lt Col Philip M. Flammer, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 40-49.
- "The USAAF in China, 1946-1947," Lt Col Gordon K. Pickier, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 69-74.

- "RPV's Make the Difference," Hank Basham, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 32-43.
- "Aeromedical Research—Past, Present, and Future," Brig Gen George E. Schafer, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 2-9.
- "Civil Air Patrol—The Unknown Player on the Air Force Team," Maj Barry L. Thompson, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 61-76.
- "The Military Professional," Lt Gen Ira C. Eaker, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 2-11.
- "Bombing Accuracy in a Combat Environment," Lt Col Bernard Appel, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 38-52.
- "Still Going Strong—The B-52 in Its Third Decade," William G. Holder, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 48-62.
- "The Evolving Law of Aerial Warfare," Col Jay D. Terry, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 22-37.
- "The Air Role in the War between the States: The Civil War Balloon Activities of Professor Lowe," Capt Daniel T. Davis, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 13-29.
- "Air Force Research in Retrospect," Col Robert M. Detweiler, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 2-15.
- "The TAC Role in Special Operations," Brig Gen William J. Holton, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 54-68.
- "Seenotdienst: Early Development of Air-Sea Rescue," Capt Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 36-53.
- "Air Interdiction in Protracted War: An Economic Evaluation," Col Herman L. Gilster, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 2-18.
- "The Diplomacy of Apology: U.S. Bombings of Switzerland during World War LI," Dr Jonathan E. Helmreich, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 19-37.
- "What's a Nice Girl Like You Doing in a Place Like This?" Maj Patricia M. Murphy, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 74-80.
- "Going Along for the Ride!" William G. Holder, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979) : 48-57.
- "The *Shasta* Disaster': Forgotten Lessons in Interservice Relations," Dr Murray Green, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 68-74.
- "British and German Air Doctrine between the Wars," Dr Williamson Murray, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 39-58.
- "The Caquot Flies Again," Patricia Turner Schriver, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980) : 46-54.
- "Two Different Worlds? The Military Historian and the U.S. Air Force," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 29-37.
- "The Scorpion: A Pictorial Report," Jay Miller, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 34-45.
- "To Acquire Strategic Bombers: The Case of the B-58 Hustler," R. Cargill Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 2-20.
- "When Honor Conflicts with Duty," Lt Col George M. Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 45-60.
- "The Cruise Missile: Precursors and Problems," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 36-50.
- "The Fighter Force: How Many Seats?" Maj William A. Flanagan, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 2-21.
- "Janus: A Concept for a Multipurpose Autonomous Fighter," Col Richard M. Suter, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 22-41.

- "A Narrow Victory. The Berlin Blockade and the American Military Response," Maj Harry R. Borowski, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 18-30.
- "The Tourniquet and the Hammer: A New Look at Deep Interdiction," Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 2-17.
- "Between Two Stools: Very Long-Range Aircraft in Sea Control," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 40-53.
- "Black-White Relations in the U.S. Military, 1940-1972," Maj Alan M. Osur, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 69-78.
- "War, Politics, and Hostile Will," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 33-39.
- "Where Have All the Mitchells Gone?" Lt Col Timothy E. Kline, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 28-32.
- "The Compelling Requirement for Combat Airlift," Col Alan L. Gropman, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 2-15.
- "The Harrier: V/STOL Vindicated," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 71-79.
- "The B-52 Story," Walter J. Boyne, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 60-67.
- "Seeds of Separation: The General Staff Corps and Military Aviation before World War I," Dr Herbert A. Johnson, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 29-45.
- "Reflections of a Thud Driver," Lt Col John F. Piowaty, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 52-53.
- "Truck Count," Lt Col Henry Zeybel, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 36-45.
- "Attrition and the Luftwaffe," Dr Williamson Murray, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 66-77.
- "Air Power in Small Wars: The British Air Control Experience," Lt Col David J. Dean, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 24-31.
- "Military Leadership in a Changing Service," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 29-37.
- "Of Saber Charges, Escort Fighters, and Spacecraft: The Search for Doctrine," Maj Gen I. B. Holley, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 2-11.
- "Technology and Modern Leadership: Charles Lindbergh, a Case Study," Maj Perry D. Luckett, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 64-72.
- "Muromets to Blackjack: The W S at 66," Dr Albert L. Weeks, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 39-49.
- "America Faces the Atomic Age: 1946," Dr Lloyd J. Graybar and Ruth Flint Graybar, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 68-77.
- "The Evolution of Jet Fighters: A New Point of View," Walter J. Boyne, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 35-45.
- "Perspectives on Air Power at the Low End of the Conflict Spectrum," Col Kenneth J. Alnwick, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 17-28.
- "Billy Mitchell and the Great Transcontinental Air Race of 1919," Dr William M. Leary, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 64-76.
- "Equality in the Cockpit: A Brief History of Women in Aviation," Lt Col Nancy B. Samuelson, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 35-46.
- "Air Force ROTC: Its Origins and Early Years," Col William C. Stancik and R. Cargill Hall, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 38-51.

- "Origins of the Order of Daedalians," Lt Gen Harold L. George, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 70-73.
- "Project Control: Creative Strategic Thinking at Air University," Col David J. Dean, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 22-32.
- "The Emerging BMD Debate: D6j& Vu or Not?" Lt Col James F. Bryden, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 42-51.
- "The USAF in Low-Intensity Conflict: The Special Air Warfare Center," Lt Col David J. Dean, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 45-57.
- "Coming of Age: XIX TAC's Roles during the 1944 Dash across France," Dr Alan F. Wilt, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 70-87.
- "Seventy Years of Netherlands Air Force History," Col Mozes W. A. Weers, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 52-61.
- "The Irate Citizen and the Air Corps Maneuvers of 1931," Dr Maurer Maurer, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 76-88.
- "The French Air Force in 1940: Was It Defeated by the Luftwaffe or by Politics?" Lt Col Faris R. Kirkland, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 101-18.
- "The Roots and Future of Modern-Day Military Reform," Hon Denny Smith, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 33-40.
- "Military Uses for Space," Maj Gen Thomas C. Brandt, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 40-51.
- "Experimental Aircraft," Walter J. Boyne, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 72-87.
- "Lieutenant John O. Donaldson: World War I Air Ace and Escape Artist," Dr James J. Hudson, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 88-92.
- "Reflections on Douhet," Col John F. Shiner, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 93-95.
- "Some Thoughts on Clausewitz and Airplanes," Maj James B. Smith, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 52-59.
- "The Brazilian Air Force and World War II," Col Ford G. Daab, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 65-70.
- "Sandino against the Marines: The Development of Air Power for Conducting Counterinsurgency Operations in Central America," Capt Kenneth A. Jennings, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 85-95.
- "Girding for War: Perspectives on Research, Development, Acquisition, and the Decisionmaking Environment of the 1980s," Dr Richard P. Hallion, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 46-62.
- "Strategic Airlift: Past, Present, and Future," Dr William M. Leary, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 74-85.
- "Two Decades in the Air Power Wilderness: Do We Know Where We Are?" Col Dennis M. Drew, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 2-13.
- "Linebacker II: The Decisive Use of Air Power?" Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 48-61.

air Force Organization

"Mobility in the Next War," Col Clifford J. Heflin, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 64-76.

'The Air Coordinating Committee," Walter H. Wager, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 17-32.

- "The Need for an Air Academy," Maj Ralph W. Keller, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 57-61.
- "Human Relations in Unification." Col Joseph C. Reddoch, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 30-34.
- "The Staff Direction of Research and Development," Col Victor R. Haugen, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 53-64.
- "Why Two Air Transport Organizations?" Lt Col George E. Stover, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 77-81.
- "The Tactical Air Command School of Air-Ground Operations," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 88-89.
- "The 3499th Training Aids Wing," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 94-96.
- "Why Troop Carrier and MATS Should Not Be Merged," Lt Col Leroy M. Stanton, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 74-80.
- "The Arnold Engineering Development Center," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 109-11.
- "Some Truth about Air Support" (editorial), Col Richard C. Weller, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 2-4.
- "The Expanding Air Force: 1 January to 1 August 1951," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951) : 97-110.
- "FEAF: Mission and Command Relationships," Col Don Z. Zimmerman, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 95-96.
- "Organization and Training of the Civilian Components," Col Gerhard J. Schriever, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 72-81.
- "The Air Force Research and Development Command," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952) : 104-15.
- "The Installations Squadron in Korea," Maj Leonard B. Reppert, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 87-97.
- "USAF Air-Ground Operations School," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 115-18.
- "An Air Guardsman's Point of View," Myron G. H. Ligda, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 74-79.
- "Air Defense Command Procedure for Executive Control," Col Joseph F. Mooney, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 101-7.
- "Air University 2000 A.D.," Brig Gen Dale O. Smith, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 22-28.
- "Command of Reconnaissance Aviation," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 62-75.
- "The USAF Information Services Program," Maj Gen Sory Smith, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 56-61.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part I: The Eisenhower Administration's Defense Organization Concept," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 118-22.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part II: The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 122-28.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part III: NATO's Top Military," Col George G. Byrnes, Jr., 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 129-33.
- "Aircrew Training in the Atomic Age," Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 39-62.
- "Air Force Headquarters: Its Mission and Organization," Col L. F. Loesch and Col C. R. Low, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 102-9.
- "Organizing 15,000,000 Air Photos," Dr Jose M. Topete, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 89-101.

- "The Command and Staff School," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 86-107.
- "The Large-Unit Staff," Lt Col Floyd Traynham, Jr., 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 51-60.
- "Composite Air Strike Force," Brig Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 27-38.
- "Major Tasks and Military Reorganization," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 3-26.
- "F-100 Conversion in the Far East Air Forces," Col William F. Barns, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 98-105.
- "Organizing and Manning Ballistic Missile Units," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 78-85.
- "The USAF Ballistic Missile Program," Maj Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 5-21.
- "The Stever Report," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 43-56.
- "Tooling Up for the Ballistic Missiles Training Program," Brig Gen Jerry D. Page, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 6-20.
- "The Composite Air Strike Force 1958," Maj Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 3-17.
- "Nuclear Missile, Rocket, and Auxiliary Power Programs," Col Jack L. Armstrong, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 26-34.
- "The USAF Nuclear Propulsion Programs," Maj Gen Donald J. Keirn, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 13-19.
- "Aerospace Defense," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 89-103.
- "The Deterrent Offensive Force," Maj Gen Hewitt T. Wheless, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 59-73.
- "The Present Pattern," Gen Curtis E. LeMay, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 25-39.
- "Strategic Airlift," Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 104-19.
- "Tactical Aerospace Forces," Maj Gen Stanley J. Donovan, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 74-88.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance," Brig Gen Thomas R. Ford, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 120-29.
- "Aerospace Defense in a Counterforce Strategy," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 35-43.
- "Documentary Collections Related to the U.S. Air Force," Maj James F. Sunderman, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 110-26.
- "Air Force Missions in Latin America," Col Frank L. Gailer, Jr., 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 45-58.
- "Organization of the Air Force," John J. McLaughlin, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 3-13.
- "Science in Defense," Lt John E. Lawyer, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 49-56.
- "The Role of Aerospace Defense," Lt Gen Robert M. Lee, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 3-16.
- "Facilities," Lt Col Clyde L. Wade, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 222-40.
- "The Role of Management in Technological Conflict," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 19-29.
- "Identification and Use of Educational Qualifications in the New Personnel Management System," Col John P. Lisack, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 85-89.

- "'Instant' Personnel Management," Col Lonnie E. Martin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 56-63.
- "STEEP-The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," Col James H. Walker, Lt Col Edmund A. Wright, Jr., and Dr Waino W. Suojanen, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- "Air Force Comptroller 1964," Lt Gen Frank A. Bogart, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 10-16.
- "United States Strike Command: Stateside and Global," Maj Gen Clyde Box, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 3-14.
- "AMPS —New Air Force Pay System," Kenneth Grant, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 58-65.
- "Our Development Engineering Capability—An Inside Look," Lt Col Byron P. Spears, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 75-82.
- "Aeronautical Geriatrics," Col I. R. Perkin, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966) : 62-70.
- "Personnel Management Research for the Air Force," Col James H. Ritter, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 74-84.
- "Aerospace Rescue and Recovery-Southeast Asia to Apollo," Brig Gen Allison C. Brooks, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 36-49.
- "USAF War Readiness Materiel, 1946-1966," Lt Col Shadrach E. Davis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 10-16.
- "The Closer the Better," Col John R. Stoner, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967) : 29-41.
- "Tactical Air Command," Gen G. P. Disosway, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 2-5.
- "SAC: An Instrument of National Policy," Gen Joseph J. Nazzaro, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 2-9.
- "Aeromedical Evacuation in Southeast Asia," Lt Gen Kenneth E. Pletcher, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 16-29.
- "The Defense Supply Agency: An Achievement in Integrated Management," Lt Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 2-12.
- "Air Training Command Looks to the Future," Lt Gen Sam Maddux, Jr., 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 2-9.
- "The AFSC Laboratories," Brig Gen Raymond A. Gilbert, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 6-19.
- "Testing at the Arnold Engineering Development Center," Brig Gen Gustav E. Lundquist, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 46-59.
- "Tactical Air Warfare Center: TAC's Secret Weapon," Capt N. K. Goldsmith, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 76-86.
- "Air Force Logistics Command," Gen Jack G. Merrell, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 2-13.
- "Innovations within AFLC," Maj Gen Fred J. Ascani, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 37-47.
- "Quantum Jump in Air Force Logistics Support," Maj Gen Frederick E. Morris, Jr., 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 14-24.
- "Supply Support," Maj Gen Joseph R. DeLuca, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 55-69.
- "A New Era for MAC's Reserve Forces," Maj Gen Gilbert L. Curtis, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 30-34.

- "The Space Forecasting System: Confluence of Military and Scientific Interests," Col Dale J. Flinders, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 36-50.
- "The Air Staff," Gen John C. Meyer, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 2-9. "Concepts, Objectives, and Doctrine: Guidelines for Air Force Thought and
- Action," Capt Henry P. Viccellio, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 20-27. "Shaping the Air Force Contribution to National Strategy," Lt Gen Lucius
- D. Clay, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 2-9.
- "Civil Engineering Direct Mission Support Forces," Maj Thomas S. Collins, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 60-68.
- "The Logistics Challenge of the Seventies," Lt Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 2-10.
- "Supply and Services The Nucleus of Logistics," Brig Gen A. A. Riemondy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 29-40.
- "Airlift A Time for Change," Col Lester R. Ferriss, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 61-63.
- "USAF Area Specialist Program," Maj James S. Austin, Jr., and Maj Jimmy Mitchell, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 65-71.
- "The Air Force Museum," William J. DePaola and Lt Col Philip M. Flammer, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 40-49.
- "Nerve Center for Space Defense," Maj Samuel C. Beamer, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 66-82.
- "Who Was Tangled in the Chain When We Threw It Out the Window?" Capt Pember W. Rocap, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 75-80.
- "Civil Air Patrol—The Unknown Player on the Air Force Team," Maj Barry L. Thompson, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 61-76.
- "The Air Force Decision Process," Brig Gen Gerald E. Cooke and Col Raymond C. Preston, Jr., 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 40-48.
- "The Other SOS," Lt Col H. C. Shallcross, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 42-49.
- "Air University and the Professional Education System," Dr Kenneth J. Groves, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 10-28.
- "Social Actions Training: To Know and to Grow," Capt Frederick M. Bell, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 68-71.
- "Faith Restored—The F-15 Program," Maj Gilbert B. Guarino, Maj Relva L. Lilly, and Maj James J. Lindenfelser, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 63-77.
- "The USAF Instrument Flight Center: Anachronism or Instrument Flight Pacesetter for the Future?" Maj Jimmie L. Coombes, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 62-71.
- "The TAC Role in Special Operations," Brig Gen William J. Holton, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 54-68.
- "JSTPS The Link between Straiegy and Execution," Maj Gen Jerome F. O'Malley, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 38-46.
- "Needed: A USAF Support Command," Lt Col Norman H. Runge, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 73-75.
- "An Air Force Research and Development Corps: Do We Need It?" Maj Lauren K. Vaughn, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 90-95.
- "The Air Force: Where We Are and Where We're Going," Gen Charles A. Gabriel, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 2-10.
- "The USAF in Low-Intensity Conflict: The Special Air Warfare Center," Lt Col David J. Dean, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 45-57.

"The Air Force and Its Military Role in Space," Maj Gen Robert A. Rosenberg, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 52-57.

- "A Challenge to Excellence," Lt Col David J. Nolting, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 69-74.
- "Strategic Air Command's New Directions," Gen John T. Chain, Jr., 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 75-76.

Air Force Review

"Hypoxia Warning Device," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 93-94.

- "The Squadron Flyaway Kit," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 92-93.
- "The Tactical Air Command School of Air-Ground Operations," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 88-89.
- "The 3499th Training Aids Wing," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 94-96.
- "The XC-99, First Global Freighter," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 90-92.
- "Aeronautical Charts and Korea," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 108-9.
- "The Arnold Engineering Development Center," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 109-11.
- "Dock Maintenance," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 114-15.
- "Mobile Support for Defense," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 113-14.
- "Women in the United States Air Force: 1951," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 111-13.
- "The Expanding Air Force: 1 January to 1 August 1951," 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951) : 97-110.
- "Air Force Training Program in Psychological Warfare," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 94-96.
- "Airborne Operations by Helicopters," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 96-97. "Automatic Weather Stations," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 97-98.
- "Innovations in Operational Training," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 100-101. "Observer Training Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 98-99.
- "SAC Rotational Plan in England," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 93-94.
- "TAC Passive Defense Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 99-100.
- "The Air Force Research and Development Command," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952) : 104-15.
- "USAF Air-Ground Operations School," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 115-18.
- "Economy in the Air Force," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 98-111.
- "Survival Training in the USAF," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 71-84.
- "Air Defense Command Procedure for Executive Control," Col Joseph F. Mooney, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 101-7.
- "Forecasting Tornadoes," Lt Col Ernest J. Fawbush and Maj Robert C. Miller, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 108-17.
- "Air Evacuation —Medical Obligation and Military Necessity," Col Allen D. Smith, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 98-111.
- "The Squadron Officer Course," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 96-113.
- "The Air Force War on the Ground," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 95-110.
- "Rebirth of the Japanese Aviation Industry," Col Gale E. Snell, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 116-25.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part I: The Eisenhower Administration's Defense Organization Concept," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 118-22.

- "The Supra-Staffs, Part II: The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 122-28.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part III: NATO's Top Military," Col George G. Byrnes, Jr., 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 129-33.
- "The Search for the Shape of Atomic War," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 63-82.
- "Air Force in the International Geophysical Year," Milton Greenberg and Dr Alan M. Gerlach, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 70-84.
- "Air Force Headquarters: Its Mission and Organization," Col L. F. Loesch and Col C. R. Low, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 102-9.
- "The Challenge of Air-Age Education in America," Dr Donald W. Cox, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 109-16.
- "The Command and Staff School," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 86-107.
- "High Defense Organization," Brig Gen W. Barton Leach, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 76-97.
- "The Human Side of the Berlin Airlift," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 64-73.
- "Home Study: A Partial Answer to USAF Training Requirements," Col Paul T. Tempske, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 98-103.
- "Operation Swiftlift: Peacetime Utilization of Air Reserve Forces," Lt Col Jaffus M. Rodgers, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 109-12.
- "The USAF School Counselor Notes," Lt Col Russell N. Cassel, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 135-39.
- "Is a Sonic Boom an Explosion?" Dr James A. Fraser, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 118-26.
- "Codification of Laws Relating to the Armed Forces," Col Martin Menter, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 45-51.
- "Qualitative Educational Requirements for Professional Military Education," Col William H. Bowers, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 85-89.
- "Air Force Missions in Latin America," Col Frank L. Gailer, Jr., 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 45-58.
- "The Communications-Electronics Doctrine," Lt Col Herbert Herman and Maj Alph L. Westley, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 108-19.
- "War College Education for All Senior Officers," Col John A. McCann and Col Edward A. Jurkens, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 119-26.
- "Identification and Use of Educational Qualifications in the New Personnel Management System," John P. Lisack, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 85-89.
- "STEEP The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," Col James H. Walker, Lt Col Edmund A. Wright, Jr., and Dr Waino W. Suojanen, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- "Airlift Cargo-Handling Record," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 109.
- Bare Base Mobile Maintenance," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 110-12.
- "Recycle Requirements of the LGN-30," Col E. R. Jacoby, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 101-8.
- "Titan II Resident Logistic Team," Col William J. Campbell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 113-14.
- "Explosive Ordnance Disposal in the Air Force," Capt S. Steiner, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 85-94.
- "Airborne Long Range Input or ALRI," Col Rudolph B. Walters, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 60-65.

- "Increasing Productivity at OCAMA," Col I. R. Perkin, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 92-104.
- "More Fit to Carry the Hod than the Epaulet," Maj Ray W. Alvord and Capt Lyle D. Kaapke, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 105-9.
- "Air Force Officer Education," Col John P. Lisack, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 84-91.
- "Last of the Texas Towers," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 92-94.
- "Postgraduate Officer Training for Pilot Trainees," Capt Alan J. Grill, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 74-83.
- "Ground Electronics Engineering and Installation," Col Charles U. Brombach, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 87-90.
- "Technical Data Management," Lt Col William O. Rennhack, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 91-93.
- "ABRES," Brig Gen Harry J. Sands, Jr., 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 80-83.
- "Aircraft Integrated Data Systems," Maj Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 72-77.
- "The Aviation Cadet Program in Retrospect," Capt Maurice G. Stack, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 78-90.
- "Our Development Engineering Capability—An Inside Look," Lt Col Byron P. Spears, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 75-82.
- "Project Scorpio: Liquid-Rocket Propulsion Technology," Daweel George, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 66-74.
- "The USAF Management Engineering Program," Col Peter J. Hoke, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 66-70.
- "Selling Value Engineering—The USAF Road Show Approach," Col Stanley E. Allen, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 81-84.
- "Aerial Combat Photography," Col William S. Barksdale, Jr., 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 60-69.
- "The Evolution of NCO Academies," Lt Col Ernest M. Magee, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 56-61.
- "Military-Civilian Manpower in the Air Force," Col James F. Risher, Jr., 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 49-55.
- "The Paperwork Processing Dilemma," Maj James M. Wheeler, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 84-90.
- "Personnel Management Research for the Air Force," Col James H. Ritter, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 74-84.
- "Redistribution and Marketing: Watchdog of the Air Force," Norris M. Black, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 95-98.
- "What We Are Doing with Surplus ICBM Complexes," Col Edward M. Jacquet, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 88-94.
- "Airdrop," Maj William Bender, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 61-70.
- "Air Base Security in a Limited-War Area," Col Donald C. Shultis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 58-64.
- "The Effect of Automation on Organization," Lt Col J. R. Brown, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 64-67.
- "The Test Track," Brig Gen Leo A. Kiley, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 62-74.
- "Design, Construction, and Operation of Missile Facilities," Roman A. Metz, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 66-72.

- "Standardization: Prerequisite for Equitable Manpower Distribution," Maj Gen Bertram C. Harrison, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 63-65.
- "Interactions between the Air Force Research Community and Technological Agencies," Maj George F. Heinrich, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 62-67.
- "The Techniques of Modern Recruiting," Brig Gen J. T. Scepansky, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 73-84.
- "MARCE," Maj Gen George M. Johnson, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 63-66.
- "Tactical Air Warfare Center: TAC's Secret Weapon," Capt N. K. Goldsmith, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 76-86.
- "In Search of an Aviation Environment Master Plan," Maj William R. Sims and Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 64-72.
- "Chaplains on the Flight Line," Col Ashley D. Jameson, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 76-79.
- "Equipping Tomorrow's Force," Maj Gen William G. Moore, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 69-76.
- "Mission: Ranch Hand," Lt Col Arthur F. McConnell, Jr., 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 89-94.
- "Side-Firing Weapon Systems: A New Application of an Old Concept," Lt Col Ross E. Hamlin, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 76-88.
- "Combat Trap —Von Clausewitz Revisited," Col David R. Jones, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 68-73.
- "Politics and Prisoners of War," Col Robert M. Krone, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 74-86.
- "Computerized Control: Boon to ARIA," Maj Gen David M. Jones, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 69-75.
- "Expanding the Scope of Performance Evaluation," Col Vincent J. Klaus, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 36-41.
- "Managing the Transition of Air Force Managers: A Challenge to Management Education," John A. Lang, Jr., 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 30-35.
- "New Directions for Air Force Leadership: Design for Organizational Renewal," Dr David C. Korten, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 59-68.
- "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," Maj Albert D. McJoynt, Maj Joseph R. Sanchez, and Maj Fraine C. Zeitler, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- "Domestic Action A DOD Welfare Program?" Lt Col Carl H. Carey, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 67-75.
- "Equipment Readiness," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 71-74.
- "Management Uses of Cost Information," Maj Frederick T. Walker, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 64-71.
- "A Combat Crew Production Function," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 47-58.
- "AWACS to Bridge the Technological Gap," Capt Harry A. Pearce, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 55-61.

- "USAF Area Specialist Program," Maj James S. Austin, Jr., and Maj Jimmy Mitchell, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 65-71.
- "Best Hit '72—NATO's Southern Region Fighter Weapons Meet," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 65-77.
- "Human Communications and Air Force Supervision," Dr Sterling K. Gerber, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 78-83.
- "Lethality/Vulnerability: The Touchstone for Progress," George C. Crews, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 56-64.
- "A Little Thought Prevents Big Waste: Some Suggestions for Clear Writing," Maj James H. Conely, Jr., 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 65-68.
- "Modern Communications, a Wise Investment," Maj Gen Paul R. Stoney, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 63-67.
- "Swords, Plowshares, and Progress," Lt Gen Kenneth W. Schultz, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 30-43.
- "The Changing Scene in Education," Maj Charles W. Mitchell, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 63-69.
- "The New Officer Effectiveness Report," Lt Col Raymond C. Preston, Jr., 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 56-64.
- "Recruitment of Minority Students at the U.S. Air Force Academy," Capt Rolf A. Trautsch, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 66-74.
- "What Is TRI-TAC?" Brig Gen Charles E. Williams, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 55-60.
- "What's Ahead for Base-Level Maintenance Management?" Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 61-65.
- "Civil Air Patrol—The Unknown Player on the Air Force Team," Maj Barry L. Thompson, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 61-76.
- "The Air Force Decision Process," Brig Gen Gerald E. Cooke and Col Raymond C. Preston, Jr., 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 40-48.
- "The New USAF Fighter Lead-In Program: A First Year's Progress Report," Lawrence R. Benson, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 55-66.
- "A Look at Acquisition Logistics," Maj Gen Charles E. Buckingham, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 35-40.
- "Flexibility in Information Retrieval for the Base-Level Manager," Maj Joseph A. Coleman and Capt Richard E. Ducharme, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 60-67.
- "Social Actions Training: To Know and to Grow," Capt Frederick M. Bell, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 68-71.
- "Weather Probability Forecasts: A Cost-Saving Technique in Space Launch and Missile Test Operations," Maj Gen Herbert A. Lyon and Lt Col Lynn L. LeBlanc, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 45-54.
- "An Operations Cost Index: Answer to the Question 'How Much More?" Capt Willard L. Mason, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 61-71.
- "Assessing the Assessment Center: New Dimensions in Leadership," Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 47-54.
- "Seeking Failure-Free Systems," Maj Gen Richard E. Merkling, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 41-50.
- "The Space Shuttle and Vandenberg Air Force Base," Maj Gen R. C. Henry and Maj Aubrey B. Sloan, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 19-26.
- "Job Enrichment—Ogden Style," Maj Gen Edmund A. Rafalko, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 46-53.

- "Air-to-Air Training under the DOC System," Col Robert D. Russ, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 65-74.
- "Readiness: A Logistician's View," Gen F. Michael Rogers, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 36-41.
- "Operations Research and the Air Base," Maj Charles E. Ebeling, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 43-48.
- "Blue Flag," Capt Thomas J. Norton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 58-68.
- "Living and Family Patterns in the Air Force," Maj Gen Richard Carr, Dr Dennis K. Orthner, and Maj Richard J. Brown III, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 75-86.
- "From Theory to Action: Implementing Job Enrichment in the Air Force," Lt Col Denis D. Umstot and Lt Col William E. Rosenbach, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 74-81.
- "When Is a Computer Like a Pickup Truck?" Maj Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 82-87.
- "Technological Competence and the Military Commander," Dr J. S. Przemieniecki, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 70-78.
- "Centralized Control and Decentralized Execution," Col John G. Cronican, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 59-65.
- "Discipline," CMSgt Loyd W. McBride, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 74-78.
- "It's Just a Chart on the Wall," Col Ronald L. Barker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 90-95.
- "Of Bears, Weasels, Ferrets, and Eagles," Col Harold E. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 86-93.
- "The Flight of the Blind Bat," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 40-47.
- "A Uniform National Air-Cargo System: Do We Need It?" Paul D. Tuck, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 58-67.
- "Readiness and Productivity: Friends or Foes," Col Jack P. Bujalski, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 47-51.
- "A Different Breed of Cats: The Air National Guard and the 1968 Reserve Mobilizations," Dr Charles J. Gross, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 92-99.
- "Extending the Battlefield: An Airman's Point of View," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 86-93.
- "Doctrine by Default: The Historical Origins of Tactical Airlift," Maj Ronald G. Boston, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 64-75.
- "Managing Stress in the Air Force: An Ounce of Prevention," Dr James C. Quick, Dr Coleen Shannon, and Dr Jonathan D. Quick, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 76-83.
- "Technology and Modern Leadership: Charles Lindbergh, a Case Study," Maj Perry D. Luckett, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 64-72.
- "NATO Pilot Training in Review," Capt Dennis L. Danielson, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 94-100.
- "America Faces the Atomic Age: 1946," Dr Lloyd J. Graybar and Ruth Flint Graybar, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 68-77.
- "Quality of Air Force Family Life: Myths and Realities," Dr Gary Lee Bowen, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 77-84.
- 'The First Rules of Air Warfare," Maj Richard H. Wyman, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 94-102.

- "Billy Mitchell and the Great Transcontinental Air Race of 1919," Dr William M. Leary, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 64-76.
- "Origins of the Order of Daedalians," Lt Gen Harold L. George, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 70-73.
- "Minot/Grand Forks Notebook," Dr Charles C. Moskos, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 60-64.
- "Coming of Age: XIX TAC's Roles during the 1944 Dash across France," Dr Alan F. Wilt, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 70-87.
- "The Irate Citizen and the Air Corps Maneuvers of 1931," Dr Maurer Maurer, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 76-88.
- "Lieutenant John O. Donaldson: World War I Air Ace and Escape Artist," Dr James J. Hudson, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 88-92.

Air Power

- "A Lecture on Air Power: Part I," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 25-43.
- "A Lecture on Air Power: Part II," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 23-40.
- "The Air Offensive in Overall Strategy," Col Cecil E. Combs, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 14-24.
- "Douhet and the Future," Lt Col Joseph L. Dickman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 3-15.
- "Air Power and Foreign Policy," Lt Col John P. Healy, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 15-27.
- "Air Power and Principles of War," Col Frederick E. Calhoun, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 37-47.
- "The Impact of Air Power upon History," Eugene M. Emme, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 3-13.
- Untitled editorial, Maj Gen Robert W. Harper, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 74-76.

"Aviation and Society," William G. Key, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 40-47.

- "Air Power as Peace Power," Col Dale O. Smith, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 3-14.
- "Why Emphasize Air Power?" (editorial), Maj Robert J. Seabolt, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 2-3.
- "Air Power Indivisible," Col Dale O. Smith and Maj Gen John DeF. Barker, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 5-18.
- "Air Power, the Cold War, and Peace," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 3-18.
- "Air Force and the Totality of War," Col John T. Fitzwater, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 40-51.
- "Geopolitics and Air Power," Dr Joseph S. Roucek, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 52-63.
- "A New Look at War," Brig Gen Bonner Fellers, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 14-21.
- "The Power to Penetrate," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 29-31.
- "The Public View of the Air Force," Gill Robb Wilson, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 3-7.

- "Communism and Air Power," Dr Stefan T. Possony, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 43-54,106-19.
- "Air Power, Global Force in a Global Struggle," Col Ephraim M. Hampton, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 68-77.
- "What Is Air Power?" Col Jerry D. Page and Col Royal H. Roussel, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 3-9.
- "An Air Perspective in the Jetomic Age," Gen Laurence S. Kuter, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 3-17,108-23.
- "Air Power and World Affairs," Col Wilfred J. Smith, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 68-78.
- "Is Air Power Indivisible?" Lt Col B. J. Smith, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 79-85.
- "U.S. Air Power Today," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 61-78.
- "What Is an Air Power?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 85-91.
- "Air Power and Soviet Strategy," Dr Raymond L. Garthoff, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 80-97.
- "Relationships among Military Forces," Brig Gen S. F. Giffin, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 30-45.
- "The Aerospace and Military Operations," Gen Thomas D. White, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 4-6.
- "Evolution of Aerospace Power," Lt Gen Walter E. Todd, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 9-24.
- "Operational Posture of the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen John K. Hester, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 130-34.
- "The Present Pattern," Gen Curtis E. LeMay, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 25-39.
- "Air Power: Equalizer in Southeast Asia," Maj Gen Theodore R. Milton, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 2-8.
- "Battles Are Bloody Maneuvers: A View from the Cockpit," Maj John P. O'Gorman, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 20-28.
- "Views on Aerospace Power," Col Donald F. Martin, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 30-39.
- "Air Power in Limited War," Hon Harold Brown, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 2-15.
- "The Evolution of Air Warfare," Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh and Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 2-9.
- "Drone Remotely Piloted Vehicles and Aerospace Power," Lt Col E. J. Kellerstrass, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 44-54.
- "Reflections on Air Power in the Vietnam War," Gen George J. Eade, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 2-9.
- "Air Power: A New Look from an Old Rooftop," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 49-59.
- "Where Have All the Mitchells Gone?" Lt Col Timothy E. Kline, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 28-32.
- "Long-Range Combat Aircraft and Rapid Deployment Forces," Lt Col William R. Liggett, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 72-81.
- "Seeds of Separation: The General Staff Corps and Military Aviation before World War I," Dr Herbert A. Johnson, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 29-45.
- "Air Power in Small Wars: The British Air Control Experience," Lt Col David J. Dean, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 24-31.

- "The Air Force: Where We Are and Where We're Going," Gen Charles A. Gabriel, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 2-10.
- "The First Rules of Air Warfare," Maj Richard H. Wyman, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 94-102.
- "Perspectives on Air Power at the Low End of the Conflict Spectrum," Col Kenneth J. Alnwick, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 17-28.
- "Civil Air Patrol and the Total Force," Glenn E. Overby II, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 77-80.
- "Project Control: Creative Strategic Thinking at Air University," Lt Col David J. Dean, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 22-32.
- "Air Power and the Art of War" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 2-3.
- "The Limits of Innovation: Aspects of Air Power in Vietnam," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 58-71.
- "A Philosophical Conflict: A Fighter Pilot's Views on the Ethics of Warfare," Maj Scott B. Sonnenberg, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 14-23.
- "The French Air Force in 1940: Was It Defeated by the Luftwaffe or by Politics?" Lt Col Faris R. Kirkland, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985) : 101-18.
- "Reflections on Douhet," Col John F. Shiner, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986) :93-95.
- "Air Power in Low-Intensity Conflict in the Middle East," Dr William J. Olson, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 2-21.
- "Giulio Douhet and Strategic Air Force Operations: A Study in the Limitations of Theoretical Warfare," Michael J. Eula, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 94-99.

## AIR SUPERIORITY

- "Eyes, Speed, and Altitude," Lt Col Glenn T. Eagleston and Lt Col Bruce H. Hinton, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 83-84.
- "Defeat of the Luftwaffe: Fundamental Causes," Lt Gen Adolf Galland, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 18-36.
- "Two Years of MiG Activity," Lt Joseph G. Albright, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 83-89.
- "Air-to-Air Combat in Korea," Col Harrison R. Thyng, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 40-45.
- "Debriefing," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 76-77.
- "MiG Maneuvers," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 8-13.
- "Enemy Airfields in North Korea," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 12-28.
- "Three Bullets on a Knife: Saga of the P-38," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 46-59.
- "Air Superiority in Tactical Air Warfare," Gen Bruce K. Holloway, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 2-15.
- "William Tell 1970," Lt Col Joseph L. Phinney, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 29-33.
- "Air Superiority Comes First," Maj Norman E. Wells, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 10-25.

- "A Call from the Wilderness," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 35-45.
- "Air-to-Air Training under the DOC System," Col Robert D. Russ, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 65-74.
- "Specialized Air-to-Air Combat Training," Maj Robert A. Heston, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 77-84.
- "Increased Air-to-Air Specialization Training: An Alternative," Maj Donald J. Alberts and Capt Leroy Mock, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 2-14.
- "Janus: A Concept for a Multipurpose Autonomous Fighter," Col Richard M. Suter, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 22-41.
- "Attrition and the Luftwaffe," Dr Williamson Murray, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 66-77.
- "Soviet Air and Antiair Operations," Phillip A. Petersen and Maj John R. Clark, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 36-54.

Airborne Operations

- "Air-Head Logistics," Col Jasper N. Bell, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 39-47.
- "Airborne Operations by Helicopter," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 96-97.
- "Early Troop Carrier Operations in Korea," Col Edward H. Nigro, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 86-98.
- "Mobility in the Jungle," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 32-42.
- "MATS Role in Combat Airlift," Maj Henry L. Walker, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 49-57.
- "Sky Soldier-Tien Bing IV," Lt Col Theodore Madden, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 74-79.
- "Exercise Sky Soldier Tien Bing VI," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 46-58.
- "Airdrop," Maj William Bender, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 61-70.
- "Tactical Airlift," Capt Lowell W. Jones and Capt Don A. Lindbo, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 6-19.
- "Bold Shot: USSTRICOM No-Notice Exercises," Col Benny L. Costello and Lt Col Donald M. Wood, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 19-29.
- "Project Rapid Strike: Evaluating a Joint Exercise," Col Arthur A. McCartan, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 30-43.
- "Combat Airlift Training in MAC," Maj Gen Courtney L. Faught, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 35-43.
- "Doctrine by Default: The Historical Origins of Tactical Airlift," Maj Ronald G. Boston, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 64-75.

Airborne Warning and Control System (AWACS)

- "Airborne Long Range Input or ALRI," Col Rudolph B. Walters, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 60-65.
  - AWACS to Bridge the Technological Gap," Capt Harry A. Pearce, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 55-61.

- "552d Airborne Early Warning and Control Wing in Southeast Asia: A Case Study in Airborne Command and Control," Lt Col Jerold R. Mack and Capt Richard M. Williams, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 70-78.
- "The Day of the E-3A Tactical Test," Col Dwayne P. Wright, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 58-73.

## AIRCRAFT

- "The XC-99, First Global Freighter," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 90-92.
- "The T-38," Lt Col Arthur W. Buck, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 22-29.
- "The Invader Returns," Col Robert D. Johnston, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 9-22.
- "The B-58," Lt Col Henry R. Hirsch, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 51-60.
- "The YF-12A Interceptor Weapon System," Col Allen K. McDonald, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 13-17.
- "The VTOL Flight-Test Challenge," Maj Philip E. Neale, Jr., 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 10-22.
- "Three Bullets on a Knife: Saga of the P-38," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967) : 46-59.
- "Why the VTOL Fighter?" Lt Col Kenneth F. Hite, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968) : 86-92.
- "AWACS to Bridge the Technological Gap," Capt Harry A. Pearce, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 55-61.
- "The Swingers," William G. Holder and Robert H. George, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 53-62.
- "The Return of *Shoo-Shoo Baby*," William G. Holder, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 22-31.
- "Epitaph to the Lady—30 Years After," William G. Holder, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 41-50.
- "F-lll: The Wave of the Future," Lt Col T. R. Philpott, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 74-79.
- "Still Going Strong—The B-52 in Its Third Decade," William G. Holder, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 48-62.
- "The B-1: Strategic Deterrence into the Twenty-first Century," Maj Gen Abner B. Martin, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 2-14.
- "The Ever-Changing Fleet," William G. Holder, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978) : 31-42.
- "The A-10 in Central Europe: A Concept of Deployment-Employment," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 26-44.
- "Going Along for the Ride!" William G. Holder, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979) : 48-57.
- "What's New in Army Aviation?" Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 55-65.
- "The Scorpion: A Pictorial Report," Jay Miller, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 34-45.
- "To Acquire Strategic Bombers: The Case of the B-58 Hustler," R. Cargill Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 2-20.

- "The B-58 Bomber: Requiem for a Welterweight," R. Cargill Hall, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 44-56.
- "The B-52 Story," Walter J. Boyne, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 60-67.
- "Thunderchief," Theodore van Geffen, Jr., and SMSgt Gerald C. Arruda, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 46-57.
- "The Evolution of Jet Fighters: A New Point of View," Walter J. Boyne, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 35-45.
- "Heroism, Technology, and Strategy: The Brew of War," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 88-93.
- "Experimental Aircraft," Walter J. Boyne, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 72-87.
- "The F-20: Saga of an FX," Lt Col William J. Frey, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 43-51.

AIRLIFT

- "Potentialities of Airships," Paul W. Litchfield, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 16-25.
- "Air-Head Logistics," Col Jasper N. Bell, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 39-47.
- "Troop Carrier Aviation in the USAF," Lt Col Leroy M. Stanton, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 48-51.
- "Why Two Air Transport Organizations?" Lt Col George E. Stover, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 77-81.
- "Why Troop Carrier and MATS Should Not Be Merged," Lt Col Leroy M. Stanton, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 74-80.
- "The XC-99, First Global Freighter," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 90-92.
- "Airborne Operations by Helicopters," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 96-97.
- "Technology or Manpower," Maj Gen William H. Tunner, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 3-21.
- "Early Troop Carrier Operations in Korea," Col Edward H. Nigro, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 86-98.
- "The Air Terminal Group," Col Robert B. Nowell, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 86-89.
- "Mobility in the Jungle," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 32-42.
- "Air Logistics Planning in the Atomic Age," Roger Lewis, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 3-7.
- "A New Jet Equation for Jet-Age Logistics," Gen Edwin W. Rawlings, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 8-29.
- "Operation Olive Branch," Col William M. Brown, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 98-109.
- "The Human Side of the Berlin Airlift," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 64-73.
- "Operation Swiftlift: Peacetime Utilization of Air Reserve Forces," Lt Col Jaffus M. Rodgers, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 109-12.
- "Strategic Airlift," Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 104-19.
- "Operation New Tape: The Congo Airlift," Brig Gen Tarleton H. Watkins, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 18-33.

- "MATS Looks at the Cuban Crisis," Col Joe W. Kelly, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 2-20.
- "Airlift Cargo-Handling Record," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 109.
- "Anatomy of an Airlift," Maj Gen Glen R. Birchard, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964) : 17-34.
- "Howitzer Airlift," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 73.
- "MATS Role in Combat Airlift," Maj Henry L. Walker, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 49-57.
- "Exercise Delawar, MATS," Maj Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 29-35.
- "Airlift in Southeast Asia," Col Thomas B. Kennedy, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 72-82.
- "Do We Want a Supersonic Transport or an \$89 Trip to Europe?" Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 18-21.
- "Exercise Gold Fire I," Maj Robert G. Sparkman, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965) : 22-44.
- "Air Mobility in the Field Test Laboratory," Brig Gen Andrew S. Low, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 14-27.
- "The Revolution in Airlift," Gen Howell M. Estes, Jr., 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966) : 3-15.
- "Tactical Airlift," Capt Lowell W. Jones and Capt Don A. Lindbo, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 6-19.
- "Khe Sanh: Keeping an Outpost Alive," Maj Gen Burl W. McLaughlin, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 57-77.
- "Combat Airlift Training in MAC," Maj Gen Courtney L. Faught, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 35-43.
- "Modern Combat Airlift," Gen Howell M. Estes, Jr., 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 12-29.
- "A New Era for MAC's Reserve Forces," Maj Gen Gilbert L. Curtis, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 30-34.
- "Airlift A Time for Change," Col Lester R. Ferriss, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 61-63.
- "Airlift A Balanced View," Lt Col Horace E. Wood, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 62-71.
- "MAC's Role in Deep Freeze," Edward J. Belz, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 34-43.
- "USAF Airlift and the Airmobility Idea in Vietnam," Col Ray L. Bowers, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 2-18.
- "They Were Good Ol' Boys! An Infantryman Remembers An Loc and the Air Force," Maj John D. Howard, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 26-39.
- "Reforger—More than Just an Airlift," MSgt Dick Larsen, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 21-29.
- "Strategic Airlift: A Cargo Capability Shortfall," Gen Paul K. Carlton, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 2-10.
- "The Compelling Requirement for Combat Airlift," Col Alan L. Gropman, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 2-15.
- "A Uniform National Air-Cargo System: Do We Need It?" Paul D. Tuck, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 58-67.
- "Doctrine by Default: The Historical Origins of Tactical Airlift," Maj Ronald G. Boston, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 64-75.

- "Selective Involvement and Strategic Mobility: Changing Strategy, Changing Emphasis," Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Col James L. True, Jr., 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 2-18.
- "Tactical Airlift Tactics and Doctrine: More Carts, More Horses," Col Paul L. Wilke, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 21-27.
- "Strategic Airlift: Past, Present, and Future," Dr William M. Leary, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 74-85.

## AIRSHIPS

- "Potentialities of Airships," Paul W. Litchfield, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 16-25.
- "The Dirigible—A Reconsideration," Maj John H. Scrivner, Jr., 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 32-44.
- "The Air Role in the War between the States: The Civil War Balloon Activities of Professor Lowe," Capt Daniel T. Davis, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 13-29.
- "The Caquot Flies Again," Patricia Turner Schriver, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 46-54.

Analysis Systems

- "Scientific Techniques for Program Planning," Marshall Wood, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 49-65.
- "Fundamental Equations of Force Survival," Col Robert D. Bowers, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 82-92.
- "Basic Reliability Concepts," Capt Ed L. Battle, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 83-92.
- "A Declaration of Independence from the Statistical Method," Col Garland O. Ashley, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 83-84.
- "Mathematics and Strategy," Lt Col John E. Mock and 2d Lt Willard E. Hobbs, Jr., 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 52-60.
- "Analysis, Tool for Decision-Making," Capt Gerald Garvey, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 7-14.
- "The Quality Index: A New Tool for Personnel Planners," Maj Richard W. Haffner, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 57-65.
- "Strategy and Analysis," Gen J. P. McConnell, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 3-6.
- "Analysis in War Planning," Lt Col Richard C. Bowman, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 40-48.
- "Cost-Effectiveness Analysis as an Aid to Weapon System Selection," Lt Col Robert S. Berg, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 49-55.
- "The Use and Misuse of Cost Effectiveness," Robert L. Petersen, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 81-84.
- "Reliability Analysis," Dr James A. Fraser, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 71-75.
- "Alternatives and Optimum Strategy," Lt Gen John W. Carpenter III, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 2-9.
- "An Approach to Configuration Change Analysis," Maj William F. Moore, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 47-52.

- "Economic Analysis and the Quality Index—A Comment," 1st Lt John M. Quigley, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 74-77.
- "A Pentagon Fable," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 71-73.
- "Systems Analysis and Counterinsurgency," Maj Joseph P.Martino, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 23-33.
- "Analysis and Technology," Maj Paul L. Gray and Melvin Tanchel, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 45-54.
- "The Analysis Mystique," Maj William M. Henderson, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 34-45.
- "On Analysis," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 50-55.
- "On the Limitations of Systems Analysis for Counterinsurgency Programs," Dalip Saund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 42-52.
- "System Management and Logistics," Maj Graham W. Rider, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 79-85.
- "Forecasting the Progress of Technology," Maj Joseph P. Martino, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 11-20.
- "How to Solve a Problem," Robert L. Petersen, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 49-56.
- "Orienting Today's Research to Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Joseph P. Martino and Lt Col Claude D. Stephenson, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 28-35.
- "The Environment and Functions of Management Analysis in the 1970s," Dal Hitchcock, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 28-35.
- "On the Leverage of Multiple-Purpose Weapons," Richard H. Anderson and Dr Bruno J. Manz, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 46-56.
- "General Robert E. Lee and Modern Decision Theory," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 40-48.
- "Of Horses and Horseshoe Nails," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 26-39.
- "The Strategy of Resolve," David K. Pansius, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 66-73.
- "Options in the Future," Maj Gen Kenneth R. Chapman and Lt Col John F. Gander, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 2-20.
- "Operations Research and Technological Forecasting," Dr Roy K. Frick, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 2-13.
- "Output Measurement, Production Cost, and Management," Leland G. Jordan, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 80-84.
- "A Program for Economic Analysis at Major Command Level," Lt Col William E. Chess, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 18-27.
- "Operations Research Shall Inherit the Earth," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 57-61.
- "The Commando Hunt V Interdiction Campaign: A Case Study in Constrained Optimization," Col Herman L. Gilster, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 21-37.
- "Operations Research and the Air Base," Maj Charles E. Ebeling, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 43-48.
- "Military Surprise: Why We Need a Scientific Approach," Capt Richard W. Bloom, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 17-21.

- "Light, Darkness, and Polar War," Lt Col Oliver K. Jones, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 48-57.
- "The Arctic: Challenge to the Air Force," Lt Col Joseph O. Fletcher, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 52-62.
- "Air Force Research and Development in Alaska," Col Andrew E. Krieger, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Slimmer 1954): 90-100.
- "Project Mint Julep," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1955): 96-105.
- "The Greenland Ice Plateau," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 79-90.
- "Drifting Ice Stations," 1st Lt Charles L. Smith, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 34-48.
- "MAC'SRole in Deep Freeze," Edward J. Belz, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 34-43.

ARMS CONTROL

- "The Biological Basis of Arms Control," Capt Frank H. Dowell, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 64-67.
- "The Bird's-Eye View of Arms Control and Disarmament," Lt Gen Fred M. Dean, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 2-11.
- "SALT and the Blue-Water Strategy," Col Clinton H. Winne, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 25-35.
- "The Decision to Respond: What Forces Do We Need in a Crisis?" Lewis A. Frank, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 16-26.
- "What's This Essential Equivalence Bit?" Col Richard D. Youngflesh, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 15-20.
- "What's an MBFR?" Donald L. Clark, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 51-64.
- "Nuclear Proliferation and U.S. Security," Maj Wayne L. Morawitz, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 19-28.
- "Strategic and Arms Control Implications of Laser Weapons: A Preliminary Assessment," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 38-50.
- "Technological Innovation, SALT, and Stable Deterrence," Glenn W. Goodman, Jr., 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 22-30.
- "Could We Be Wrong?" Donald L. Clark, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 28-37.
- "The Military Role in International Negotiations," Dr John E. Lawyer, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 27-34.
- "A Structured Framework for SALT Decision-Making," John M. Collins, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 22-26.
- "Soviet Perceptions of the Strategic Balance," Dr Daniel S. Papp, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 2-17.
- <sup>6</sup> ICBM Vulnerability, Mobility, and Arms Control: The Decisional Horns of Dilemma," Dr Donald M. Snow, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 32-42.
- "European Arms Control Negotiations: Prospects for a 'Window' in the 1980s," Maj Kenneth W. Engle, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 31-39.

- "Soviet Damage-Denial: Strategy, Systems, SALT, and Solution," Col William J. Barlow, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 2-20.
- "Theater Nuclear Arms Control and Forward-Based Systems," John Borawski, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 11-19.
- "Strategic Arms Limitation and the Air Force: Interest or Apathy?" Maj Gen Howard M. Estes, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 46-53.
- "Throw-Weight and Arms Control," Comdr James John Tritten, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 54-59.
- "Images of the Nuclear Future: Blending Politics and Technology," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 2-10.
- "Beyond Deterrence: The Strategic Defense Option," Lt Col John E. Lawyer, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 32-41.
- "The Emerging BMD Debate: Deja Vu or Not?" Lt Col James F. Bryden, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 42-51.
- "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," Dr Keith B. Payne, Dr Jeffrey G. Barlow, Dr Barry R. Schneider, and Rebecca V. Strode, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- "Soviet Responses to the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative: The ABM Gambit Revisited?" Dr liana Kass and Ethan S. Burger, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 55-64.
- "The Professional Airman in International Negotiations: What Role? What Preparation?" Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 67-73.
- "BMD, SDI, and Future Policy: Issues and Prospects," Dr Donald M. Snow, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 4-13.
- "Arms Control in Space: Preserving Critical Strategic Space Systems without Weapons in Space," Dr Robert M. Bowman, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 58-72.
- "Space Arms Control: A Skeptical View," Dr Colin S. Gray, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 73-86.
- "The Strategic Defense Initiative: Political Risks," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 24-37.

Aviation Technology

- (See also Computer Technology, Military Technology, Space Technology, Technology)
- "Nuclear Energy and Aircraft Propulsion," Gabriel F. Giannini, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 43-51.
- "High Sub-sonic Speeds for Air Warfare," Col Bruce K. Holloway, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 42-52.
- "Transonic Aerodynamics," 1st Lt William J. Rand, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 55-65.
- "Employment of Strategic Air Power," Col Thomas E. Moore, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 57-65.
- "Potentialities of Airships," Paul W. Litchfield, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 16-25.

- "Electronics in Air War," Col Wendell W. Bowman, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 48-56.
- "Maintenance Consideration in Development of New Aircraft," Maj William H. Wheeler, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 39-45.
- "Current Practice in Air Defense, Part II: Impact of Modern Weapons," Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 31-39.
- "Navarho," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 10-21.
- "The Strategic Bomber," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 89-137.
- "The Emerging Shield: Parts I & II," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 49-69.
- "Runways at Sea," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 53-65.
- "The Shape of Aerodynamics," Walter T. Bonney, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 48-60.
- "Notes on Technical Aspects of Ballistic Missiles," Dr Duane Roller et al., 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 34-68.
- "Soviet-Bloc Civil Aviation in the Cold War," Comdr Robert R. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 47-68.
- "Manned Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion Program," Col William A. Tesch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 20-25.
- "Nuclear Propulsion and Aerospace Power," Gen Thomas D. White, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 4-6.
- "Testing Radiation Effects on Aircraft Systems," Capt William C. Shiel, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 157-64.
- "The T-38," Lt Col Arthur W. Buck, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 22-29.
- "The Safety of the Combat Potential," Maj Gen Perry B. Griffith, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 14-37.
- "Aeronautical Systems," Maj Gen Robert G. Ruegg, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 145-59.
- "Requirement to Prototype," Col Edward A. Hawkens, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 85-101.
- "The Past Seven Years in Aerodynamics," Alfred C. Draper, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 73-91.
- "The B-58," Lt Col Henry R. Hirsch, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 51-60.
- "Pressure Suits—Their Evolution and Development," Lt Col Frederick R. Ritzinger, Jr., and Capt Ellis G. Aboud, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 23-32.
- "Do We Want a Supersonic Transport or an \$89 Trip to Europe?" Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 18-21.
- "The YF-12A Interceptor Weapon System," Col Allen K. McDonald, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 13-17.
- "The VTOL Flight-Test Challenge," Maj Philip E. Neale, Jr., 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 10-22.
- "The Dirigible A Reconsideration," Maj John H. Scrivner, Jr., 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 32-44.
- "The Challenge of the Performance Spectrum for Military Aircraft," Hans Multhopp, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 30-39.
- "Airdrop," Maj William Bender, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 61-70.
- "What Is STOL?" Lt Col Walter P. Maiersperger, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 58-62.

- "Development of Aerospace Escape Systems," James W. Brinkley, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 34-49.
- "Why the VTOL Fighter?" Lt Col Kenneth F. Hite, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 86-92.
- "Aircraft Development: Its Role in Flexible Military Response," Maj Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 20-31.
- "Behold That Tiger The Vertical Takeoff and Landing Option," Col Richard S. Morrison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 42-48.
- "Integrated Communication, Navigation, and Identification," William J. Sen, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 54-62.
- "The Dilemma of Air Force Technology," Lt Col Rufus D. Hutcheson, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 26-34.
- "Navigational Requirements for Tactical Weapon Systems," Col Edward H. Curtis, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 16-22.
- "Aircraft Wake Turbulence: An Interesting Phenomenon Turned Killer," Andrew S. Carten, Jr., 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 12-24.
- "Sonic Boom and the Supersonic Transport," Maj Richard M. Roberds, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 25-33.
- "Low-Cost Remotely Piloted Vehicles," Lt Col Robert H. Jacobson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 68-71.
- "The Swingers," William G. Holder and Robert H. George, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 53-62.
- "Supersonic Delivery of Conventional Weapons—Fact or Fancy?" Charles S. Epstein, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 55-65.
- "Acquisition and Identification of Ground Targets," Maj Dan Eliason, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 102-4.
- "RPV's Make the Difference," Hank Basham, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974) : 32-43.
- "Simulation—The New Approach," Maj Gen Oliver W. Lewis, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 41-55.
- "Visually Coupled Systems," Lt Col Joseph A. Birt and Thomas A. Furness III, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 28-40.
- "Stall/Spin Seventy Years Later," Robert J. Woodcock and Thomas J. Cord, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 25-36.
- "F-lll: The Wave of the Future," Lt Col T. R. Philpott, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975) : 74-79.
- "The Future of Recoverable Drones for Tactical Air Forces," Maj Donald C. Cunningham, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 62-71.
- "Still Going Strong—The B-52 in Its Third Decade," William G. Holder, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 48-62.
- "Seeking Failure-Free Systems," Maj Gen Richard E. Merkling, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 41-50.
- "A Tactical Triad for Deterring Limited War in Western Europe," Lt Col Thomas C. Blake, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 8-15.
- "IFFN: A Technological Challenge for the '80s," Dr Paul J. Nahin, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 2-16.
- "The Future of Drones: A Force of Manned and Unmanned Systems," Maj Gene Bigham, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 51-64.
- "The Impact of V/STOL on Tactical Air Warfare," Wing Comdr Peter P. W. Taylor, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 65-81.

- "What's New in Army Aviation?" Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 55-65.
- "The B-58 Bomber: Requiem for a Welterweight," R. Cargill Hall, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 44-56.
- "V/STOLs: A Myth or a Promise," Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 70-83.
- "The Harrier: V/STOL Vindicated," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 71-79.
- "Thunderchief," Theodore van Geffen, Jr., and SMSgt Gerald C. Arruda, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 46-57.
- "Air Force Fighters: Simple or Complex?" Maj Herbert W. Johnson, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 24-35.
- "The Evolution of Jet Fighters: A New Point of View," Walter J. Boyne, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 35-45.
- "Improving Force Flexibility through V/STOL," Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 72-87.
- "The Limits of Innovation: Aspects of Air Power in Vietnam," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 58-71.
- "Artificial Intelligence," Col Pat O. Clifton and Dr John Romo, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 66-75.
- Ballistic Missile Defense
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Defense," Col Harvey W. Shelton, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 131-39.
- "Aerospace Defense," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 89-103.
- "Operational Posture of the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen John K. Hester, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 130-34.
- "Strategic Stability," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 67-73.
- "Space: Today's Front Line of Defense," Maj Gen Oris B. Johnson, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 95-102.
- "The Strategic Value of Space-Based Laser Weapons," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 2-17.
- "Beam Weapons in Space: A Reality We Must Confront," Maj Steven W. Cady, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 33-39.
- "Classical Military Strategy and Ballistic Missile Defense," Maj Owen E. Jensen, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 54-63.
- "Beyond Deterrence: The Strategic Defense Option," Lt Col John E. Lawyer, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 32-41.
- "The Emerging BMD Debate: D6j& Vu or Not?" Lt Col James F. Bryden, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 42-51.
- "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," Dr Keith B. Payne, Dr Jeffrey G. Barlow, Dr Barry R. Schneider, and Rebecca V. Strode, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- "Soviet Responses to the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative: The ABM Gambit Revisited?" Dr liana Kass and Ethan S. Burger, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 55-64.

- "BMD, SDI, and Future Policy: Issues and Prospects," Dr Donald M. Snow, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 4-13.
- "Arms Control in Space: Preserving Critical Strategic Space Systems without Weapons in Space," Dr Robert M. Bowman, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 58-72.
- "Offensive Doctrine in a Defense-Dominant World," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 2-11.
- "The Strategic Defense Initiative: Political Risks," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 24-37.
- "Deterrence 2010: Strategic Offense and Defense in the Future," Maj Timothy E. Kolter, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 2-10.

Ba sin g

- "Mobility in the Next War," Col Clifford J. Heflin, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 64-76.
- "Basing the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen Augustus M. Minton, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 176-85.
- "Strategic Missiles and Basing Concepts," Maj Kendall Russell, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 69-82.
- "Behold That Tiger The Vertical Takeoff and Landing Option," Col Richard S. Morrison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 42-48.
- "In Search of an Aviation Environment Master Plan," Maj William R. Sims and Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 64-72.
- "Base Development Planning—A Progress Report," Maj Duane J. Wray, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 68-73.
- "Improving the Ground Survivability of In-Theater TACAIR," Lt Col Thomas C. Blake, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 30-37.
- "Basing the New Air Force Weapon Systems: A Potential for Problems," Maj John G. Terino, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 65-72.
- "The Space Shuttle and Vandenberg Air Force Base," Maj Gen Richard C. Henry and Maj Aubrey B. Sloan, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 19-26.
- "Basing the A-10 in Europe —Strategic and Mobility Problems," Col Orin C. Patton and Maj Kenneth W. Engle, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 82-85.
- "The MX-Basing Mode Muddle: Issues and Alternatives," Dr Donald M. Snow, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 11-25.
- "Base Rights Agreements," Lt Col Thomas C. Suter, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 32-41.
- "Air Base Survivability and V/STOL Aircraft: A Gap in Air Force Doctrine?" Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 51-57.

- "Formulating the Air Force Program," Dr Fritz Morstein Marx, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 5-16.
- "Statistics-Your Business," Lt Col R. M. Horridge, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 54-66.
- "Too Much Detail or Too Little Management?" Lt Col Gerald T. Smith, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 79-90.
- "Pursestrings and Pressures," Col Wendell E. Carter, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 39-52.
- "Defense Is Not Profit and Loss," Col Albert S. Raudabaugh, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 104-12.
- "A Preface to Organizational Pattemmaking," Col Robert A. Shane, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 84-104.
- "Budgeting for the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen Robert J. Friedman, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 222-26.
- "Requirements for Aerospace Weapon Systems," Maj Gen Bruce K. Holloway, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 213-21.
- "Research and Development Planning," Col Florian A. Holm, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 32-46.
- "Forecast," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 3-12.
- "Cost-Effectiveness Analysis as an Aid to Weapon System Selection," Lt Col Robert S. Berg, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 49-55.
- "What Is an Operational Requirement?" Col Geoffrey Cheadle, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 44-50.
- "On Learning from the Soviets," Maj Robert H. Kelley, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 92-96.
- "DOD Resource Management," Col Walter G. Vornbrock, Jr., 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 70-77.
- "Equipping Tomorrow's Force," Maj Gen William G. Moore, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 69-76.
- "The Future Role of USAF Scientific Advisory Board," Lt Col Harold A. Steiner, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 61-68.
- "Air Force Management," Lt Gen Duward L. Crow, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 10-18.
- "Military Programming and Budgeting Practices," D. V. Schnurr, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 19-27.
- "Programs and Resources—The Challenge to Air Force Management" (editorial), Lt Gen George S. Boylan, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 2-4.
- "Direct Aircraft Maintenance Costs —Military and Commercial," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster and Maj Lloyd J. Woodman, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 51-57.
- "On Military Force Planning," U. A. Coty, E. J. Daniels, and R. A. Shane, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 78-83.
- "Development Planning: A Link between Requirements and Systems," Maj Gen Donavon F. Smith, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 11-18.
- "The Programming Process," Lt Col Walter J. Boyne, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 19-25.
- "Shaping the Future," Lt Gen Otto J. Glasser, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 2-10.

- "Force-Structure Planning: Considerations, Problems, and Issues," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 2-15.
- "Of Horses and Horseshoe Nails," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 26-39.
- "Should Cost': A Multimillion-Dollar Savings," Maj David N. Burt, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 38-44.
- "Resource Management, Economic Analysis, and Discounting in the Department of Defense," Maj Richard Zock, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 32-36.
- "The Lead-Time Problem: Theory and Applications," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 36-45.
- "The Threat, Foreign Policy, and Cost Control: Parameters for Force Planning," Col Edward Stellini, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 2-15.
- "Why Military Airplanes Cost So Much and What Can Be Done about It," Maj Frederick T. Stark, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 94-101.
- "Improved Systems Support through Data Acquisition," Lt Col David N. Burt, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 69-77.
- "The Military Leader A Financial Manager," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 37-49.
- "Acquisition: A Dynamic Process," Lt Col David N. Burt, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 45-54.
- "A Program for Economic Analysis at Major Command Level," Lt Col William E. Chess, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 18-27.
- "Defense Policy in a World of Limited Resources: A Look at the Possibilities," Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 29-37.
- "Tactical Air Forces in a Period of Uncertainty," Maj Gordon A. Long, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 72-87.
- "Planning, Programming, and Budgeting," Maj Lorentz A. Feltes, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 85-95.
- "An Operations Cost Index: Answer to the Question 'How Much More?" Capt Willard L. Mason, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 61-71.
- "Variable Budgets: Application and Theory," Leland G. Jordan, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 66-72.
- "A Research Note: DOD's Budget Requests and Appropriations," 1st Lt Andrew J. Sherbo, Jr., 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 81-83.
- "Myths about the Defense Budget," Francis P. Hoeber, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 2-17.
- "Long-Range Planning: A New Beginning," Lt Col Alan L. Gropman, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 49-54.
- "Paradox and False Economy: Military Reform and High Technology," Capt Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 11-23.
- "Soviet Design Policy and Its Implications for U.S. Combat Aircraft Procurement," Rebecca V. Strode, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 46-61.
- "The Seven-Percent Solution for U.S. Defense," Maj Jeffery R. Barnett, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 84-87.
- "Cost Analysis: Challenge and Response," Lt Col Michael E. Thorn, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 93-100.
- "'Better Than' Is the Enemy of Good Enough," Col Richard H. Graham, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 86-91.

Canadian Affairs

- "The Fundamentals of Canadian Defense and Foreign Policy," Dr W. L. Morton, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 5-14.
- "A Salute to Canada" (editorial), Hon Harold Brown, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 2-4.
- "Canada in NATO and NORAD," John Gellner, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 23-37.
- "Defence Research Programs," Dr A. H. Zimmerman, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 14-21.
- "Canada's Role in the United Nations," John W. Holmes, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 18-27.
- "Reorganization of the Canadian Armed Forces," Air Marshal F. R. Sharp, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 17-28.
- "Canada and the Organization of American States," Dr Ludwik J. Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 61-69.
- "Canadian Defence Policy," Hon Paul T. Hellyer, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 2-7.
- "Professionalism and the Canadian Military," Lt Col J. J. Pocklington, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 34-40.
- "Institution Building in the All-Volunteer Force," Lt Col Charles A. Cotton, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 38-49.

Chemical Warfare

- "A Philosophy of NBCP Warfare," Maj Harry H. Malvin, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 70-73.
- "Humane Warfare for International Peacekeeping," Lt Col Arnold J. Celick, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 91-93.
- "Mission: Ranch Hand," Lt Col Arthur F. McConnell, Jr., 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 89-94.
- "Operation Ranch Hand: Herbicides in Southeast Asia," Maj William A. Buckingham, Jr., 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 42-53.

Chinese Affairs

- "Chinese Military Doctrine: Transition or Confusion?" Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 83-89.
- "China—The Nuclear Threat," Lt Col Joseph E. Fix III, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 28-39.
- "Some Politico-Military Aspects of the Sino-Soviet Rift," Maj Nicholas P. Vaslef, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 71-75.
- "The Contrast in Chinese and Soviet Military Doctrines," Col William F. Scott, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 57-63.
- China: The Illusion of Power," Dr Richard L. Walker, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 16-24.
- "An Insight into the Chinese Communists' People's War' and the Means of Defeating It," Lt Gen Hu Shing, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 65-71.

- "The Ussuri River Incident as a Factor in Chinese Foreign Policy," Col Donald M. Marks, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 53-63.
- "Communist Lessons Learned," Maj Edward Vallentiny, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 72-76.
- "The USAAF in China, 1946-1947," Lt Col Gordon K. Pickier, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 69-74.
- "The Role of the Chinese People's Liberation Army in the Last Decade," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 2-24.
- "A New Look at People's War," Maj William L. Cogley, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 44-55.
- "The Chinese Communist Air Force in the 'Punitive' War against Vietnam," Rear Adm James B. Linder and Dr A. James Gregor, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 67-77.
- "China's Defense Modernization: Of Tortoise Shells and Tigers' Tails," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 2-19.
- "The People's Republic of China as a Western Security Asset," Dr A. James Gregor, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 12-23.
- "The Inferno of People's War: A Historical Evaluation of Chinese Concepts of National Defense," Maj Thomas G. Waller, Jr., 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 56-70.
- "China's Security Involvement in Southwest Asia," Lt Col Samuel D. McCormick, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 31-41.
- "Clausewitz: Eastern and Western Approaches to War," Col Harry G. Summers, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 62-71.

Civil air Patrol

"Mobile Support for Defense," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 113-14.

- "Civil Air Patrol—The Unknown Player on the Air Force Team," Maj Barry L. Thompson, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 61-76.
- "Civil Air Patrol and the Total Force," Glenn E. Overby II, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 77-80.

# . Civil - Military Relations

"New Responsibilities of Air Force Officers," Col Noel F. Parrish, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 29-42; 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 12-25.

"Public Opinion and War," Reavis O'Neal, Jr., 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 45-53. Untitled editorial, Brig Gen Julius K. Lacey, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 62-64.

- "Air Force Information at the Grass Roots," Col Thor M. Smith, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 82-86.
- "The Public View of the Air Force," Gill Robb Wilson, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 3-7.
- "The USAF Information Services Program," Maj Gen Sory Smith, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 56-61.
- "Hands across the Street," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 50-67.

- "Total Air Power and the Public," Col Jerry D. Page, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 18-29.
- "The Challenge of Air-Age Education in America," Dr Donald W. Cox, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 109-16.
- "Overseas Air Operations and Public Information," Col James K. Dowling, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 3-15.
- "Overseasmanship," Col Richard C. Harris, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 54-66.
- "Public Hazards from Nuclear Aircraft," Dr B. P. Leonard, Jr., and Lt Col Fred G. Gillesby, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 189-95.
- "Civilian-Military Balance in the Defense Establishment," Col Jack L. Bendey, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 91-94.
- "Civil Affairs in Swift Strike III," Maj Albert C. Malone, Jr., 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 73-80.
- "The USAF in Britain," Kenneth Sams, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 28-36.
- "Ajnerican Space Policy: Civilian/Military Dichotomy," Dr Robert H. Puckett, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 45-50.
- "The Commander and His Information Officer," Maj William Bender, Jr., 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 59-63.
- "Preventive Medicine Civic Action Training Program," Maj Mathew T. Dunn and Maj James B. Jones, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 21-29.
- "Redistribution and Marketing: Watchdog of the Air Force," Norris M. Black, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 95-98.
- "Administrative Claims—A Mission-Support System," Maj Robert T. Holt, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 28-35.
- "The Country Team—A Model for Coordination," Lt Col Ross E. Hamlin, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 43-48.
- "Civic Action of the Argentine Armed Forces," Maj Horacio A. Ratti, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 53-58.
- "The Role of Military Reservists in Civil Defense," Maj David A. Singletary, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 70-74.
- "The United States in Korea and Vietnam: A Study in Public Opinion," Maj Philip D. Caine, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 49-56.
- "A Case for Continuity," Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 33-41.
- "Military Civic Action," Lt Col Malcolm S. Bounds, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 68-75.
- "In Search of an Aviation Environment Master Plan," Maj William R. Sims and Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 64-72.
- "Some Aspects of Air Force-University Relations," Dr William J. Price, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 57-64.
- "The Time Barrier: Psychological Frontier of Student Activism," 1st Lt Charles M. Plummer, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 65-75.
- "The Air Force as a National Resource," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 32-40.
- "A Look at Racial Polarity in the Armed Forces," Maj George M. Boyd, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 42-50.
- 'Life Seminar: The Four-Year Service Commitment," Capt Robert M. Dana, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 79-81.

- "On Behalf of Perspective," Col Robert F. Hemphill, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 76-79.
- "The Press and Public Opinion," Harry M. Zubkoff, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 69-75.
- "Domestic Action A DOD Welfare Program?" Lt Col Carl H. Carey, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 67-75.
- "Implications of a Volunteer Force," Maj Neal G. Sorensen, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 47-52.
- "Military Jurisdiction," Col Mayo L. Mashburn, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 34-43.
- "Antimilitarism in the Age of Aquarius," Maj Joseph W. Kastl, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 32-38.
- "Public Affairs Aspects of the 1968 Reserve Mobilization," Maj John Duncan Williams, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 59-67.
- "Antimilitarism in America," Herman S. Wolk, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 20-25.
- "Military Principles and Flexibilities: A Responsive Policy for Change," Lt Col Russell A. Turner II, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 76-80.
- "The Obligation to Serve," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 2-11.
- "Rapping with Chappie," Brig Gen Daniel James, Jr., 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 12-21.
- "The 'New5Civil-Military Relations: Retrospect and Prospect," Dr Adrian Preston, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 51-53.
- "U.S. Military Strategy: Paradoxes in Perspective," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 2-12.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 32-44.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword, Part II," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 44-57.
- "Myths, Realities, and the Military-Industrial Complex," Lt Col George H. Bause, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 82-86.
- "Interaction: The Military and the Media," Maj John Duncan Williams, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 54-58.
- "Crisis around the Airport," Capt John G. Terino, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 75-81.
- "The Military Decision-Maker and Foreign Trials," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 85-98.
- "Basing the New Air Force Weapon Systems: A Potential for Problems," Maj John G. Terino, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 65-72.
- "The Military Implications of Public Opinion," Maj Brian Mullady, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 51-59.
- "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," Dr Hamilton I. McCubbin, Martha A. Marsden, Dr Kathleen P. Durning, and Dr Edna J. Hunter, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.
- "Air Force Public Affairs: Stone Walls or Stone Bridges?" Maj Richard J. Oliver, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 51-56.
- "The Citizen Soldier and National Service," Dr Morris Janowitz, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 2-16.
- "Free Speech, the Military, and the National Interest," Maj Felix Fenton Moran III, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 106-13.

- "The Military and the Civilian Economy since the Loss of the GI Bill," Cecile S. Landrum, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 74-81.
- "Defense Strategy and Military Estrangement," Maj John Hasek, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 93-96.
- "Civilian Control of the Military in Southeast Asia," Col John Schlight, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 56-69.
- "A Space Policy for the 1980s—and Beyond," Cong Cecil Heftel, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 2-16.
- "Professional Autonomy of the Military in the United States and the Soviet Union," Dr David R. Segal and Dr Janet S. Schwartz, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 21-30.
- "General Aviation Assets Are Overlooked in Postnuclear Attack Planning," Dr Clinton H. Whitehurst, Jr., and Michael W. Broadway, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 96-100.
- "Patriotism and the U.S. All-Volunteer Military," Dr Morris Janowitz, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 31-39.
- "Democracy and Protracted War: The Impact of Television," Lt Col Gerald S. Venanzi, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 58-72.
- "Civilians in Contemporary Wars: A Problem in Ethics, Law, and Fact," Dr Geoffrey Best, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 29-40.
- "The Irate Citizen and the Air Corps Maneuvers of 1931," Dr Maurer Maurer, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 76-88.
- "Camouflage and Consciousness: Where Do the Trees End and Where Does the Forest Begin?" Lt Col John L. Conway III, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 87-88.

#### Clausewitz

- "Clausewitz and Strategic Bombing," Capt Robert H. McDonnell, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 43-54.
- "On Clausewitz and the Application of Force," Dr Robert D. Miewald, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 74-78.
- "Combat Trap —Von Clausewitz Revisited," Col David R. Jones, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 68-73.
- "The Challenge of Clausewitz," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 75-79.
- "Clausewitzian Lessons for Modern Strategists," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 24-28.
- "Clausewitz's Bicentennial Birthday," Dr Peter Paret, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 17-20.
- "On WarToday?" Lt Col James L. Cole, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 21-23.
- "Clausewitz and U.S. Nuclear Weapons Policy," Col Nicholas H. Fritz, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 18-28.
- "Clausewitz and Modern War Gaming: Losing Can Be Better than Winning," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 4-7.
- "Clausewitz: Eastern and Western Approaches to War," Col Harry G. Summers, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 62-71.
  - Some Thoughts on Clausewitz and Airplanes," Maj James B. Smith, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 52-59.

- "The Tactical Air Command School of Air-Ground Operations," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 88-89.
- "Some Truth about Air Support" (editorial), Col Richard C. Weller, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 2-4.
- "USAF Air-Ground Operations School," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 115-18.
- "Tactical Air in Limited War," Col William M. Reid, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 40-48.
- "Close Air Support in the Caroiinas," Maj Robert I. Weber, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 64-69.
- "The Rise and Fall of the Stuka Dive Bomber: A Warning for Today," Col William F. Scott, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 46-63.
- "The Closer the Better," Col John R. Stoner, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 29-41.
- "Close Air Support: An Employment Concept," Maj William A. Groton, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 101-8.
- "They Were Good OP Boys! An Infantryman Remembers An Loc and the Air Force," Maj John D. Howard, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 26-39.
- "The A-10 in Central Europe: A Concept of Deployment-Employment," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 26-44.
- "The Emperor's Close Air Support," Group Capt Ian Madelin, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 82-86.
- "Close Air Support in Modern Warfare," Wing Comdr Jeremy G. Saye, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 2-21.
- "Basing the A-10 in Europe: Strategic and Mobility Problems," 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 82-85.
- "A Lesson of History: The Luftwaffe and Barbarossa," Maj Lonnie O. Ratley III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 50-65.

Cold War

- "Air Power, the Cold War, and Peace," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 3-18.
- "The Nuclear Backfire," Dr Robert Strausz-Hupe, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 35-43.
- "USAF Responsibilities and Operations in the Cold War," Col William V. McBride, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 84-93.
- "The USAF Role in the Cold War," Col Robert W. Fish, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 75-83.
- "The Technological Conflict," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 6-18.
- "MATS Looks at the Cuban Crisis," Col Joe W. Kelly, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 2-20.
- "Terminology Control and National Strategy," Woodford A. Helfin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 21-36.

- "The Case for Cold War Gaming in the Military Services," Lt Col Arthur W. Banister, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 49-52.
- "Moscow Speaking," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 77-82.
- "The Synergy of the Triad," Gen John C. Meyer, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 17-25.
- "Development of the Strategy of Peaceful Coexistence during the Khrushchev Era," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 13-21.
- "Correlation of Forces: Revolutionary Legacy," Maj Richard E. Porter, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 24-32.
- "NATO's Cohesion, Europe's Future," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 8-21.
- "A Narrow Victory: The Berlin Blockade and the American Military Response," Maj Harry R. Borowski, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 18-30.
- "The Gatsby Effect in U.S. Strategic Affairs," Col Alton L. Elliott, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 79-89.
- "Coexistence and Succession: Three Looks Backward and One Step Forward," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 2-14.
- "Central America: A Microcosm of U.S. Cold War Policy," Dr Thomas M. Leonard, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 39-55.

### COMMAND AND CONTROL

- "Command of Reconnaissance Aviation," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 62-75.
- "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part I: Tools of Command," Col Donald N. Wackwitz, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 71-77.
- "Command and Control of Ballistic Missiles," Brig Gen Charles M. McCorkle, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 69-77.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Warfare," Col Alexander Sheridan, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 121-30.
- "Aerospace Command and Control," Maj Gen Kenneth P. Bergquist, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 195-212.
- "Command and Control and the Decision Making Process," Lt Col Clifton L. Nicholson, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 77-80.
- "Communications-Electronics, Swift Strike III," Col Charles H. Phipps, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 70-72.
- "Limited-War Research Needs in Lower-Level Crisis Management," Col Robert A. Shane, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 20-25.
- "Computer-Generated Map Data An Aid to Command and Control," Maj John A. Wohlman, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 34-43.
- "A Concept for Directing Combat Air Operations," Maj Gen Sam J. Byerley, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 10-19.
- "Computers and Communications in the Information Age," Maj Gen Gordon T. Gould, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 5-17.
- "A Look at Apollo Ground Support Control," Capt Richard J. Stachurski, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 55-67.

- "AWACS to Bridge the Technological Gap," Capt Harry A. Pearce, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 55-61.
- "Nerve Center for Space Defense," Maj Samuel C. Beamer, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 66-82.
- "552d Airborne Early Warning and Control Wing in Southeast Asia: A Case Study in Airborne Command and Control," Lt Col Jerold R. Mack and Capt Richard M. Williams, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 70-78.
- "The Impact of Command, Control, and Communications Technology on Air Warfare," Charles A. Zraket and Stanley E. Rose, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 82-96.
- "The Day of the E-3A Tactical Test," Col Dwayne P. Wright, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 58-73.
- "Blue Flag," Capt Thomas J. Norton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 58-68.
- "The Viability of Centralized Command and Control (C2)," Lt Col Phillip K. Heacock, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 34-37.
- "Counter Command and Control in Conceptual Perspective," Lt Col John E. Rothrock, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 94-101.
- "Civilian Control of the Military in Southeast Asia," Col John Schlight, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 56-69.
- "Centralized Control and Decentralized Execution," Col John G. Cronican, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 59-65.
- "The Flight of the Blind Bat," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 40-47.
- "The Danger of Nuclear Diplomatic Decapitation," Dr Howard Tamasahiro, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 74-79.
- "U.S. Strategic C3I: A Conceptual Framework," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 26-31.

C o m m u n ic a t io n s

- "Higher Frequencies for Ground-Air Communications," S. B. Wright, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 60-70.
- "A New Jet Equation for Jet-Age Logistics," Gen Edwin W. Rawlings, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 8-29.
- "The Communications-Electronics Doctrine," Lt Col Herbert Herman and Maj Alph L. Westley, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 108-19.
- "Communications-Electronics, Swift Strike III," Col Charles H. Phipps, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 70-72.
- "Tactical Air Communications Needs in Viet Nam," Capt Rudolph Joganich and Lt Gabriel A. Pons, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 62-63.
- "Ground Electronics Engineering and Installation," Col Charles U. Brombach, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 87-90.
- "Communications Satellites," Maj William B. Liddicoet, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 41-50.
- "The Paperwork Processing Dilemma," Maj James M. Wheeler, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 84-90.

- "What Did He Say?" Maj Gen Thomas G. Corbin, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 68-70.
- "Integrated Communication, Navigation, and Identification," William J. Sen, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 54-62.
- "Computers and Communications in the Information Age," Maj Gen Gordon T. Gould, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 5-17.
- "Horseshoe Nail," Brig Gen Heinz Waldhecker, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973) : 54-55.
- "A Little Thought Prevents Big Waste: Some Suggestions for Clear Writing," Maj James Conely, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 65-68.
- "Modern Communications, a Wise Investment," Maj Gen Paul R. Stoney, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 63-67.
- "The Definition of Operational Requirements for Communications," Maj Chris N. Wilcox, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 79-87.
- "The Effects of Ionospheric Scintillation on Satellite Communications," Allen L. Johnson, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 26-31.
- "What Is TRI-TAC?" Brig Gen Charles E. Williams, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974) : 55-60.
- "Women's Language: A New Bend in the Double Bind," 2d Lt Katie Cutler, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 73-79.
- "The Impact of Command, Control, and Communications Technology on Air Warfare," Charles A. Zraket and Stanley E. Rose, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 82-96.
- "Communications and Crisis Actions," Brig Gen Charles E. Williams, Jr., 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 2-8.
- "USAF Information Engineering: 1990 Plus," Maj Jerry C. Hix, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 58-65.
- "Centralized Control and Decentralized Execution," Col John G. Cronican, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 59-65.
- "The Danger of Nuclear Diplomatic Decapitation," Dr Howard Tamashiro, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 74-79.
- "U.S. Strategic C3I: A Conceptual Framework," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 26-31.

Computer Technology

- (See also Aviation Technology, Military Technology, Space Technology, Technology)
- "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part II: Datamation," Wilbur W. Moeschl, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 78-84.
- "Research in Computer Sciences," Dr Hans H. Zschirnt, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 47-66.
- "The Computer Use of Human Beings," Maj Robert L. Able, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 59-62.
- "Aircraft Integrated Data Systems," Maj Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 72-77.
- "AMPS—New Air Force Pay System," Kenneth Grant, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 58-65.

- "Organizational Integration Key to the Military Application of Computer Technology," Col Harold R. Johnson, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 37-42.
- "Information Sciences: Some Research Directions," Rowena W. Swanson, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 56-67.
- "The Next Decade in Computer Development," Lt Col James E. Hughes, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 64-70.
- "The Effect of Automation on Organization," Lt Col J. R. Brown, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 64-67.
- "Computer-Generated Map Data-An Aid to Command and Control," Maj John A. Wohlman, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 34-43.
- "The Information Explosion—Can the Air Staff Handle It?" Lt Col Lewis M. Jamison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 83-88.
- "Information Processing Standards for Computers," Col Lucius Theus, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 36-45.
- "Computerized Control: Boon to ARIA," Maj Gen David M. Jones, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 69-75.
- "Computers and Communications in the Information Age," Maj Gen Gordon T. Gould, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 5-17.
- "The Logistics Challenge of the Seventies," Lt Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 2-10.
- "Two Bits' Worth on Computers, Generation Gaps, and Management," Maj Eugene P. Wagner, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 58-61.
- "Intelligence and Information Processing in Counterinsurgency," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 46-56.
- "ADP Centralization and the USAF Functional Manager," Maj Edward E. Reynolds, Jr., 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 58-68.
- "An Air War College Computer Step Forward," Col Frederick R. Westfall, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 65-72.
- "Computer Impact on the Organization," Maj Glenn F. Pribus, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 68-75.
- "Flexibility in Information Retrieval for the Base-Level Manager," Maj Joseph A. Coleman and Capt Richard E. Ducharme, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 60-67.
- "Computers Alive?" Maj Hoyt W. Huggins, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 24-32.
- "The Micros Are Coming . . . The Micros Are Coming," Capt Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 30-35.
- "Computer Security: The Achilles' Heel of the Electronic Air Force?" Lt Col Roger R. Schell, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 16-33.
- "When Is a Computer Like a Pickup Truck?" Maj Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 82-87.
- "Computers—America's Achilles' Heel?" Col Thomas L. Volkmann, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 43-47.
- "Those Damned Computers," Maj H. Wayne Wolfe, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 48-55.
- "Artificial Intelligence," Col Pat O. Clifton and Dr John Romo, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 66-75.
- "Adaptive Mission Planning: Squeezing Out Greater Combat Capability," Col David F. Seares, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 62-68.

"Enemy Airfields in North Korea," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 12-28.

- "Air Defense Systems Training Concept," Col Victor Milner, Jr., 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 14-21.
- "Air Superiority Comes First," Maj Norman E. Wells, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 10-25.
- "Air-to-Air Training under the DOC System," Col Robert D. Russ, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 65-74.

"Specialized Air-to-Air Combat Training," Maj Robert A. Heston, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 77-84.

"Defense Suppression as a Basic Operational Mission," Lt Col David Brog, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 9-12.

"Defense Suppression: Mission or Tactic?" Wing Comdr Hans F. Roser, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 26-30.

- "Increased Air-to-Air Specialization Training: An Alternative," Maj Donald J. Alberts and Capt Leroy Mock, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 2-14.
- "Of Bears, Weasels, Ferrets, and Eagles," Col Harold E. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 86-93.
- "A Lesson of History: The Luftwaffe and Barbarossa," Maj Lonnie O. Ratley III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 50-65.
- "Soviet Air and Antiair Operations," Phillip A. Petersen and Maj John R. Clark, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 36-54.

## Counterinsurgency

- "Air Escort—A COIN Air Technique," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 68-73.
- "The Invader Returns," Col Robert D. Johnston, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 9-22.
- "Employment of Tactical Air Power in COIN Operations," Lt Col Andrew J. Chapman, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 55-61.
- "Lessons from Counter-Insurgency Operations," Col David L. Evans III, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 48-54.
- "Reconnaissance in COIN," Lt Col W. C. Porter and Maj W. G. von Platen, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 64-68.
- "COIN Weather Support," Maj Eugene T. Blanton, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 66-72.
- "Night Flare Strike," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 82-91.
- "Viet Nam: The Difficult Years," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 51-58.
- "Systems Analysis and Counterinsurgency," Maj Joseph P. Martino, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 23-33.
- "USAF Officer Education in Counterinsurgency," Col Thomas H. Curtis, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 67-70.
- "Chieu Hoi: The Surrender Program in Vietnam," Garry D. Brewer, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 50-60.

- "Internal Defense and Development—Idealism' or 'Realism'?" Comdr Roger J. Miller, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 51-56.
- "On the Limitations of Systems Analysis for Counterinsurgency Programs," Dalip Saund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 42-52.
- "Paramilitary Forces Need a New Mission," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 85-90.
- "An Insight into the Chinese Communists' People's War' and the Means of Defeating It," Lt Gen Hu Shing, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 65-71.
- "The Role of Communist Ideology in Insurgency," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 42-48.
- "Urban Insurgency in Latin America: Its Implications for the Future," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 54-64.
- "A Change in Tactics? The Urban Insurgent," 1st Lt Robert J. Black, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 50-58.
- "The Opposite Number," Maj Gen Edward G. Lansdale, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 22-32.
- "Quo Vadisl—The Nixon Doctrine and Air Power," Col Robert L. Gleason, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 45-56.
- "Intelligence and Information Processing in Counterinsurgency," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 46-56.
- "Phases of Subversion: The Castro Drive on Latin America," Jay Mallin, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 54-62.
- "USAF Airlift and the Airmobility Idea in Vietnam," Col Ray L. Bowers, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 2-18.
- "The Other SOS," Lt Col H. C. Shallcross, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 41-49.
- "Low-Intensity Conflict: Concepts, Principles, and Policy Guidelines," Dr Sam C. Sarkesian, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 4-23.
- "The USAF in Low-Intensity Conflict: The Special Air Warfare Center," Lt Col David J. Dean, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 45-57.
- "Sandino against the Marines: The Development of Air Power for Conducting Counterinsurgency Operations in Central America," Capt Kenneth A. Jennings, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 85-95.

Defense Reform

- "Human Relations in Unification," Col Joseph C. Reddoch, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 30-34.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part I: The Eisenhower Administration's Defense Organization Concept," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 118-22.
- "High Defense Organization," Brig Gen W. Barton Leach, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 76-97.
- "Major Tasks and Military Reorganization," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 3-26.
- "Arguments for Unified Combat and Support Commands," Col Richard C. Kugel, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 102-14.

- "The Case for Genuine National Military Planning," Col Leonard F. Dow, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 95-101.
- "Civilian-Military Balance in the Defense Establishment," Col Jack L. Bentley, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 91-94.
- "A Proposal for the Next Step in Defense Reorganization," Col Archie J. Knight and Col Allen F. Herzberg, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 53-90.
- "Some Reflections on the General Staff," Col John C. Healey, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 115-22.
- "A Survey of Selected Reorganizational Proposals," Dr Arthur S. Y. Chen, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 123-30.
- "Organization of the Air Force," John J. McLaughlin, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 3-13.
- "The Changing Management Role of the Military Departments," Col William G. McDonald, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 45-55.
- "The Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered," Capt Gerald Garvey, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 38-47.
- "The Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered: Part II, Civilian Control, the Preparedness Power, and the Twilight of Congress," Capt Gerald Garvey, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 35-45.
- "The Constitutional Basis of the United States Air Force," Dr Maurer Maurer, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 63-68.
- "Reorganization of the Canadian Armed Forces," Air Marshal F. R. Sharp, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 17-28.
- "The National Security Act of 1947: Its Thirtieth Anniversary," Dr Frank N. Trager, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 2-15.
- "'The Shasta Disaster': Forgotten Lesson in Interservice Relations," Dr Murray Green, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 68-74.
- "Paradox and False Economy: Military Reform and High Technology," Capt Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 11-23.
- "Are Officers Incompetent? Military Reform's Case against the Officer Corps," Maj Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 73-82.
- "The Cockpit Warning Light Reads 'Reform," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 119-20.
- "Conflict to the Year 2000: The Challenge for Military Reform," Gregory D. Foster, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 13-32.
- "Individuals, Institutions, and the Impulse for Reform" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 11-12.
- "JCS Reform: Can Congress Take on a Tough One?" William S. Lind, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 47-50.
- "Military Reform in America," Dr Allan R. Millett, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 2-10.
- "The Need for Military Reform," Hon Gary Hart, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 41-46.
- "The Roots and Future of Modern-Day Military Reform," Hon Denny Smith, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 33-40.
  - In Search of the Unicorn: Military Innovation and the American Temperament," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 28-45.

"The Legacy of Halfway Unification," Warren A. Trest, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 63-73.

Deterrence

- "Air Power as Peace Power," Col Dale O. Smith, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 3-14.
- "Pyrrhic Victory?" Col Richard C. Weller, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 77-82.
- "Tomorrow's Task," Col James S. Smith, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 114-20.
- "The Fallacy of the Concept of Minimum Deterrence," Brig Gen Robert C. Richardson III, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 109-17.
- "Nuclear-Powered Deterrence," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 102-8.
- "The Deterrent Offensive Force," Maj Gen Hewitt T. Wheless, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 59-73.
- "Effective Aerospace Power," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 148-58.
- "Tomorrow in Aerospace Power," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 40-50.
- "Nuclear Forces and the Future of NATO," Brig Gen E. Vandevanter, Jr., 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 2-8.
- "Objectives in Future Strategic War: National Policy Goals and Controlled Conflict," Lt Col Harold L. Hitchens, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965) :43-51.
- "Alternatives and Optimum Strategy," Lt Gen John W. Carpenter III, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 2-9.
- "General Beaufre on the West's Need for Common Political Goals and a Common Strategy," Dr Joseph W. Annunziata, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966) : 53-59.
- "Our Strategic Superiority—Why We Must Continue to Have It," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 18, no. 6 (September- October 1967): 42-49.
- "Strategic Stability," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 67-73.
- "History, Vietnam, and the Concept of Deterrence," Col William C. Moore, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 58-63.
- "Realistic Deterrence and New Strategy," Col Kenneth L. Moll, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 2-12.
- "Preparing for a Generation of Peace: A Strategic Concept Responsive to a Presidential Mandate," Col Alonzo J. Walter, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 12-19.
- "Defense Dollars for Deterrence: A Matter of Priorities," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 24-37.
- "Realistic Doctrine: Basic Thinking Today," Capt Raymond S. Blunt and Capt Thomas O. Cason, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 21-33.
- "The Triad and Beyond: The Future of Strategic Deterrence," Col Roy L. Thompson and Lt Col Ralph N. Hoffman, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 9-16.
- "What We Know, and What We Don't Know, about Tactical Nuclear War," John F. Scott, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 51-54.

- "Counterforce in an Era of Essential Equivalence," Capt Donald J. Alberts, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 27-37.
- "On Deterrence: A Broadened Perspective," Col Robert H. Reed, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 2-17.
- "Some Myths about the Strategic Balance," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 85-91.
- "What's This Essential Equivalence Bit?" Col Richard D. Youngflesh, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 15-20.
- "The Evolution of Flexible Response in the Post-Vietnam Era: Adjustment or Transformation?" Lt Col Laurel A. Mayer and Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 11-21.
- "Operations Research Shall Inherit the Earth," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 57-61.
- "Deterrence: Reckless Prudence," Dr James A. Stegenga, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 80-83.
- "Rethinking the Unthinkable: Limited Strategic Nuclear Options—Credible or Dangerous?" Col William E. Charles, Jr., 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 60-71.
- "Professionalism in Transition: The Officer Corps in the Age of Deterrence," Lt Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978) : 38-45.
- "The MX and Strategic Deterrence in the 1980s," Dr G. K. Burke, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 28-38.
- "Principles of Deterrence," John M. Collins, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979) : 17-26.
- "Political Sufficiency of Nuclear Forces," Lt Col Robert W. Chandler, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 61-69.
- "Soviet Perceptions of the Strategic Balance," Dr Daniel S. Papp, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 2-17.
- "Strategic Equivalence: What Is It? How Do We Get It?" Dr Richard K. Betts, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 20-28.
- "Deterrence: After the Golden Age," Maj Leslie J. Hamblin, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 24-30.
- "Soviet Perceptions of Nuclear Strategy and Implications for U.S. Deterrence," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 50-61.
- "Western Deterrence: Posture and Rationale," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 2-10.
- "What Happens If Deterrence Fails?" Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 2-17.
- "Images of the Nuclear Future: Blending Politics and Technology," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 2-10.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence: Forces and Doctrines in U.S. Policy," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 36-42.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence and Alliance Cohesiveness," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 69-73.
- "Beyond Deterrence: The Strategic Defense Option," Lt Col John E. Lawyer, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 32-41.
- "Christian Morality and Nuclear Deterrence," Capt Charles H. Nicholls, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 37-41.
- "The Strategic Defense Initiative: Political Risks," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 24-37.

- "Deterrence in the High-Technology Era: A Speculative Forecast," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 28-42.
- "Deterrence 2010: Strategic Offense and Defense in the Future," Maj Timothy E. Kolter, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 2-10.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Deterrence: Technical and Policy Challenges," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 24-39.

Doctrine

"A Lecture on Air Power: Part I," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 25-43.

"Air Freedom," Col Noel F. Parrish, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 3-10.

- "Development of Air Doctrine 1917-41," Dr James L. Cates, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 11-22.
- "A Lecture on Air Power: Part II," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 23-40.
- "Douhet and the Future," Lt Col Joseph L. Dickman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 3-15.
- "The Value of Tradition," Wing Comdr H. C. D. Blasbery, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 29-43.
- "Ideas Are Weapons," Col David Burchinal, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 3-12.
- "Sentinels of U.S. Foreign Policy," Maj John D. Reid, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 35-45.
- "The Heritage of Douhet," Dr Bernard Brodie, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 64-69.
- "The Air Campaign in Korea," Gen Otto P. Weyland, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 3-28.
- "The Current Concept of American Military Strength," Gen Thomas D. White, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 3-14.
- "The Role of Tactical Air Forces," Brig Gen James Ferguson, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 29-41.
- "Air Power, Global Force in a Global Struggle," Col Ephraim M. Hampton, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 68-77.
- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts III & IV," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 91-117.
- "What Is Air Power?" Col Jerry D. Page and Col Royal H. Roussel, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 3-9.
- "The Search for a Soviet Air Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 102-7.
- "Total Air Power and the Public," Col Jerry D. Page, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 18-29.
- "Is Air Power Indivisible?" Lt Col B. J. Smith, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 79-85.
- "Major Tasks and Military Reorganization," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 3-26.
- "Unlimited Confusion over Limited War," Col Ephraim M. Hampton, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 28-47.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Warfare," Col Alexander Sheridan, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 121-30.

- "Air Power and Soviet Strategy," Dr Raymond L. Garthoff, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 80-97.
- "Limited War'-What Is It?" Col Thomas L. Fisher II, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 127-42.
- "Relationships among Military Forces," Brig Gen S. F. Giffin, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 30-45.
- "The Past and Present of Soviet Military Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 38-60.
- "Tomorrow's Task," Col James S. Smith, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 114-20.
- "The Fallacy of the Concept of Minimum Deterrence," Brig Gen Robert C. Richardson III, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 109-17.
- "Aerospace Forces and the Range of Situations," Lt Gen Dean C. Strother, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 53-58.
- "Tomorrow in Aerospace Power," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 40-50.
- "Defense in Depth," Col Victor C. Wegenhoft, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 44-50.
- "Who Cares about Doctrine," Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 101-5.
- "Soviet Military Doctrine and the 22nd Party Congress," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 99-103.
- "Chinese Military Doctrine: Transition or Confusion?" Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 83-89.
- "The Communications-Electronics Doctrine," Lt Col Herbert Herman ' and Maj Alph L. Westley, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 108-19.
- "Red Star on Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 142-50.
- "The Role of Aerospace Defense," Lt Gen Robert M. Lee, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 3-16.
- "USAF Responsibilities and Operations in the Cold War," Col William V. McBride, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 84-93.
- "What Is War?" Norman Precoda, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 46-55.
- "Some Patterns of Air Force Thought," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 81-88.
- "The Spectrum of Space: A Military Appraisal," Maj Gen Ben I. Funk, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 2-19.
- "The Debate between Khrushchev and His Marshals," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 68-79.
- "Objectives in Future Strategic War: National Military Policy Goals and Controlled Conflict," Lt Col Harold L. Hitchens, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 43-51.
- "Objective and Subjective Dialectics," Lt Col M. Yasukov, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 74-80.
- "The Revolution in Airlift," Gen Howell M. Estes, Jr., 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 3-15.
- "French Nuclear Weapons Policy," Lt Col Norman D. Eaton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 55-61.
- "The Spectrum Construct of Conflict," Norman Precoda, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 30-44.

- "Our Strategic Superiority—Why We Must Continue to Have It," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 42-49.
- "Canadian Defence Policy," Hon Paul T. Hellyer, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 2-7.
- "Doctrine Development for the Employment of Tactical Air Forces," Lt Col David C. Collins, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 44-49.
- "Tactical Air Employment: Current Status and Future Objectives," Lt Col Edward O. Stillie, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 50-61.
- "The Contrast in Chinese and Soviet Military Doctrines," Col William F. Scott, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 57-63.
- "Air Superiority in Tactical Air Warfare," Gen Bruce K. Holloway, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 2-15.
- "Views on Aerospace Power," Col Donald F. Martin, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 30-39.
- "On Clausewitz and the Application of Force," Dr Robert D. Miewald, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 74-78.
- "Aerospace Defense and National Security," Lt Gen Arthur C. Agan, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 78-83.
- "Thoughts on the Limitation of War," Lt Col Thomas C. Pinckney, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 79-83.
- "Modern Combat Airlift," Gen Howell M. Estes, Jr., 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 12-29.
- "On the Leverage of Multiple-Purpose Weapons," Richard H. Anderson and Dr Bruno J. Manz, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 46-56.
- "The Challenge of Changing Warfare," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 52-59.
- "Concepts, Objectives, and Doctrine: Guidelines for Air Force Thought and Action," Capt Henry Viccellio, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 20-27.
- "Shaping the Air Force Contribution to National Strategy," Lt Gen Lucius D. Clay, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 2-9.
- "Logistics Planning for the 1980s," Brig Gen Peter R. DeLonga, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 41-50.
- "Airlift—A Balanced View," Lt Col Horace E. Wood, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 62-71.
- "Realistic Doctrine: Basic Thinking Today," Capt Raymond S. Blunt and Capt Thomas O. Cason, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 21-33.
- "Air Power: A New Look from an Old Rooftop," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 49-59.
- "Tactical Air Forces in a Period of Uncertainty," Maj Gordon A. Long, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 72-87.
- "Military Concepts for Political Objectives," Lt Col Joel J. Snyder, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 55-62.
- "The Thread of Doctrine," Lt Gen John W. Pauly, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 2-10.
- "Air Interdiction in a European Future War—Doctrine or Dodo?" Wing Comdr Alan Parkes, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 16-18.
- "National Military Space Doctrine," Col Morgan W. Sanborn, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 75-79.

- "The Implications of Modern Technological Developments for Tactical Air Tactics and Doctrine," S. J. Deitchman, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 23-45.
- "Technology: The Catalyst for Doctrinal Change," Lt Col David T. Macmillan, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 16-22.
- "Air Force Objectives in Space," Lt Col Charles H. MacGregor and Maj Lee H. Livingston, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 59-62.
- "The Central Europe Battlefield: Doctrinal Implications for Counterair-Interdiction," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 2-20.
- "A New Look at an Old Problem," Lt Col Donald L. Hutchinson, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 69-73.
- "Nuclear Strategy: Differences in Soviet and American Thinking," 1st Lt John W. Jenson, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 2-17.
- "Military Doctrine, Force Structure, and the Defense Decision-Making Process," William S. Lind, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 21-27.
- "Responsibility for Defense," Lt Col Donald L. Hutchinson, 31, no. 2 (January- February 1980): 102.
- "British and German Air Doctrine between the Wars," Dr Williamson Murray, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 39-58.
- "The Impossible Task —Defense without Relevant Strategy," Lt Col Wolfgang W. E. Samuel, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 15-28.
- "Some Thoughts on Air Force Doctrine," Maj Robert C. Ehrhart, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 29-38.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: The Firepower Dominance Concept," Lt Col Robert S. Fairweather, Jr., 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 79-87.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 87-90.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 90-92.
- "A Transparent Figleaf: The Offensive Nature of Soviet Military Doctrine," Lt Col Jurgen B. Arbeiter, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980) : 93-98.
- "The Conflict Manifold," Lt Col John T. McGrath, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981) : 55-59.
- "Air Doctrine: Echoes from Abroad," Col Francesco Mazzei, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 84-87.
- "An Alternative View of Air Interdiction," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 31-44.
- "China's Defense Modernization: Of Tortoise Shells and Tigers' Tails," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 2-19.
- "Of Trees and Leaves: A New View of Doctrine," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 40-48.
- "An Approach to Reconnaissance Doctrine," Col George E. Daniels, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 62-69.
- "The Ideological Underpinnings of Soviet Military Thought," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 40-49.
- "War, Politics, and Hostile Will," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 33-39.

- "Space Power Doctrine," Lt Col Dino A. Lorenzini, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982) : 16-21.
- "Commonality of Military Doctrine in the Inter-American Region," Col Joseph H. Stodder, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 70-75.
- "The Changing Role of Air Power in Soviet Combined-Arms Doctrine," Tommy L. Whitton, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 36-46.
- "Soviet Offensive Ground Doctrine since 1945: Historical Overview," Lt Col David M. Glantz, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 24-35.
- "Doctrine by Default: The Historical Origins of Tactical Airlift," Maj Ronald G. Boston, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 64-75.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole," Col Alan L. Gropman, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 89-91.
- "Of Saber Charges, Escort Fighters, and Spacecraft: The Search for Doctrine," Maj Gen I. B. Holley, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983) : 2-11.
- "'Quantity versus Quality' Is *Not* the Issue," William S. Lind, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 86-88.
- "Muromets to Blackjack: The W S at 66," Dr Albert L. Weeks, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 39-49.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole: A Response," William S. Lind, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 92-93.
- "Winnowing Fact from Opinion," Col Alan L. Gropman, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 93-95.
- "The Evolution of the AirLand Battle Concept," John L. Romjue, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 4-15.
- "The Quest for Unity of Command," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 25-29.
- "TACAIR Support for AirLand Battle," Maj James A. Machos, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 16-24.
- "Doctrine: Mere Words, or a Key to War-Fighting Competence?" Lt Col Barry D. Watts and Maj James O. Hale, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984) : 4-15.
- "Unfinished Business" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 2-3.
- "USAF Doctrine: An Enduring Challenge," Col Clifford R. Krieger, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 16-25.
- "Deficiencies in Air Force Doctrinal Education," Maj John W. Fal, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 96-98.
- "Education: Formal Schooling *Plus* Personal Preparation," Capt Dieter Barnes, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 99-100.
- "A Dubious Heritage: The Military Legacy of the Russo-German War," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 4-23.
- "The Evolution of Soviet Military Doctrine, 1945-84," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 24-35.
- "AirLand Battle: The Wrong Doctrine for the Wrong Reason," Maj Jon S. Powell, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 15-22.
- "New Perspectives on Soviet Thinking: Implications of the Systems Approach," Maj Kenneth A. Rogers, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 55-65.
- "Toward a Strategic Targeting Doctrine for Special Operations Forces," Col Ray E. Stratton and Lt Col August G. Jannarone, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 24-29.

- "Offensive Doctrine in a Defense-Dominant World," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 2-11.
- "The Uniqueness of Space Doctrine," Lt Col Charles D. Friedenstein, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 13-23.
- "Air Base Survivability and V/STOL Aircraft: A Gap in Air Force Doctrine?" Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 51-57.
- "Synchronized Support: An Irrepressible Principle of War," Lt Col David C. Riitenberg, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 32-38.
- "War, Doctrine, and the Air War College: Some Relationships and Implications for the U.S. Air Force," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 2-29.
- "How Dare They Tamper with the Sacred Functions of the Horse Cavalry?" Maj L. Parker Temple III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 24-30.
- "An Army and Air Force Issue: Principles and Procedures for Air Land Warfare," Lt Col Stephen T. Rippe, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 60-69.
- "How Interservice Issues Arise," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 76-81.
- "Some Thoughts on Clausewitz and Airplanes," Maj James B. Smith, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 52-59.
- "Tactical Airlift Tactics and Doctrine: More Carts, More Horses," Col Paul L. Wilke, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 21-27.
- "Aerospace Doctrine: We're Not There Yet," Maj Grover E. Myers, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 91-93.
- "Giulio Douhet and Strategic Air Force Operations: A Study in the Limitations of Theoretical Warfare," Michael J. Eula, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 94-99.
- "Two Decades in the Air Power Wilderness: Do We Know Where We Are?" Col Dennis M. Drew, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 2-13.
- "Train Hard, Fight Easy: The Legacy of A. V. Suvorov and His 'Art of Victory," Dr Bruce W. Menning, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 79-88.
- "The Future of Military Space Forces," Gen Robert T. Herres, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 40-47.

Douhet

- "Douhet and the Future," Lt Col Joseph L. Dickman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 3-15.
- "The Heritage of Douhet," Dr Bernard Brodie, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 64-69.
- "Reflections on Douhet," Col John F. Shiner, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 93-95.
- "Giulio Douhet and Strategic Air Force Operations: A Study in the Limitations of Theoretical Warfare," Michael J. Eula, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 94-99.

"Economic Pressures," Thomas C. Blaisdell, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 25-36.

"U.S. Economic Prospects," Col Herman Beukema, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 14-27.

- "The Other Battle," Col Harris B. Hull, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 79-90.
- "Statistics—Your Business," Lt Col R. M. Horridge, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 54-66.
- "The Transformation of World Politics," Hon Curtis W. Tarr, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 22-27.
- "A Program for Economic Analysis at Major Command Level," Lt Col William E. Chess, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 18-27.
- "Defense Policy in a World of Limited Resources: A Look at the Possibilities," Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 29-37.
- "The Commando Hunt V Interdiction Campaign: A Case Study in Constrained Optimization," Col Herman L. Gilster, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 21-37.
- "Economic Impact of Peacekeeper in Minuteman Silos," Brig Gen Gordon E. Fornell and Lt Col Glenn H. Vogel, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 52-57.

Ed it or ia l

Untitled editorial, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 91-94.

- Untitled editorial, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 77-78.
- <sup>^</sup>Untitled editorial, Maj Gen Muir S. Fairchild, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 79-80. Untitled editorial, Maj Gen David M. Schlatter, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 66.
  - Untitled editorial, Brig Gen Julius K. Lacey, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 63-65.

"American Security," Col Matthew K. Deichelmann, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 67-79.

Untitled editorial, Maj Gen Robert W. Harper, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 74-76. -Untitled editorial, Gen George C. Kenney, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 69-70.

Untitled editorial, Brig Gen Julius K. Lacey, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 62-64. "Why Emphasize Air Power?" Maj Robert J. Seabolt, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 2-3.

"Discipline and the Air Force," 1st Lt James D. Hughes, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950) : 2-3.

"National Schizophrenia," Col Dale O. Smith, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 2-3.

"A Roman General's Opinion of Military Critics," Livy, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 2-3.

"Some Truth about Air Support," Col Richard C. Weller, 4, no. 3 (Sprmg 1951) : 2-4.

"The Job Ahead," Capt C. E. Fulbeck, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 74-75.

"Stalemate?" Maj Kenneth F. Gantz, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 2-3.

"The Birth of Flight," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 2.

- "The Space Challenge," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 3-4.
- " "A Salute to Canada," Hon Harold Brown, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 2-4.

- "Aerospace Medicine," Maj Gen Charles H. Roadman, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 2-5.
- "Wanted: New Ideas," Gen James Ferguson, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 2-5.
- "Some Reflections on a Tour of Duty," Gen J. P. McConnell, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 2-11.
- "Programs and Resources The Challenge to Air Force Management," Lt Gen George S. Boylan, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 2-4.
- "Personnel Management," Lt Gen A. J. Russell, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 2-5.
- "Anniversary Reflections," Col Eldon W. Downs, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 10-11.
- "Modern Warfare: Paradigm Crisis?" Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 2-3.
- "The Next War," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 2-3.
- "What Counts?: National Style in War," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 2-3.
- "Unfinished Business," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 2-3.
- "Air Force Officer Corps: Quo Vadis?" Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 2-3.
- "Air Power and the Art of War," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 2-3.
- "A Bookish Age: Of Ant Lions and Barnacle Geese," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 2-3.
- "The Meaning of Medals," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985) : 2-3.
- "An Intellectually Superior Officer Corps," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 2-3.
- "Individuals, Institutions, and the Impulse for Reform," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 11-12.
- "Out from the Land of Nod," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 12.
- "Bring Me Fat Men," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986) : 30-31.
- "How You Use It Counts," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 22-23.
- "From the Rhine to the Red River and Beyond," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 19-20.
- "In Looking Southward, Are We Looking Down?" Janice M. Beck, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 15-16.
- "The Real Stuff," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 14-15.
- "Know History ... or Become History," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 14-15.
- "Finis," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 11-12.

"Radio Counter-Measures," Col Frederick L. Moore, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 57-66.

"The Raven's New SEWT: Tomorrow's Electronic Warfare Officer Today," Capt David B. Withers and Capt Stephen A. Leishman, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 49-55.

"Defense Suppression as a Basic Operational Mission," Lt Col David Brog, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 9-12.

Energy

- "Synthetic Fuel," Lt Col Lloyd D. Chapman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 54-62.
- "The Soviet Need for Middle East Oil," Maj Eugene J. DeNezza, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 52-57.
- "Energy Resources: An Element of National Power," Col William B. Haidler, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 2-13.
- "Fuel Supplies in Time of War," Dr Arthur Akers, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 53-65.
- "The Oil Weapon and American Foreign Policy," Dr Joseph S. Szyliowicz and Maj Bard E. O'Neill, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 41-52.
- "The Energy Problem in a Global Setting," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 2-14.
- "Energy Resources: Revisited 1977," Dr William B. Haidler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 39-50.
- "The Energy Problem Revisited," Amb John Patrick Walsh, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 15-25.
- "Straw-Colored Gold: Jet Fuel from Rocks," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 27-33.
- "NATO and Oil: Conflict and Capabilities," Maj Chris L. Jefferies, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 35-46.
- "Coal: A Long-Term Energy Alternative," Lt Col Robert J. Jamsky, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 34-41.
- "Energy, America, and the Military: Can We Get There from Here?" Lt Col Joseph A. Breen, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 42-55.
- "Energy Issues and Time Availabilities," Amb John Patrick Walsh, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 17-33.
- "The Role of Synthetic Fuel in World War II Germany: Implications for Today?" Dr Peter W. Becker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 45-53.
- "Resource Shortages: How Serious?" Dr Leonard Gaston, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 54-64.

Enlisted Issues

- "The Evolution of NCO Academies," Lt Col Ernest M. Magee, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 56-61.
- "Airman Retention Management's New Challenge," Col Peter J. Hoke, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 74-75.

- "Educating the NCO for Today's and Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Sigmund Alexander, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 64-66.
- "A Selective Airman Recruiting Program," Lt Col Robert W. Davis, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 56-59.
- "Professional Military Education for the Noncommissioned Officer: Is It Effective?" CMSgt Donald S. Beshore, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 68-72.
- "The Unknown Professional Soldier," Maj Pember W. Rocap, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 12-18.
- "NCO Professionalism A Straw Man," SMSgt Roger P. Schneider, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 73-76.
- "Nonsense, Common Sense, and the Professional NCO," SMSgt George H. Day, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 66-72.
- "Minot/Grand Forks Notebook," Dr Charles C. Moskos, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 60-64.
- "Mission Critical: The Junior Officer-Senior Noncommissioned Officer Relationship," Maj Richard H. Estes, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 71-78.

Escape and Evasion

- "Return to Duty," Oron P. South, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 67-71.
- "Survival Training in the USAF," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 71-84.
- "Morale in a Prison Camp," Oliver Philpott, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 55-62.
- "Survival Training," 2d Lt Robert M. Zickes, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 42-51.
- "Communication: The Key Element to Prisoner of War Survival," Lt Col Bobby D. Wagnon, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 33-46.
- "Evasion and Escape: Still a Stepchild," Capt Joseph A. McGrath, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 47-56.
- "Lieutenant John O. Donaldson: World War I Air Ace and Escape Artist," Dr James J. Hudson, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 88-92.

Ethics and Warfare

- "Ethics and the Air Force," Lt Col Wallace I. Wolverton, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 58-68.
- "Air Warfare and Morality," Maj Gen Orvil A. Anderson, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 5-14.
- "The Morality of War," Col John J. Wood, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 31-42.
- "Strategic Bombardment and National Objectives," Col Willis G. Carter, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 5-14.
- "Morality and War: A British View," Air Marshal Sir Robert Saundby, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 3-11.
- "The Morality of Retaliation," Brig Gen Dale O. Smith, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 55-59.
- "Overkill and Underthought," Capt Thomas C. Pinckney, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 37-48.

- "A Philosophy of NBCP Warfare," Maj Harry H. Malvin, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 70-73.
- "A Proposed Code of Ethics for Air Force Officers," Capt Howard G. Janssen, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 77-82.
- "Reporting Inaccuracies A Rose by Another Name," Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 83-88.
- "Ethics of the Military Profession," Maj Robert C. Carroll, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 39-43.
- "Military Ethics in a Changing World," Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 2-10.
- "What the Captain Really Means . . ." Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 96-101.
- "On Fostering Integrity," Maj William E. Gernert III, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 62-67.
- "Commitment to Integrity," Maj Gen Henry J. Meade, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 86-90.
- "When Honor Conflicts with Duty," Lt Col George M. Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 45-60.
- "The Do-More-with-Less Syndrome: Teetering on the Brink," Capt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 103-8.
- "Ethics Theory for the Military Professional," Col Samuel D. Maloney, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 63-71.
- "Morality and Military Obedience," Lt Col Kenneth H. Wenker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 76-83.
- "Integrity: The Military Professional and Society," Maj W. H. Margerum, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 78-84.
- "Christian Morality and Nuclear Deterrence," Capt Charles H. Nicholls, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 37-41.
- "A Philosophical Conflict: A Fighter Pilot's Views on the Ethics of Warfare," Maj Scott B. Sonnenberg, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 14-23.
- "Integrity: What Are the Data Telling Us?" Maj Lewis H. Gray, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 83-92.

Fighter Techniques

"Transonic Aerodynamics," 1st Lt William J. Rand, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 55-65.

"Air Ramming Tactics," Maj John J. Driscoll, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 46-56.

- "Eyes, Speed, and Altitude," Lt Col Glenn T. Eagleston and Lt Col Bruce H. Hinton, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 83-84.
- "Current Practice in Air Defense, Part I: Principles and Problems," Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 3-13.
- "MiG Maneuvers," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 8-13.
- "USAF Fighter Weapons and Gunnery Meets," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 85-92.
- "LABS," Lt Col John A. Ryan, Jr., 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 93-97.
- "Air Escort—A COIN Air Technique," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 68-73.
- "Night Flare Strike," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 82-91.

- "Global Air Defense through Mobility," Maj Gen William D. Greenfield, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 84-94.
- "Close Air Support: An Employment Concept," Maj William A. Groton, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 101-8.
- "Air Superiority Comes First," Maj Norman E. Wells, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 10-25.
- "Acquisition and Identification of Ground Targets," Maj Dan Eliason, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 102-4.
- "Bombing Accuracy in a Combat Environment," Lt Col Bernard Appel, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 38-52.
- "Tactical Air Power and Environmental Imperatives," Lt Col Robert S. Dotson, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 27-35.
- "The Impact of V/STOL on Tactical Air Warfare," Wing Comdr Peter P. W. Taylor, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 65-81.
- "The Implications of Modern Technological Developments for Tactical Air Tactics and Doctrine," S. J. Deitchman, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 23-45.
- "Janus: A Concept for a Multipurpose Autonomous Fighter," Col Richard M. Suter, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 22-41.
- "Air War Vietnam: What the Soviets Learned," Yossef Bodansky, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 83-91.
- "Air Force Fighters: Simple or Complex?" Maj Herbert W. Johnson, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 24-35.
- "TACAIR Missions and the Fire Support Coordination Line," Lt Gen Merrill A. McPeak, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 65-72.
- Fir e/Counterfir e
- "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? No," Jacqueline Cochran, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 69.
- "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? Yes," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 64-68.
- "NCO Professionalism—A Straw Man," SMSgt Roger P. Schneider, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 73-76.
- "Nonsense, Common Sense, and the Professional NCO," SMSgt George H. Day, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 66-72.
- "The Israeli Fighting Women: Myth and Facts," Cecile S. Landrum, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 69-78.
- "Women in Combat: A Demurrer," Lt Col Edd D. Wheeler, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 62-68.
- "Women in Combat: The Need for Cultural Reconditioning," Capt Judith M. Galloway, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 58-61.
- "Management by Objectives and Performance Appraisal," Capt James S. Seevers, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 35-39.
- "MBO at the Micro Level: A Case Study," Capt Michael F. Turner, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 46-47, 49-50.
- "Survival in the Management Jungle," CMSgt C. P. Wilkson, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 48.

- "You Will Implement MBO!': And Other Reasons the Program Has Not Worked," Lt Col Philip J. Perles, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 40-45.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe?" Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 74-77.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 80-81.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 77-79.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Dr Russell F. Weigley, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 79-80.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics," William S. Lind, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 87-89.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Capt James B. Smith, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 89-91.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Maj Leonard L. (Jack) Walls, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 92-93.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Growing Convergence of Views," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 59-70.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 70-72.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Lt Col Owen H. Wormser, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 72-73.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe," Maj Leslie J. Hamblin, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 70-72.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Dr Philip M. Flammer, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 78-80.
- "Yes, There Really A a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really A a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 74-78.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 73-74.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response (A Second Thought)," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 81-82.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: The Firepower Dominance Concept," Lt Col Robert S. Fairweather, Jr., 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 79-87.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 87-90.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 90-92.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam," Maj Richard A. Gabriel, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 77-85.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 2 (January- February 1981): 85-87.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj John T. Hart, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 87-89.

- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Lt Col Steven W. Wolfgram, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 89-90.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Proposal," Lt Col Richard L. Hodgkinson, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 89-93.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts and Lt Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 93-97.
- "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Environment," Maj Jeffrey C. Benton, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 84-92.
- "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Environment: A Response," Dr Richard I. Lester, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 93-97.
- "The Code of Conduct: A Guide to Moral Responsibility," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 107-11.
- "Coercive Persuasion: The Myth of Free Will?" Dr Edna J. Hunter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 100-107.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole," Col Alan L. Gropman, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 89-91.
- "'Quantity versus Quality' Is Not the Issue," William S. Lind, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 86-88.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole: A Response," William S. Lind, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 92-93.
- "Winnowing Fact from Opinion," Col Alan L. Gropman, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 93-95.
- "Deficiencies in Air Force Doctrinal Education," Maj John W. Fal, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 96-98.
- "Education: Formal Schooling *Plus* Personal Preparation," Capt Dieter Barnes, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 99-100.

 $F1 \ y \ in \ g \quad Tr \ a \ in \ in \ g$ 

- "Aircrew Training Whose Responsibility?" Col Lawson S. Moseley, Jr., 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 43-52.
- "USAF Pilot Training," Maj Gen Warren R. Carter, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 3-17.
- "Flying Training in Fifth Air Force," Lt Col L. G. Taylor, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 111-17.
- "Aircrew Training in the Atomic Age," Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 39-62.
- "Air Defense Systems Training Concept," Col Victor Milner, Jr., 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 14-21.
- "Postgraduate Officer Training for Pilot Trainees," Capt Alan J. Grill, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 74-83.
- "The Aviation Cadet Program in Retrospect," Capt Maurice G. Stack, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 78-90.
- "How Do I Know He Knows I Know?" Capt Allen K. Taylor, 19, no. 6 (September- October 1968): 67-72.
- "Inexorable' Is the Word," Col Robert D. Curtis, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 52-66.

- "The Aerospace Research Pilot School," Maj Donald J. Kutyna, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 80-91.
- "Simulation—The New Approach," Maj Gen Oliver W. Lewis, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 41-55.
- "Simulation: A Threat to Tactical Air Power," Col Harry A. Goodall, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 59-63.
- "The New USAF Fighter Lead-In Program: A First Year's Progress Report," Lawrence R. Benson, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 55-66.
- "The USAF Instrument Flight Center: Anachronism or Instrument Flight Pacesetter for the Future?" Maj Jimmie L. Coombes, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 62-71.
- "Air-to-Air Training under the DOC System," Col Robert D. Russ, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 65-74.
- "Specialized Air-to-Air Combat Training," Maj Robert A. Heston, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 77-84.
- "Increased Air-to-Air Specialization Training: An Alternative," Maj Donald J. Alberts and Capt Leroy Mock, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 2-14.
- "NATO Pilot Training in Review," Capt Dennis L. Danielson, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 94-100.
- "The Human Factor: The United States versus the Soviet Fighter Pilot," Col Mike Press, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 72-78.

Foreign Military Forces

*(See also* Royal Air Force, Soviet Air Power, Soviet Military)

- "Chinese Military Doctrine: Transition or Confusion?" Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 83-89.
- "Tactical Air Control in the VNAF," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 75-81.
- "The Viet Nam Air Force," Capt Mack D. Secord, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 60-67.
- "Japan's Air Self Defense Force," Maj Gilbert M. Billings, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 60-71.
- "The Royal New Zealand Air Force," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 51-57.
- "The Development of ROKAF as a Mature Instrument of Peace," Maj Gen Chi Ryang Chang, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 28-36.
- "China—The Nuclear Threat," Lt Col Joseph E. Fix III, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 28-39.
- "French Nuclear Weapons Policy," Lt Col Norman D. Eaton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 55-61.
- "Canada in NATO and NORAD," John Gellner, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 23-37.
- "Defence Research Programs," Dr A. H. Zimmerman, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 14-21.
- "Civilian Control in the German Armed Forces," Capt Hermann Hagena, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 76-79.

- "Reorganization of the Canadian Armed Forces," Air Marshal F. R. Sharp, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 17-28.
- "The Air Forces of Tropical Africa," Dr Ross K. Baker, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 64-67.
- "Civic Action of the Argentine Armed Forces," Maj Horacio A. Ratti, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 53-58.
- "Professional Military Education in the Luftwaffe," Maj William Bruenner, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 76-82.
- "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," Maj Albert D. McJoynt, Maj Joseph R. Sanchez and Maj Fraine C. Zeitler, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- "A Comparison of Professional Military Educational Systems," Lt Col William Bruenner, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 53-62.
- "Turkey's Professional Military Education," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 50-54.
- "The Opposite Number," Maj Gen Edward G. Lansdale, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 22-32.
- "Vietnamese Air Force Technical Training, 1970-1971," Capt Drue L. DeBerry, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 43-51.
- "The Role of the Chinese People's Liberation Army in the Last Decade," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 2-24.
- "The Royal Australian Air Force," Lt Col David N. Burt, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 73-85.
- "British Defence Capabilities and Commitments: A Dilemma in British Military Professionalism," Martin H. A. Edmonds, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 70-80.
- "The Israeli Fighting Women: Myth and Facts," Cecile S. Landrum, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 69-78.
- "British and German Air Doctrine between the Wars," Dr Williamson Murray, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 39-58.
- "The Chinese Communist Air Force in the 'Punitive' War against Vietnam," Rear Adm James B. Linder and Dr A. James Gregor, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 67-77.
- "China's Defense Modernization: Of Tortoise Shells and Tigers' Tails," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 2-19.
- "The Problem of Military Elite Cohesion in Eastern Europe: The Case of Czechoslovakia," Dr Condoleezza Rice, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 64-74.
- "The Role of the Military in Turkish Politics," Maj Maxwell O. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 49-63.
- "Israeli Military Strategy Up to the Yom Kippur War," Lt Col Amnon Gurion, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 52-57.
- "Serving the National Interest: A Strategy for Reequipping the Air Force," Maj Gen Lauro Ney Menezes, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 78-82.
- "Military Implications of India's Space Program," 1st Lt Jerrold F. Elkin and Capt Brian Fredericks, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 56-63.
- "The South African Air Force in the Early Eighties," Dr Dora Alves, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 72-79.

- "The Inferno of People's War: A Historical Evaluation of Chinese Concepts of National Defense," Maj Thomas G. Waller, Jr., 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 56-70.
- "How Secure Is NATO's Northern Cap?" Maj Robert E. Russell, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 58-68.
- "The Indian Air Force of the 1980s: Modern Clout in Southwest Asia," 1st Lt Jerrold F. Elkin, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 88-95.
- "Seventy Years of Netherlands Air Force History," Col Mozes W. A. Weers, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 52-61.
- "The French Air Force in 1940: Was It Defeated by the Luftwaffe or by Politics?" Lt Col Faris R. Kirkland, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 101-18.
- "New Zealand Air Power Requirements and Force Determinants," Thomas-Durell Young, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 82-92.
- "Two Decades of Brazilian Geopolitical Initiatives and Military Growth," Dr Armin K. Ludwig, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 56-64.
- "La Fuerza Aerea Argentina Comodoro Jos6 C. D'Odorico, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 96-105.

French Indochina War

(See also Vietnam War)

- "The Korean War Speaks to the Indo-Chinese War," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 44-62.
- "Tactical Air in Limited War," Col William M. Reid, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 40-48.
- "Counterinsurgency in Perspective," Lt Comdr Roger J. Miller and Lt Comdr James A. Cochran, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 64-74.
- "Reflections on Vietnam," Gen Andre Beaufre, trans. Joseph W. Annuniziata, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 68-74.
- "Vietnam: Our World War II Legacy," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 59-66.

## . Geography and Warfare

- "Geography—Armies and Disease," Col William H. Powell, Jr., 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 28-38.
- "Light, Darkness, and Polar War," Lt Col Oliver K. Jones, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 48-57.
- "Alaska and National Policy," Oron P. South, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 44-47.
- "Air Power and the Heartland," Lt Col Harry A. Sachaklian, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 5-16.
- "The World Geographic Reference System," William E. Johnson, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 49-57.
- "Geophysical Research," Dr Helmut E. Landsberg, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 63-73.

- "The Arctic: Challenge to the Air Force," Lt Col Joseph O. Fletcher, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 52-62.
- "Air Force Research and Development in Alaska," Col Andrew E. Krieger, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 90-100.
- "Project Mint Julep," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 96-105.
- "The Greenland Ice Plateau," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 79-90.
- "The Ballistic Missile and Its Elusive Targets," Maj Kenneth A. Smith, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 61-72.
- "Cartographic Support of Aerospace Operations," Col Robert E. Herndon, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 63-84.

Geopolitics

- "Basic Geopolitics," Maj Max Van Rossum Daum, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 17-28.
- "New Worlds for Old: Transportation and Human Horizons," Maj William E. Johnson, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 79-90.
- "Geopolitics versus Geologistics," Lt Col Harry A. Sachaklian, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 53-63.
- "Geopolitics and Air Power," Dr Joseph S. Roucek, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 52-63.
- "Geopolitics for an Uncertain Era," George Ott, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 28-35.
- "Air Power in the Western Hemisphere: A New Perspective," Col James L. Cole, Jr., 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 2-11.

Helicopter Operations

"Airborne Operations by Helicopters," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 96-97.

- "Aerospace Rescue and Recovery—Southeast Asia to Apollo," Brig Gen Allison C. Brooks, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 36-49.
- "Combat Trap —Von Clausewitz Revisited," Col David R. Jones, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 68-73.
- "What's New in Army Aviation?" Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 55-65.

Human Engineering

- "Human Factors in Jet Bomber Operations," D. C. Heimburger, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 31-39.
- "Human Problems in Escape from High-Speed Aircraft," Dr Harvey E. Savely, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 66-76.
- "Human Engineering or Human Error," Lt Col George E. Long, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 62-70.
- "Air Force Human-Factors Program for Developing Manned Space Operations, Brig Gen Don D. Flickinger, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 17-28.

- "The Engineered Environment of the Space Vehicle," Dr Han G. Clamann, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 53-64.
- "Human Performance in the Space Travel Environment," Dr George T. Hauty, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 89-107.
- "Human Requirements for Space Travel," Dr S. B. Sells and Maj Charles A. Berry, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 108-20.
- "Weightlessness: The Problem and the Air Force Research Program," Dr Siegfried J. Gerathewohl, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 121-41.
- "Human-Factors Support of the X-15 Program," Lt Col Burt Rowen, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 31-39.
- "Development of Space Suits and Capsules," Dr John W. Heim and Otto Schueller, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 30-37.
- "Experimental Studies on the Conditioning of Man for Space Flight," Dr Bruno Balke, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 61-75.
- "Human Factors of Nuclear-Powered Aircraft," Charles A. Dempsey, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 172-81.
- "Human Factors in Missile System Performance," Maj Robert J. Lacey, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 59-70.
- "Human Factors and the SAC Combat Crew," Maj William G. Hurst, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 90-107.
- "Aerospace Medicine and Bioastronautics," Lt Col George Zinnemann, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 205-19.
- "Pressure Suits—Their Evolution and Development," Lt Col Frederick R. Ritzinger, Jr., and Capt Ellis G. Aboud, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 23-32.
- "Life Support in Space Operations," Brig Gen John M. Talbot, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 42-52.
- "Pilot Reliability and Skill Retention for Space Flight Missions," Dr Milton A. Grodsky and Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 22-32.
- "Development of Aerospace Escape Systems," James W. Brinkley, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 34-49.
- "Human Factors Engineering: A Potential Personnel Management Tool," Maj Donald S. Fujii, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 66-69.
- "The Man/Machine Interface," Col Neville P. Clarke, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 19-27.
- ' "Visually Coupled Systems," Lt Col Joseph A. Birt and Thomas A. Furness III, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 28-40.

Ideology

- "Ideological Warfare," Wing Comdr E. A. Howell, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 41-54.
- "The Job Ahead" (editorial), Capt C. E. Fulbeck, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 74-75.
- "Basic Philosophical Concepts of the United States Air Force Academy," Lt Gen Thomas S. Moorman, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 2-10.

- "The Theology of Communism," Dr (Brig Gen) Martin H. Scharlemann, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 94-99.
- "Moscow Speaking," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 77-82.
- "An Insight into the Chinese Communists' People's War' and the Means of Defeating It," Lt Gen Hu Shing, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 65-71.
- "The Role of Communist Ideology in Insurgency," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 42-48.
- "Development of the Strategy of Peaceful Coexistence during the Khrushchev Era," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 13-21.
- "Revolutionary War—A Comparison of Chinese Communist and North Vietnamese Strategy and Tactics," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 2 (January- February 1973): 2-12.
- "The Commander and His Theology of Man," Lt Col John G. Truitt, Jr., 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 64-67.
- "The Religion of George Washington: A Bicentennial Report," Lt Col Edwin S. Davis, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 30-34.
- "The Professional Revolutionary: A Profile," Dr Mostafa Rejai, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 86-90.
- "The Ideological Underpinnings of Soviet Military Thought," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 40-49.
- "Five Types of Revolutionaries," Dr Mostafa Rejai and Dr Kay Phillips, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 63-65.
- "Some Observations on Islamic Revolution," Dr Lewis B. Ware, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 65-71.
- "The Factors in the Soviet Strategy," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 30-38.
- "1984: A Historian's Reflections," David W. Levy, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 11-17.
- "New Perspectives on Soviet Thinking: Implications of the Systems Approach," Maj Kenneth A. Rogers, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 55-65.

In M y O pinion

- "Limitations of an Air Defense System," Lt Col Harry M. Pike, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 46-47.
- "Military Responsibilities in the Atomic Age," Col Julian M. Chappell, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 51-53.
- "Tactical Support Aviation in the USAF," Lt Col Howard D. Sutterlin, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 53-54.
- "Troop Carrier Aviation in the USAF," Lt Col Leroy M. Stanton, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 48-51.
- "The Balance in Our Armed Forces," Maj John J. Daunt, Jr., 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 66-69.
- "A Plan for the Educational Development of the Air Force Officer," Lt Col Thomas S. Torresson, Jr., 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 46-56.
- "National Objectives, National Strength, and National Strategy," Lt Comdr Stuart B. Barber, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 65-76.

- "Why Two Air Transport Organizations?" Lt Col George E. Stover, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 77-81.
- "Why Troop Carrier and MATS Should Not Be Merged," Lt Col Leroy M. Stanton, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 74-80.
- "The Mediterranean Basin and Soviet Air Power," Dr William W. Vickery, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 66-73.
- "Organization and Training of the Civilian Components," Col Gerhard J. Schriever, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 72-81.
- "Air Force Information at the Grass Roots," Col Thor M. Smith, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 82-86.
- "Pyrrhic Victory?" Col Richard C. Weller, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 77-82.
- "An Air Force Suggestion Program," Col Lowell G. Sidwell, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 79-82.
- "An Air Guardsman's Point of View," Myron G. H. Ligda, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 74-79.
- "Which Officers Should Be Educated?" Lt Col Wendell A. Hammer, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 74-82.
- "Procurement of Officer Personnel," Lt Col Leroy F. Prouty, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 70-77.
- "Political Air Superiority' in the Korean Conflict," Lt Col George E. Tormoen, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 78-84.
- "The Principles of War Will Get You If You Don't Watch Out," Col Richard C. Weller, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 63-65.
- "Technology and Military Men," Col O. G. Haywood, Jr., 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 83-87.
- "Allied Air Power Has Outgrown Our MAAGs," Maj William R. Stewart, Jr., 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 79-88.
- "Is Air Power Indivisible?" Lt Col B. J. Smith, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 79-85.
- "What Is an Air Power?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 85-91.
- "Control of Outer Space," Col Martin B. Schofield, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 93-104.
- "Defense Is Not Profit and Loss," Col Albert S. Raudabaugh, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 104-12.
- "Don't Let Efficiency Squelch Education!" Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 91-97.
- "What Makes a Leader?" Lt Col B. J. Smith, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 105-8.
- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part I: What's Wrong with Supply?" SMSgt Thomas W. Drayton, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 121-29.
- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part II: Very Little Is Wrong with Supply—It Only Requires Some Understanding," Maj Ira M. Kay, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 129-34.
- "Nuclear-Powered Deterrence," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 102-8.
- "New Dimensions in Leadership," Oron P. South, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 33-44.
- "Officer Education: Let's Make It Attractive," Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 28-32.
- "Who Cares about Doctrine," Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 101-5.
- "Leadership The Lost Art," Maj Kenneth L. Moll, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 93-96.

- "Leadership A Contemporary Concept," Capt Howard F. Eaton, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 96-98.
- "A Momentum of Nuclear Talk," Col Garland O. Ashley, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 94-95.
- "Off We Go... Where?" Col Garland O. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 90-95.
- "Organization The Key to Doing a Good Job!" Col George H. Hollingsworth, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 107-8.
- "The Case for Fallout Shelters," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 81-83.
- "A Declaration of Independence from the Statistical Method," Col Garland O. Ashley, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 83-84.
- "Let's Get Hardheaded about Management," Col Charles L. Brooks, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 80-81.
- "Are We Missing the Boat in Management Development?" Maj Robert L. Able, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 67-73.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 69-71.
- "Are We Living a Fiction?" Col J. Tod Meserow, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965) : 87-88.
- "Efficiency or Effectiveness—Let's Have Both," Lt Col James T. Hargrove, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 89.
- "Contributory Retirement?" Maj William D. Clement, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 89.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation: A Critique," Lt Comdr Forrest Forsythe, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 80-83.
- "What Is Coordination?" Col Horace W. Lanford, Jr., 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 83-89.
- "The Use and Misuse of Cost Effectiveness," Robert L. Petersen, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 81-84.
- "The Junior Officer and His Supervisor," 1st Lt Charles P. McDowell, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 91-92.
- "Promotion: A View from the Bottom," 1st Lt Richard W. Elder, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 85-90.
- "Needed for Good Management: Neglect and Maldistribution," Lt Col Henry Scheingold, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 75-77.
- "The New Warfare," Capt Walter W. Weisbecker, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966) : 78-79.
- "Vietnam The Right Place and the Right Time," Lt Col Donald R. Currier, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 70-74.
- "Economic Analysis and the 'Quality Index'- A Comment," 1st Lt John M. Quigley, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 74-77.
- "A Pentagon Fable," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 71-73.
- "Manager-Specialist Relationships: A Theory," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 90-93.
- "A Philosophy of NBCP Warfare," Maj Harry H. Malvin, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 70-73.
- "USAF Officer Education in Counterinsurgency," Col Thomas H. Curtis, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 67-70.

- "The Military Navigator in Aerospace Warfare," Capt William A. Cohen, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 99-104.
- "On Analysis," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 50-55.
- "Reflections on the 'Military Mind,' the Military, and Its Critics," Lt Col Charles Konigsberg, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 55-60.
- "The Case for Cold War Gaming in the Military Services," Lt Col Arthur W. Banister, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 49-52.
- "Decision Theory and Weather Forecasts: A Union with Promise," Maj Frank P. Scruggs, Jr., 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 53-57.
- "Airman Retention Management's New Challenge," Col Peter J. Hoke, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 74-75.
- "Security and the Decision-Making Function," Lt Col E. M. Abramson, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 70-73.
- "Logistics—The Bridge," Maj Graham W. Rider, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 93-97.
- "Planning for Reusable Launch Vehicles: A New and Necessary Outlook," Capt John J. Francis, Jr., 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967) :98-100.
- "A Proposed Code of Ethics for Air Force Officers," Capt Howard G. Janssen, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 77-82.
- "The Role of Military Reservists in Civil Defense," Maj David A. Singletary, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 70-74.
- "What Did He Say?" Maj Gen Thomas G. Corbin, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968) : 68-70.
- "Why the VTOL Fighter?" Lt Col Kenneth F. Hite, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968) : 86-92.
- "Humane Warfare for International Peacekeeping," Lt Col Arnold J. Celick, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 91-93.
- "The Air Force Should Replace the OER," Maj Albert H. Thelander, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 115-19.
- "Where Is He?" Maj Gen Milton B. Adams, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969) : 113-15.
- "Discipline and Officer Training, Conflicting Interests," Maj Donald T. Sandler, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 89-92.
- "The Information Explosion—Can the Air Staff Handle It?" Lt Col Lewis M. Jamison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 83-88.
- "Gradualism A Flexible Response," Col Frederick J. Adelman, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 63-68.
- "Military Civic Action," Lt Col Malcolm S. Bounds, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 68-75.
- "Broad Base Experience Program for the Career Junior Officer," Capt Gerald W. Musselman, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 87-90.
- "Specialty Options: Focus for Career Planning?" Capt Carl R. Oliver, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 91-93.
- "Moscow Speaking," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 77-82.
- "An Examination of the 'Military Mind,"' Col Thomas A. Fleek, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 92-96.
- "Launch On Warning: A Counter to the Arms Race," Robert I. Widder, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 95-100.

- "Close Air Support: An Employment Concept," Maj William A. Groton, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 101-8.
- "The OER —Heaven Help Us," Col John T. McCabe, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970) : 93-100.
- "On Military Force Planning," U. A. Coty, E. J. Daniels, and R. A. Shane, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 78-83.
- "Public Information, World Opinion, and Counterinsurgency," Raymond J. Barrett, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 72-77.
- "Airlift A Time for Change," Col Lester R. Ferriss, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 61-63.
- "Educating the NCO for Today's and Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Sigmund Alexander, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 64-66.
- "Life Seminar: The Four-Year Service Commitment," Capt Robert M. Dana, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 79-81.
- "On Behalf of Perspective," Col Robert F. Hemphill, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 76-79.
- "Interdiction—A Dying Mission?" Capt Robert O. Heavner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 56-59.
- "One of Our Social Sciences Is Missing," Dr John J. Marsh, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 60-62.
- "Leadership: Seen from the Ranks," Lt Col Victor D. Sutch, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 76-83.
- "A Tree Grows in the Pentagon," Col John E. Bex, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971) : 84-88.
- "Decision-Making," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 62-65.
- "Human Factors Engineering: A Potential Personnel Management Tool," Maj Donald S. Fujii, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 66-69.
- "The Commander and the Minority Mental Process," Lt Col Earl W. Renfroe, Jr., 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 39-46.
- "More on Decision-Making," R. H. Blythe, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972) : 59-63.
- "Value Management," Maj Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 64-68.
- "Music and the Military," Capt James Conely, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 68-72.
- "Airlift—A Balanced View," Lt Col Horace E. Wood, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 62-71.
- "Military Assistance to Black Africa: Blessing or Curse?" Lt Bryant P. Shaw, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 72-78.
- "Military Principles and Flexibilities: A Responsive Policy for Change," Lt Col Russell A. Turner II, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 76-80.
- "Who's Listening? Who's Talking?" Col William R. Edgar, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 72-75.
- "Human Aspects of a Systems Approach," Capt Richard E. de la Menardiere, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 74-77.
- "The Strategy of Resolve," David K. Pansius, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 66-73.
- "The Whole Man?—A Look at the Neglected Half of Air Force Education," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 60-65.

- "Communist Lessons Learned," Maj Edward Vallentiny, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 72-76.
- "Low-Cost Remotely Piloted Vehicles," Lt Col Robert H. Jacobson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 68-71.
- "A New Style of Military for the United States: A Recommendation," Wing Comdr Raymond G. Funnell, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972) : 63-67.
- "Divorce Military Style," Dr John J. Marsh, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973) : 60-66.
- "Junior Officer Perspectives of USAF Middle Management: Will I Be a Desiccated Staff Lieutenant Colonel at Forty?" Col Victor F. Phillips, Jr., 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 52-55.
- "A Selective Airman Recruiting Program," Lt Col Robert W. Davis, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 56-59.
- "Organizational Development: Can It Be Effective in the Armed Forces?" Lt Col Peter E. LaSota and Capt Robert A. Zawacki, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 68-72.
- "Systematic Resolution of Social Problems within the Military," Capt Jon M. Samuels, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 73-79.
- "The Nixon Doctrine A New Era in Foreign Policy?" Maj Henry A. Staley, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 89-92.
- "The Unit Commander and the Bureaucracy," Lt Col Arthur C. Mussman, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 83-89.
- "Acquisition and Identification of Ground Targets," Maj Dan Eliason, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 102-4.
- "Fast Burner: Does He Hear a Different Drummer?" Lt Col Charles W. Roades, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 88-93.
- "Why Military Airplanes Cost So Much and What Can Be Done about It," Maj Frederick T. Stark, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 94-101.
- "The Air Force Supervisor: Giving and Receiving Help," Capt Robert A. Zawacki and Lt Col Peter E. LaSota, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 78-82.
- "Race Relations: Reflections on a Year Past," Capt Alfred Dahler, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 89-96.
- "Reporting Inaccuracies A Rose by Another Name," Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 83-88.
- "On Building One's Successors," Capt William E. Gernert III, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 86-89.
- "Personnel Management," Lt Col Frank W. Jenkens, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974) : 73-78.
- "Perspectives on Race Relations: Time to Consider Phase III," Capt George H. Wayne, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 79-85.
- "Someone Has Got to Listen," MSgt Dick Larsen, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 80-83.
- "Who Was Tangled in the Chain When We Threw It Out the Window?" Capt Pember W. Rocap, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 75-80.
- "Unionization of the Military: A Fable for the Seventies," Lt Col William V. Rice, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 55-58.
- "What We Know, and What We Don't Know, about Tactical Nuclear War," John F. Scott, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 51-54.

- "Myths, Realities, and the Military-Industrial Complex," Lt Col George H. Bause, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 82-86.
- "The Navigator: An End to Professional Discrimination?" Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 87-92.
- "Three Management Commandments for Supervisors," Col William I. Truesdell, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 77-81.
- "The Commander and His Theology of Man," Lt Col John G. Truitt, Jr., 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 64-67.
- "Professional Military Education for the Noncommissioned Officer: Is It Effective?" CMSgt Donald S. Beshore, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974) : 68-72.
- "Simulation: A Threat to Tactical Air Power," Col Harry A. Goodall, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 59-63.
- "Computer Impact on the Organization," Maj Glenn F. Pribus, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 68-75.
- "Strategic Targeting: An Alternative Approach," Col E. M. Abramson, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 64-67.
- "Crisis around the Airport," Capt John G. Terino, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975) : 75-81.
- "F-lll: The Wave of the Future," Lt Col T. R. Philpott, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975) : 74-79.
- "Roles of PME in Officer Development," Maj David R. Dent, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 92-98.
- "Some Myths about the Strategic Balance," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 85-91.
- "An Effective Writing Formula for Unsure Writers," Lt Col Robert H. Emmons, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 74-84.
- "A Special Breed of Cat—The Fighter Pilot in Systems Acquisition Management," Maj Lee Lilly, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 84-88.
- "Management by Objectives: Can It Be Used to Improve Management of Air Force Units?" Maj David W. Krahenbuhl, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 88-93.
- "Tactical Air Forces in a Period of Uncertainty," Maj Gordon A. Long, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 72-87.
- "What the Captain Really Means . . ." Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 96-101.
- "Learning Despite the Instructor," Capt Charles Austin, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 72-78.
- "The People Mix," Maj James M. Alford, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 72-74.
- "The USAF Instrument Flight Center: Anachronism or Instrument Flight Pacesetter for the Future?" Maj Jimmie L. Coombes, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976) : 62-71.
- "Aerobics Revisited and Renewed," Maj Bruce S. Harger, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 96-101.
- "Operations Research Shall Inherit the Earth," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 57-61.
- "Deterrence: Reckless Prudence," Dr James A. Stegenga, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 80-83.
- National Military Space Doctrine," Col Morgan W. Sanborn, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 75-79.

- "Never Awake a Sleeping Giant," Capt James O. Younts III, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 84-87.
- "A Case for Equality in Housing," Maj Gary W. Matthes, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 91-99.
- "Commitment to Integrity," Maj Gen Henry J. Meade, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 86-90.
- "Specialized Air-to-Air Combat Training," Maj Robert A. Heston, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 77-84.
- "A Junior Officer's View," 1st Lt Thomas M. Hall, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 70-76.
- "A Research Note: DOD's Budget Requests and Appropriations," 1st Lt Andrew J. Sherbo, Jr., 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 81-83.
- "Are Professionalism and Integrity Only a Myth?" Lt Col Raymond F. Hamel, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 60-67.
- "Needed: A USAF Support Command," Lt Col Norman H. Runge, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 73-75.
- "Opposition to the New OER: A Crisis Alert!" Maj Daniel R. Peterson, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 68-72.
- "Air Force Objectives in Space," Lt Col Charles H. MacGregor and Maj Lee H. Livingston, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 59-62.
- "The Dangers of Civilianizing Military Pay," Capt George T. Naddra, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 63-65.
- "RMS 1977—Encouraging Management Growth and Productivity," Maj Barry D. Guyse, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 81-85.
- "What's a Nice Girl Like You Doing in a Place Like This?" Maj Patricia M. Murphy, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 74-80.
- "A New Look at an Old Problem," Lt Col Donald L. Hutchinson, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 69-73.
- "Up-or-Out Again: A Skeptic's View," Col Orin C. Patton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 80-82.
- "What about the Club?" Maj Barry D. Guyse, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 74-80.
- "Smoking: A Hazard for Aircrews," Mai Thomas E. Bronson, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 66-73.
- "Air Force Public Affairs: Stone Walls or Stone Bridges?" Maj Richard J. Oliver, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 51-56.
- "The Emperor's Close Air Support," Group Capt Ian Madelin, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 82-86.
- "Counter Command and Control in Conceptual Perspective," Lt Col John E. Rothrock, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 94-101.
- "Responsibility for Defense," Lt Col Donald L. Hutchinson, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 102.
- "Basing the A-10 in Europe —Strategic and Mobility Problems," Col Orin C. Patton and Maj Kenneth W. Engle, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 82-85.
- "Doing Things the Same or Differently: An Alternative Approach to the Study of Conflict," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 88-93.
- "Civilians in Uniform," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 93-95.
- "Military Strategy, the Forgotten Art," Lt Col William T. Rudd, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 85-93.

- "The Do-More-with-Less Syndrome: Teetering on the Brink," Capt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 103-8.
- "Cohesion and Readiness," Maj Frederick J. Manning, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 66-70.
- "Stop the Hemorrhage of Talent," Lt Col Bernard Wray, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 71-76.
- "Inside the Walls," Maj Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 72-75.
- "Patriotism, Uncle Sam Needs You!" Maj James Burkholder, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 76-78.
- "An Air Force Research and Development Corps: Do We Need It?" Maj Lauren K. Vaughn, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 90-95.
- "Professionalism in the Air Force," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 95-101.
- "General Aviation Assets Are Overlooked in Postnuclear Attack Planning," Dr Clinton H. Whitehurst, Jr., and Michael W. Broadway, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 96-100.
- "The Junior Officer of the 1980s: The Situational Professional," Capt James H. Slagle, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 90-96.
- "Military Hostages: What They Need to Know and Don't," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 94-101.
- "Professionalism from Lieutenant to Colonel," Maj C. Anne Bonen, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 102-6.
- "Feedback ... A Unique Key to Leadership," Lt Col Henry A. Staley, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 61-63.
- "Reflections on Winning, Losing, and Neither," Dr Jonathan G. Mark, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 58-61.
- "Long-Range Combat Aircraft and Rapid Deployment Forces," Lt Col William R. Liggett, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 72-81.
- "Space Warfare in Perspective," Ronald D. Humble, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 81-86.
- "Covert Operations: A Needed Alternative," Col Wendell E. Little, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 65-70.
- "Five Types of Revolutionaries," Dr Mostafa Rejai and Dr Kay Phillips, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 63-65.
- "The Forest Has Trees," Col George M. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 58-62.
- "The Harrier: V/STOL Vindicated," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 71-79.
- "Aerospace Strategy in the Postnuclear Age," Capt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 76-81.
- "Comparative Leadership in Academia and the U.S. Military," Col Roy Dale Voorhees, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 84-90.
- "Sexual Harassment Isn't Just a Passing Concern," Col William E. Rosenbach and Lt Col Robert L. Taylor, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 82-84.
- "Planning to Win," Lt Col John A. Warden III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 94-97.
- "Toward a Rearmed Force," Col Larry J. Runge and Lt Col Jon M. Samuels, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 85-88.

- "Toward a Survivable Tanker Force: The Argument for Realistic Tactical Training," Capt William T. Cahoon, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 89-90.
- "Flexibility: An Essential in Military Operations," Lt Col W. Scott Phillips, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 87-90.
- "A Missile Squadron Commander's View," Col James R. Paulson, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 85.
- "Integrity: The Military Professional and Society," Maj W. H. Margerum, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 78-84.
- "Power and the Anatomy of Leadership," Col Elvin C. Bell, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 73-77.
- "The Endangered Species," SMSgt Keith L. Moore, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 90-91.
- "The Warrior and the Pachyderm," Maj David W. Keith, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 85-89.
- "Civil Air Patrol and the Total Force," Glenn E. Overby II, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 77-80.
- "Mission Critical: The Junior Officer-Senior Noncommissioned Officer Relationship," Mai Richard H. Estes, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 71-78.
- "On Technological War," Capt Neal I. Fox, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984) : 79-83.
- "Reading, Writing, and Policy Review: The Air Force's Unilateral Disarmament in the War of Ideas," William S. Lind, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 66-70.
- "The Seven-Percent Solution for U.S. Defense," Maj Jeffery R. Barnett, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 84-87.
- "Why Am I Here? Military History and the Professional Officer," Cadet Kevin Shannahan, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 88-89.
- "Education and Training: Some Differences," Dr John A. Kline, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 94-95.
- "An Old Challenge, A New Dimension: Assessing Leadership Potential in the Air Force," Maj James H. Slagle, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985) : 88-90.
- "Planning for Force Projection," Dr Leonard Gaston, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 91-93.
- "A Modest Proposal for Reforming the OER," Col John J. Kohout III, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 79-82.
- "The Navigator: What Now?" Lt Col Chris L. Jefferies, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 73-77.
- "Officer Effectiveness Report: Slave or Slave Driver?" Col Ross L. Meyer, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 77-79.
- "The Professional Airman in International Negotiations: What Role? What Preparation?" Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 67-73.
- "Working with Civilians: An R&D Perspective," Capt Steven G. Reznick, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 82-85. ■
- "A Dual-Track Career System for Pilots," Capt Charles E. Ross, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 93-99.
- "A View from the Ground Floor," 2d Lt Michael J. Reed, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 89-93.

- "Security Foresight: A Rational Defense against Terrorism," Lt Col Felix Fenton Moran III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 94-103.
- "How Interservice Issues Arise," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 76-81.
- "Walking on Wings: Caution and Courage for Manned Space Flight," Col Timothy E. Kline, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 70-75.
- "Aerospace Doctrine: We're Not There Yet," Maj Grover E. Myers, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 91-93.
- "Better Than' Is the Enemy of 'Good Enough," Col Richard H. Graham, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 86-91.
- "The Human Factor: The United States versus the Soviet Fighter Pilot," Col Mike Press, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 72-78.

Intelligence

- "Communist Lessons from the Korean Air War," Maj Robert B. Greenough, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 22-29.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance for Atomic Commanders," Col Prescott M. Spicer, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 39-50.
- "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part I: Tools of Command," Col Donald N. Wackwitz, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 71-77.
- "Jet-Speed Intelligence, Part II: Datamation," Wilbur W. Moeschl, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 78-84.
- "The Air Force Reporting Problem," Col Harry F. Cruver, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 80-98.
- "Aerial Combat Photography," Col William S. Barksdale, Jr., 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 60-69.
- "Where Is He?" Maj Gen Milton B. Adams, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 113-15.
- "Air Force Technical Intelligence," Col Robert B. Kalisch, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 2-11.
- "Intelligence and Information Processing in Counterinsurgency," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 46-56.
- "Guarding against Technological Surprise," Dr George H. Heilmeier, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 2-7.
- "Four Momentous Events in 1971-72: Catalysts for Reform of the National Security Classification System," Maj Harold F. Nufer, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 56-63.
- "U.S. Military Technology: The Soviet Perspective," Paul M. Kozar, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 66-73.
- "Computer Security: The Achilles' Heel of the Electronic Air Force?" Lt Col Roger R. Schell, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 16-33.
- "Prisoners of a Concept: Cultural Myopia and the Role of Education," Amb Richard B. Parker, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 52-58.
- "An Approach to Reconnaissance Doctrine," Col George E. Daniels, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 62-69.
- "Ultra: Some Thoughts on Its Impact on the Second World War," Dr Williamson Murray, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 52-64.

- "The Impact of Technology Transfer on the Military Balance," Dr Sumner Benson, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 4-15.
- "On Technological War," Capt Neal I. Fox, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 79-83.
- "Policy, Intelligence, and the Billion-Dollar Petroglyph," Lt Col G. Murphy Donovan, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 58-71.

Interdiction

- "Korean Targets for Medium Bombardment," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 18-31.
- "Some Truth about Air Support" (editorial), Col Richard C. Weller, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 2-4.
- "Enemy Bridging Techniques in Korea," Maj Felix Kozaczka, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 49-59.
- "The Attack on Electric Power in North Korea," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 13-30.
- "The Cumulative Effect of Interdiction," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 74-78.
- "The Attack on the Irrigation Dams in North Korea," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 40-61.
- "The Bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 15-34.
- "Heavyweights over Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 99-115.
- "The Fighter-Bomber in Korea," Col Charles G. Teschner, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 71-80.
- "The Rise and Fall of the Stuka Dive Bomber: A Warning for Today," Col William F. Scott, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 46-63.
- "Interdiction A Dying Mission?" Capt Robert O. Heavner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 56-59.
- "The Hanoi POL Strike," Col James H. Kasler, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 19-28.
- "They Were Good Ol' Boys! An Infantryman Remembers An Loc and the Air Force," Maj John D. Howard, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 26-39.
- "Bombing Accuracy in a Combat Environment," Lt Col Bernard Appel, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 38-52.
- "Who Needs Nuclear TACAIR?" Col David L. Nichols, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 15-25.
- "Air Interdiction in a European Future War—Doctrine or Dodo?" Wing Comdr Alan Parkes, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 16-18.
- "Air Interdiction in Protracted War: An Economic Evaluation," Col Herman L. Gilster, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 2-18.
- "The Commando Hunt V Interdiction Campaign: A Case Study in Constrained Optimization," Col Herman L. Gilster, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 21-37.
- "An Alternative View of Air Interdiction," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 31-44.
- "The Tourniquet and the Hammer: A New Look at Deep Interdiction," Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 2-17.

- "Rolling Thunder and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 2-23.
- "Truck Count," Lt Col Henry Zeybel, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 36-45.
- "A Lesson of History: The Luftwaffe and Barbarossa," Maj Lonnie O. Ratley IIT, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 50-65.
- "The Israeli Strike against Osiraq: The Dynamics of Fear and Proliferation in the Middle East," Lucien S. Vandenbroucke, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 35-47.
- "TACAIR Missions and the Fire Support Coordination Line," Lt Gen Merrill A. McPeak, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 65-72.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW

- "Air Freedom," Col Noel F. Parrish, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 3-10.
- "The Morality of War," Col John J. Wood, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 31-42.
- "International Law and Aerial Bombing," Capt Hamilton DeSaussure, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 22-34.
- "Control of Outer Space," Col Martin B. Schofield, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 93-104.
- "Outer Space and National Sovereignty," Maj Charles A. Roberts, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 53-65.
- "Administrative Claims A Mission-Support System," Maj Robert T. Holt, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 28-35.
- "Outer Space and Air Space; The Difficulties in Definitions," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 34-39.
- "International Straits and the Law of the Sea Conference," John E. Lawyer, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 36-42.
- "The Military Decision-Maker and Foreign Trials," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 85-98.
- "The Evolving Law of Aerial Warfare," Col Jay D. Terry, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 22-37.
- "The Air Force, the Courts, and the Controversial Bombing of Cambodia," 1st Lt Stephen M. Millett, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 80-88.
- "Rolling Thunder and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 2-23.
- "Linebacker and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 2-30.
- "Civilians in Contemporary Wars: A Problem in Ethics, Law, and Fact," Dr Geoffrey Best, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 29-40.
- "The First Rules of Air Warfare," Maj Richard H. Wyman, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 94-102.

International Relations

"Basic Geopolitics," Maj Max Van Rossum Daum, 1, no. 1 (Summer 1947): 17-28.

"The Nuclear Backfire," Dr Robert Strausz-Hupe, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 35-43.

- "USAF Bases in Spain," Maj Louis J. ChurchviUe, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 30-39.
- "Air Power and World Affairs," Col Wilfred J. Smith, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 68-78.
- "Overseas Air Operations and Public Information," Col James K. Dowling, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 3-15.
- "Overseasmanship," Col Richard C. Harris, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 54-66.
- "Outer Space and National Sovereignty," Maj Charles A. Roberts, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 53-65.
- "Enigma of the International Military Staff Officer," Lt Col Jack E. Carter, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 70-84.
- "Terminology Control and National Strategy," Woodford A. Heflin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 21-36.
- "United States Military Assistance to Latin America," Capt David H. Zook, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 82-85.
- "What Is War?" Norman Precoda, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 46-55.
- "Nuclear Forces and the Future of NATO," Brig Gen E. Vandevanter, Jr., 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 2-8.
- "The USAF in Britain," Kenneth Sams, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 28-36.
- "Economic Aspects of Military Assistance," Capt Douglas N. Jones, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 42-46.
- "The Biological Basis of Arms Control," Capt Frank H. Dowell, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 64-67.
- "Aircraft Commitments to Russia: The Moscow Conference, September-October 1941," Dr Richard C. Lukas, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 44-53.
- "General Beaufre on the West's Need for Common Political Goals and a Common Strategy," Dr Joseph W. Annunziata, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 53-59.
- "The Original United States Concept of NATO," Col E. P. Braucher, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 12-22.
- "The Inter-American Air Forces Academy," Dr A. Glenn Morton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 13-20.
- "Preventive Medicine Civic Action Training Program," Maj Mathew T. Dunn and Maj James B. Jones, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 21-29.
- "Why Military Assistance for Latin America?" Col Frank R. Pancake, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 3-12.
- "The Fundamentals of Canadian Defense and Foreign Policy," Dr W. L. Morton, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 5-14.
- "National Power and Firepower," Anthony Harrigan, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 60-66.
- "A Salute to Canada" (editorial), Hon Harold Brown, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 2-4.
- "De Gaulle: Enigma in the Western Alliance," Maj Alfred H. Uhalt, Jr., 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 69-77.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Hands across the Street," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 50-67.

- "NATO Nuclear Arrangements in the Aftermath of MLF: Perspectives on a Continuing Dilemma," 1st Lt John B. Kotch, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967) : 78-87.
- "Canada's Role in the United Nations," John W. Holmes, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 18-27.
- "Some Politico-Military Aspects of the Sino-Soviet Rift," Maj Nicholas P. Vaslef, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 71-75.
- "The Country Team A Model for Coordination," Lt Col Ross E. Hamlin, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 43-48.
- "The United States and NATO—Past, Present, and Future," Amb Charles E. Bohlen, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 29-35.
- "Canada and the Organization of American States," Dr Ludwik J. Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 61-69.
- "The Future of NATO," Dr Thomas C. Schelling, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968) : 40-47.
- "Our Space Venture and Our Role in the World," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 13-25.
- "Post-Vietnam Role of the Military in Foreign Policy," Gen Maxwell D. Taylor, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 50-58.
- "The Air Force Academy and the Development of Area Experts," Col Richard F. Rosser, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 26-32.
- "What Is Security in Southeast Asia?" Dr Frank N. Trager, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 103-12.
- "Japan's Search for Security," William J. Sebald, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969) : 84-93.
- "Yemen: Disengagement in Protracted War," Dr Joseph Churba, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 100-112.
- "Central American Defense Council: Some Problems and Achievements," Lt Col Laun C. Smith, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 67-75.
- "The Role of Consultation in American Defense Policy," Raymond J. Barrett, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 25-32.
- "Revival for NATO Is Needed Now," Dr Stanley L. Harrison, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 60-67.
- "The United States and Asia," Dr Robert A. Scalapino, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 37-51.
- "The Middle East of the 1970s," Amb G. Frederick Reinhardt, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 41-50.
- "A New American Policy in Thailand," Dr Frank C. Darling, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 58-64.
- "SEATO's Capabilities for Countersubversion," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 51-60.
- "A Realistic Look at USAF Military Assistance and Foreign Military Sales," Brig Gen Donald F. Blake, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970) : 35-44.
- "The United States and the Caribbean," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 44-51.
- "The Ussuri River Incident as a Factor in Chinese Foreign Policy," Col Donald M. Marks, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 53-63.
- "NATO's Third Dimension," Marshall E. Wilcher, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 65-68.

- "Relationship between Japan and the United States: Impact on the Asian-Pacific Region," Amb Nobuhiko Ushiba, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 2-16.
- "The Inter-American Defense Board," Col Francis H. Weiland, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 21-31.
- "The Strategy of Resolve," David K. Pansius, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 66-73.
- "Communist Lessons Learned," Maj Edward Vallentiny, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 72-76.
- "Okinawa Reversion: A Study in Change," Lt Col Gordon M. Graham, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 34-41.
- "Soviet Policy in Latin America," Maj Michael A. Nelson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 26-33.
- "The Transformation of World Politics," Hon Curtis W. Tarr, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 22-27.
- "U.N. Peacekeeping and U.S. National Security," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 28-40.
- "Outer Space and Air Space: The Difficulties in Definitions," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 34-39.
- "The Middle East, 1973: Cold War Changes and American Interest," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 57-62.
- "Keynote of the 1970s: Joint Ventures into Space," Phillip O. Davis and William G. Holder, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 16-29.
- "The Nixon Doctrine A New Era in Foreign Policy?" Maj Henry A. Staley, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 89-92.
- "Toward a Common European Armaments Effort," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 22-31.
- "The Impact of American International Attitudes on the U.S. Military," Dr Lloyd A. Free, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 17-26.
- "National Security in a Decade of Transition," Dr Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 2-8.
- "The October War: A Political-Military Assessment," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 27-35.
- "International Straits and the Law of the Sea Conference," John E. Lawyer, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 36-42.
- "New Waves in the South Atlantic: A Strategy Needed?" Dr Richard E. Bissell, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 38-44.
- "The Military Decision-Maker and Foreign Trials," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 85-98.
  - "Dove in the Cockpit: Peace in Today's Europe," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 36-44.
  - "After the Bicentennial: The End of an Era?" Maj Barry M. Meuse, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 2-12.
  - "Latin America: Military-Strategic Concepts," Lt Col John Child, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 27-42.
  - "Linkage Politics and Coercive Diplomacy: A Comparative Analysis of Two Lebanese Crises," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin and Dr Lewis B. Ware, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 80-89.
  - "Nuclear Proliferation and U.S. Security," Maj Wayne L. Morawitz, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 19-28.

- "Emerging Major Power Relationships: Implications for the American Military in the Late Twentieth Century," Dr Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 2-15.
- "The Integrity of the Warsaw Pact: Part I," Wing Comdr Peter M. Papworth, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 16-23.
- "The Oil Weapon and American Foreign Policy," Dr Joseph S. Szyliowicz and Maj Bard E. O'Neill, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 41-52.
- "The Diplomacy of Apology: U.S. Bombings of Switzerland during World War II," Dr Jonathan E. Helmreich, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 19-37.
- "The Integrity of the Warsaw Pact: Part II," Wing Comdr Peter M. Papworth, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 47-59.
- "British Defence Capabilities and Commitments: A Dilemma in British Military Professionalism," Martin H. A. Edmonds, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977) : 70-80.
- "The Energy Problem in a Global Setting," Amb John Patrick Walsh, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 2-14.
- "Lebanon, Syria, and the Crisis of Soviet Policy in the Middle East," Annette E. Stiefbold, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 62-70.
- "Negotiating with the Enemy," Lt Col Karl P. Piotrowski, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 53-61.
- "The United States on Diego Garcia: A Question of Limits," Ryan J. Barilleaux, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 25-33.
- "Blueprint for Abdication," Maj Kenneth G. Miller, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978) : 31-38.
- "NATO's Cohesion, Europe's Future," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 8-21.
- "Detente and an Adequate American Defense," Lt Col Joseph W. Kastl, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 20-25.
- "The Soviet-Ethiopian Liaison: Airlift and Beyond," Capt Gary D. Payton, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 66-73.
- "The Military Role in International Negotiations," Dr John E. Lawyer, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 27-34.
- "Spain and NATO: Problems and Prospects," Col F. R. Stevens, Jr., 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 2-14.
- "Challenges and Uncertainty: NATO's Southern Flank," Dr James Brown, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 2-16.
- "The Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan," Dr Seth Singleton, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 2-20.
- "Japan-South Korea Security Ties," Dr Edward A. Olsen, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 60-66.
- "The Gatsby Effect in U.S. Strategic Affairs," Col Alton L. Elliott, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 79-89.
- "The Problem of Military Elite Cohesion in Eastern Europe: The Case of Czechoslovakia," Dr Condoleezza Rice, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 64-74.
- "National Security and National Purpose: The West, the Soviet Union, and China," Dr George H. Quester, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 18-32.
- Geopolitics for an Uncertain Era," George Ott, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 28-35.
- "Implications of Security Patterns among Developing States," Dr Edward A. Kolodziej, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 2-22.

- "Avoiding the Burden: The Carter Doctrine in Perspective," Dr Lawrence E. Grinter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 73-82.
- "Germany's Security Policy Options from the Elite Perspective: Some Implications," Wolf-Dieter Eberwein, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 17-23.
- "Selective Involvement: A National Security Policy for a Changing World," Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 2-16.
- "Base Rights Agreements," Lt Col Thomas C. Suter, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 32-41.
- "The People's Republic of China as a Western Security Asset," Dr A. James Gregor, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 12-23.
- "American Strategic Nuclear Modernization and the Soviet Succession Struggle," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 15-29.
- "Coexistence and Succession: Three Looks Backward and One Step Forward," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 2-14.
- "The Factors in the Soviet Strategy," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 30-38.
- "America and China: The Coming Decade," Dr William R. Heaton, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 18-29.
- "International Power and American Power," Dr Colin S. Gray, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 26-34.
- "The Impact of Technology Transfer on the Military Balance," Dr Sumner Benson, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 4-15.
- "Soviet Responses to the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative: The ABM Gambit Revisited?" Dr liana Kass and Ethan S. Burger, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 55-64.
- "The Professional Airman in International Negotiations: What Role? What Preparation?" Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 67-73.
- "U.S.-East Asian Relations since World War II," Dr Gerald W. Berkley and Dr Donald B. Dodd, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 42-54.
- "Conflict to the Year 2000: The Challenge for Military Reform," Gregory D. Foster, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 13-32.
- "China's Security Involvement in Southwest Asia," Lt Col Samuel D. McCormick, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 31-41.
- "The Middle East, Southern Asia, and the Western Pacific," Dr Gerald W. Berkley, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 111-12.
- "Central America: A Microcosm of U.S. Cold War Policy," Dr Thomas M. Leonard, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 39-55.
- "In Looking Southward, Are We Looking Down?" (editorial), Janice M. Beck, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 15-16.
- "Security, Democracy, and Development: The United States and Latin America in the Next Decade," Dr Gabriel Marcella, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 2-14.
- "Updating U.S. Strategic Policy: Containment in the Caribbean Basin," Dr Howard J. Wiarda, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 26-38.
- "U.S. Policy in Latin America: Assessing the Balance Sheet," Maj Brian C. Haggerty, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 17-25.

Interservice Conflict

- "Human Relations in Unification," Col Joseph C. Reddoch, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 30-34.
- "The Balance in Our Armed Forces," Maj John J. Daunt, Jr., 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 66-69.
- "A Proposal for the Next Step in Defense Reorganization," Col Archie J. Knight and Col Allen F. Herzberg, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 53-90.
- "The Constitutional Basis of the United States Air Force," Dr Maurer Maurer, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 63-68.
- "Reflections on an Air Force/Navy Exchange Tour," Maj William J. Breckner, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 63-66.
- "The *Shasta* Disaster': Forgotten Lesson in Interservice Relations," Dr Murray Green, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 68-74.
- "The Quest for Unity of Command," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 25-29.
- "How Interservice Issues Arise," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 76-81.
- "The Legacy of Halfway Unification," Warren A. Trest, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 63-73.

Japanese Affairs

- "FEALOGFOR and Japanese Labor," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 93-97.
- "Air Force Procurement in Japan," Col Hugh J. Mattia, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 123-27.
- "Rebirth of the Japanese Aviation Industry," Col Gale E. Snell, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 116-25.
- "U.S. Military Assistance in Japan," Adm Zenshiro Hoshina, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 16-19.
- "Japan's Air Self Defense Force," Maj Gilbert M. Billings, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 60-71.

"The Great Japanese Balloon Offensive," MSgt Cornelius W. Conley, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 68-83.

- "Japan's Search for Security," William J. Sebald, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 84-93.
- "Relationship between Japan and the United States: Impact on the Asian-Pacific Region," Amb Nobuhiko Ushiba, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 2-16.
- "Japan-South Korea Security Ties," Dr Edward A. Olsen, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 60-66.

Joint Operations

- "Tactical Air Operations in Retrospect and Prospect," Brig Gen Homer L. Sanders, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 38-46.
- Tactical Air Doctrine: Tunisia and Korea," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 5-20.

- "Close Air Support in the Carolinas," Maj Robert I. Weber, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 64-69.
- "Exercise Swift Strike III," Col Frederick A. Sanders, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 4-16.
- "Swift Strike Diary," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 28-63.
- "Exercise Delawar, MATS," Maj Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 29-35.
- "Exercise Delawar, USSTRICOM," Lt Col Clay T. Buckingham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 15-28.
- "Sky Soldier-Tien Bing IV," Lt Col Theodore Madden, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 74-79.
- "United States Strike Command: Stateside and Global," Maj Gen Clyde Box, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 3-14.
- "Exercise Desert Strike: Concept and Operations," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 2-18.
- "Exercise Sky Soldier Tien Bing VI," 16, no. 2 (January- February 1965): 46-58.
- "Exercise Gold Fire I," Maj Robert G. Sparkman, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 22-44.
- "Air Mobility in the Field Test Laboratory," Brig Gen Andrew S. Low, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 14-27.
- "Lessons of Lebanon: A Study in Air Strategy," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 28-43.
- "Umpiring Exercise Desert Strike," Maj Gen John C. Meyer, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 2-13.
- "Bold Shot: USSTRICOM No-Notice Exercises," Col Benny L. Costello and Lt Col Donald M. Wood, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 19-29.
- "Project Rapid Strike: Evaluating a Joint Exercise," Col Arthur A. McCartan, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 30-43.
- "The Total Force Concept: An Air Force View," Lt Col Richard J. Toner, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 2-9.
- "Reforger—More than Just an Airlift," MSgt Dick Larsen, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 21-29.
- "The Changing Role of Air Power in Soviet Combined-Arms Doctrine," Tommy L. Whitton, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 36-46.
- "Extending the Battlefield: An Airman's Point of View," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 86-93.
- ' "The Evolution of the AirLand Battle Concept," John L. Romjue, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 4-15.
  - "The Quest for Unity of Command," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 25-29.
  - "TACAIR Support for AirLand Battle," Maj James A. Machos, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 16-24.
  - "AirLand Battle: The Wrong Doctrine for the Wrong Reason," Maj Jon S. Powell, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 15-22.
  - "TACAIR Missions and the Fire Support Coordination Line," Lt Gen Merrill A. McPeak, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 65-72.
  - "Sea Power and the B-52 Stratofortress," Dr Donald D. Chipman and Maj David Lay, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 45-50.
  - "An Army and Air Force Issue: Principles and Procedures for AirLand Warfare," Lt Col Stephen T. Rippe, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 60-69.

- "Air War in Korea," Office of the Secretary of Defense, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 19-39.
- "Aeronautical Charts and Korea," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 108-9.
- "Air War in Korea: II," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 47-78.
- "Korean Targets for Medium Bombardment," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 18-31.
- "Air Force Psychological Warfare in Korea," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 40-48.
- "The Build-Up of Enemy Air Potential," Maj Paul J. Sterne, Jr., 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 84-89.
- "Eyes, Speed, and Altitude," Lt Col Glenn T. Eagleston and Lt Col Bruce H. Hinton, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 83-84.
- "FEAF: Mission and Command Relationships," Col Don Z. Zimmerman, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 95-96.
- "Intervention by Chinese Communists," Col Gilbert L. Meyers, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 89-95.
- "Stalemate?" (editorial), Maj Kenneth F. Gantz, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 2-3.
- "Tactical Air Doctrine: Tunisia and Korea," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 5-20.
- "Problems of Airfield Construction in Korea," Lt Col Joseph L. Albert and Capt Billy C. Wylie, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 86-92.
- "The Installations Squadron in Korea," Maj Leonard B. Reppert, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 87-97.
- "Communist Lessons from the Korean Air War," Maj Robert B. Greenough, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 22-29.
- "Enemy Bridging Techniques in Korea," Maj Felix Kozaczka, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 49-59.
- "Communist Camouflage and Deception," 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 90-100.
- "Two Years of MiG Activity," Lt Joseph G. Albright, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 83-89.
- "Air-to-Air Combat in Korea," Col Harrison R. Thyng, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 40-45.
- "Air Force Logistics in the Theater of Operations," Maj Gen Paul E. Ruestow, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 46-56.
- "The Attack on Electric Power in North Korea," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 13-30.
- "Diet and High-Altitude Flying in Korea," Capt Frederich J. Hinman and Capt Mary C. Horak, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 57-63.
- "FEALOGFOR and Japanese Labor," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 93-97.
- "REMCO, A Korean War Development," Maj Carl G. Nelson, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 78-85.
- "Tactical Air Control in Korea," Col James R. McNitt, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 86-92.
- "The Air Campaign in Korea," Gen Otto P. Weyland, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 3-28.
- "Air Force Procurement in Japan," Col Hugh J. Mattia, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 123-27.
- "The Cumulative Effect of Interdiction," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 74-78.

- "Engineer Aviation Forces in Korea," Col R. I. Millberry, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 114-19.
- "Tactical Air Rescue in Korea," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 120-23.
- "The Attack on the Irrigation Dams in North Korea," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 40-61.
- "Debriefing," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 76-77.
- "Flying Training in Fifth Air Force," Lt Col L. G. Taylor, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 111-17.
- "MiG Maneuvers," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 8-13.
- "Political Air Superiority in the Korean Conflict," Lt Col George E. Tormoen, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 78-84.
- "The Bridges at Sinanju and Yongmidong," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 15-34.
- "Early Troop Carrier Operations in Korea," Col Edward H. Nigro, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 86-98.
- "Enemy Antiaircraft Defenses in North Korea," Maj Andrew T. Soltys, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 75-81.
- "Heavyweights over Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 99-115.
- "The Korean War Speaks to the Indo-Chinese War," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 44-62.
- "The Air Terminal Group," Col Robert B. Nowell, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 86-89.
- "Air Traffic Control in the Far East," Lt Col Charles V. Burns, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 80-85.
- "Enemy Airfields in North Korea," 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 12-28.
- "The Fighter-Bomber in Korea," Col Charles G. Teschner, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 71-80.
- "Tactical Air in Limited War," Col William M. Reid, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 40-48.
- "Korea An Opportunity Lost," 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 20-27.
- "The United States in Korea and Vietnam: A Study in Public Opinion," Maj Philip D. Caine, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 49-56.

Latin American Affairs

- "Air Force Missions in Latin America," Col Frank L. Gailer, Jr., 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 45-58.
- "MATS Looks at the Cuban Crisis," Col Joe W. Kelly, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 2-20.
- "United States Military Assistance to Latin America," Capt David H. Zook, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 82-85.
- "Space Activities in Argentina," Teofilo M. Tabanera, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 38-46.
- "The Inter-American Air Forces Academy," Dr A. Glenn Morton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 13-20.
- "Preventive Medicine Civic Action Training Program," Maj Matthew T. Dunn and Maj James B. Jones, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 21-29.
- "Why Military Assistance for Latin America?" Col Frank R. Pancake, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 3-12.

- "Canada and the Organization of American States," Dr Ludwik J. Kos-Rabcewicz-Zubkowski, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 61-69.
- "The Role of the Army Air Arm in Latin America, 1922-1931," Dr Wesley Phillips Newton, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 76-90.
- "Civic Action of the Argentine Armed Forces," Maj Horacio A. Ratti, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 53-58.
- "Central American Defense Council: Some Problems and Achievements," Lt Col Laun C. Smith, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 67-75.
- "Salvador-Honduras War, 1969: The 'Soccer War/" Jay Mallin, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 87-92.
- "Urban Insurgency in Latin America: Its Implications for the Future," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 54-64.
- "The Inter-American Defense Board," Col Francis H. Weiland, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 21-31.
- "The Latin American Military: Positive Roles," Maj Michael A. Nelson, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 57-64.
- "Soviet Policy in Latin America," Maj Michael A. Nelson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 26-33.
- "Phases of Subversion: The Castro Drive on Latin America," Jay Mallin, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 54-62.
- "New Waves in the South Atlantic: A Strategy Needed?" Dr Richard E. Bissell, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 38-44.
- "Latin America: Military-Strategic Concepts," Lt Col John Child, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 27-42.
- "Psychological Warfare and the Latin American Crisis," Dr Robin Navarro Montgomery, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 48-57.
- "Commonality of Military Doctrine in the Inter-American Region," Col Joseph H. Stodder, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 70-75.
- "Serving the National Interest: A Strategy for Reequipping the Air Force," Maj Gen Lauro Ney Menezes, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 78-82.
- "Air Power in the Western Hemisphere: A New Perspective," Col James L. Cole, Jr., 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 2-11.
- "Cuba and United States Strategy," Dr P. Edward Haley, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 82-93.
- "Conflict in the South Atlantic: The Impact of Air Power," Dr Robert W. Duffner, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 79-87.
- "Heroism, Technology, and Strategy: The Brew of War," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 88-93.
- "The Brazilian Air Force and World War II," Col Ford G. Daab, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 65-70.
- "Central America: A Microcosm of U.S. Cold War Policy," Dr Thomas M. Leonard, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 39-55.
- "From *FOCO* to Insurrection: Sandinista Strategies of Revolution," David Nolan, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 71-84.
- "La Fuerza Aerea Argentina," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 96-105.
- "In Looking Southward, Are We Looking Down?" (editorial), Janice M. Beck, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 15-16.

- "Sandino against the Marines: The Development of Air Power for Conducting Counterinsurgency Operations in Central America," Capt Kenneth A. Jennings, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 85-95.
- "Security, Democracy, and Development: The United States and Latin America in the Next Decade," Dr Gabriel Marcella, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 2-14.
- "Sim6n Bolivar and the United States: A Study in Ambivalence," Dr David Bushnell, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 106-12.
- "Two Decades of Brazilian Geopolitical Initiatives and Military Growth," Dr Arinin K. Ludwig, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 56-64.
- "U.S. Policy in Latin America: Assessing the Balance Sheet," Maj Brian C. Haggerty, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 17-25.
- "Updating U.S. Strategic Policy: Containment in the Caribbean Basin," Dr Howard J. Wiarda, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 26-38.
- "Why Study Latin America?" Dr Lawrence A. Clayton, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 113-14.

Leadership/Management

- "The Qualities of Military Leadership," Col Edward Barber, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948) : 48-65.
- "Wanted: Intellectual Leadership," Capt John B. Barron, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949) : 15-25.
- "Career Plan for USAF Officers," Col George D. Campbell, Jr., 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 31-38.
- "A Problem in Leadership," Col Dale O. Smith, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 17-24.
- "What Is Morale?" Col Dale O. Smith, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 42-50.
- "The Effects of Rank on Human Relations," Dr Nathan MacCoby and Dr B. Hymovitch, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 40-47.-
- "A Leader Is Made by Man," Maj Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 3-12.
- "A Better Mousetrap," Brig Gen Harold W. Bowman, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 62-74.
- "Loyalty: The Military Touchstone," Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 30-36.
- "All People Are Different," Maj Gen H. L. Grills, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 3-14.
- "What Makes a Leader?" Lt Col B. J. Smith, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 105-8.
- "New Dimensions in Leadership," Oron P. South, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 33-44.
- "Leadership—The Lost Art," Maj Kenneth L. Moll, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 93-96.
- "Leadership A Contemporary Concept," Capt Howard F. Eaton, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 96-98.
- "One Viewpoint on Command," Maj George C. Cannon, Jr., 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 25-37.
- "Let's Get Hardheaded about Management," Col Charles L. Brooks, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 80-81.
- "More Fit to Carry the Hod than the Epaulet," Maj Ray W. Alvord and Capt Lyle D. Kaapke, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 105-9.

- "A New Assessment of Commander Effectiveness?" Capt Lyle D. Kaapke and Lt Col Ray W. Alvord, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 23-27.
- "Selection and Training of Commanders," Col Alma R. Flake, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 10-22.
- "The Junior Officer and His Supervisor," 1st Lt Charles P. McDowell, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 91-92.
- "The Implications of 'New View' for Motivating Officer Behavior," Dr Clifford E. Smith, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 57-62.
- "Developing Military Executives," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., and Ernest W. Spitzer, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 33-35.
- "Some Interpersonal Aspects of Negotiations," Lt Col Victor F. Phillips, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 51-59.
- "New Directions for Air Force Leadership: Design for Organizational Renewal," Dr David C. Korten, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 59-68.
- "Factors in Military Decision-Making: Communication and Cross-Cultural Analysis," Lt Col Russell A. Turner II and Dr Hamid Mowlana, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 24-33.
- "Leadership—Seen from the Ranks," Lt Col Victor D. Sutch, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 76-83.
- "Decision-Making," Maj Gen Glenn A. Kent, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 62-65.
- "Two Bits' Worth on Computers, Generation Gaps, and Management," Maj Eugene P. Wagner, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 58-61.
- "Squadron Officer School, Junior Officers, and You," Col Arthur R. Moore, Jr., 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 34-44.
- "The Commander and the Minority Mental Process," Lt Col Earl W. Renfroe, Jr., 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 39-46.
- "Impending Crisis in Air Force Leadership," Col Doyle E. Larson, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 13-20.
- "Down the Organization: How to Stop Overstaffing from Stifling People and Strangling Performance," Col Bruce F. King, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 27-33.
- "Intuition: An Instantaneous Backup System?" Col James E. Mrazek, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 34-41.
- "More on Decision-Making," R. H. Blythe, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 59-63.
- "Value Management," Maj Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 64-68.
- "Rapping with Chappie," Brig Gen Daniel James, Jr., 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 12-21.
- "Human Aspects of a Systems Approach," Capt Richard E. de la Menardiere, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 74-77.
- "Men Who Made the Air Force," Herman S. Wolk, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 9-23.
- "Junior Officer Perspectives of USAF Middle Management: Will I Be a Desiccated Staff Lieutenant Colonel at Forty?" Col Victor F. Phillips, Jr., 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 52-55.
- "The Military Leader A Manager of People," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 37-42.

- "Horseshoe Nail," Brig Gen Heinz Waldhecker, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973) : 54-55.
- "Human Communications and Air Force Supervision," Dr Sterling K. Gerber, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 78-83.
- "Loyalty, Honor, and the Modern Military," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 50-55.
- "Systematic Resolution of Social Problems within the Military," Capt Jon M. Samuels, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 73-79.
- "The Unit Commander and the Bureaucracy," Lt Col Arthur C. Mussman, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 83-89.
- "The Air Force Supervisor: Giving and Receiving Help," Capt Robert A. Zawacki and Lt Col Peter E. LaSota, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 78-82.
- "Reporting Inaccuracies A Rose by Another Name," Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 83-88.
- "On Building One's Successors," Capt William E. Gernert III, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 86-89.
- "Personnel Management," Lt Col Frank W. Jenkins, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974) : 73-78.
- "The Military Leader A Financial Manager," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 37-49.
- "Who Was Tangled in the Chain When We Threw It Out the Window?" Capt Pember W. Rocap, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 75-80.
- "The Navigator: An End to Professional Discrimination?" Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 87-92.
- "Three Management Commandments for Supervisors," Col William I. Truesdell, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 77-81.
- "Systems and Project Management: An Expanded View," Maj Edward J. Dunne, Jr., 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 28-34.
- "The Headquarters Squadron: The Junior Officer as Leader," Capt Richard R. Ray, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 72-84.
- "OER Inflation, Quotas, and Rating-the-Rater," Lt Col Walter T. Brown, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 38-47.
- "Management by Objectives: Can It Be Used to Improve Management of Air Force Units?" Maj David W. Krahenbuhl, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 88-93.
- "Military Ethics in a Changing World," Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 2-10.
- "New Leadership for a New Air Force," Col Harold P. Knutty, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 78-84.
- "Managerial Styles," Lt Col Merrell E. Dean, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 41-46.
- "Military Talk," Maj Bill Wallisch, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 56-60.
- "Assessing the Assessment Center: New Dimensions in Leadership," Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 47-54.
- "The People Mix," Maj James M. Alford, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 72-74.
- "I Am a Three: Or How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the New OER System," Maj Mark Wynn, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 43-46.
- "On Fostering Integrity," Maj William E. Gernert III, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 62-67.

- "Conflict in Organizations: Good or Bad?" Lt Col Russell Pierre, Jr., and Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 69-79.
- "Industrial Democracy and the Future Management of the United States Armed Forces," Dr Laurie A. Broedling, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 42-52.
- "A Junior Officer's View," 1st Lt Thomas M. Hall, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 70-76.
- "Navigators in Command A Naval Perspective," Maj Michael E. Richardson, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 56-64.
- "Prejudice or Fact? A Perspective from the PPPA," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 65-69.
- "Dissent: The Neglected Factor in Decision-Making," Col Edsel R. Field, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 51-57.
- "A Perspective for Human Relations," CMSgt Willard P. Anderson and SMSgt Thomas E. Wolfe, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 74-80.
- "Are Professionalism and Integrity Only a Myth?" Lt Col Raymond F. Hamel, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 60-67.
- "The Air Force Chaplain's Role: Functioning in Two Institutions," Col Mack C. Branham, Jr., 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 49-53.
- "What Happened to Leadership in America?" Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 39-46.
- "MBO at the Micro Level: A Case Study," Capt Michael F. Turner, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 46-47, 49-50.
- "Management by Objectives and Performance Appraisal," Capt James S. Seevers, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 35-39.
- "Survival in the Management Jungle," CMSgt C. P. Wilkson, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 48.
- "You Will Implement MBO!': And Other Reasons the Program Has Not Worked," Lt Col Philip J. Perles, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 40-45.
- "From Theory to Action: Implementing Job Enrichment in the Air Force," Lt Col Denis D. Umstot and Lt Col William E. Rosenbach, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 74-81.
- "Alienation, Anomie, and Combat Effectiveness," Maj Daniel W. Jacobowitz, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 21-34.
- "The Credibility of Fighter Squadron Supervisors," Capt John L. Barry, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 35-44.
- "The Do-More-with-Less Syndrome: Teetering on the Brink," Capt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 103-8.
- "Cohesion and Readiness," Maj Frederick J. Manning, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 66-70.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam," Maj Richard A. Gabriel, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 77-85.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 85-87.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj John T. Hart, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 87-89.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Lt Col Steven W. Wolfgram, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 89-90.

- "Executive Stress: The Symptoms, the Cause, and the Cure," Col Raymond G. Troxler and Lt Col Harry P. Wetzler, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 43-52.
- "The Military Courtier and the Illusion of Competence," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 53-62.
- "Coping with Managerial Stress," CMSgt Mark H. Topper, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 54-67.
- "It's Just a Chart on the Wall," Col Ronald L. Barker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981) : 90-95.
- "Military Professionals and Civilian Careerists in the Department of Defense," Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 68-75.
- "Morality and Military Obedience," Lt Col Kenneth H. Wenker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 76-83.
- "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Environment," Maj Jeffrey C. Benton, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 84-92.
- "Promoting Leadership in the Air Force's Management Environment: A Response," Dr Richard I. Lester, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 93-97.
- "Feedback ... A Unique Key to Leadership," Lt Col Henry A. Staley, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 61-63.
- "Where Have All the Mitchells Gone?" Lt Col Timothy E. Kline, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 28-32.
- "The Forest Has Trees," Col George M. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982) : 58-62.
- "Comparative Leadership in Academia and the U.S. Military," Col Roy Dale Voorhees, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 84-90.
- "A Judge Advocate Shares His Views on Leadership," Col Edward J. Murphy, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 47-49.
- "The Air Force Officer Corps in the 1980s: Receding Professionalism," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 50-54.
- "Defective Leadership: America's Greatest Peril," Lt Col G. E. Secrist, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 12-19.
- "Institution Building in the All-Volunteer Force," Lt Col Charles A. Cotton, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 38-49.
- "Leadership and Management: A Balanced Model of Officership," Maj James McDermott, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 55-63.
- "Military Leadership in a Changing Service," Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 29-37.
- "A Missile Squadron Commander's View," Col James R. Paulson, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 85.
- "Power and the Anatomy of Leadership," Col Elvin C. Bell, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 73-77.
- "Sir, I Assume Command," Col Peter A. Land, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 20-28.
- "Technology and Modern Leadership: Charles Lindbergh, a Case Study," Maj Perry D. Luckett, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 64-72.
- "Leadership to Match Our Technology," Lt Col Harry R. Borowski, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 30-34.
- "Certain Uncertainty: Inoculating for Surprise," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 8-16.

- "Mission Critical: The Junior Officer-Senior Noncommissioned Officer Relationship," Maj Richard H. Estes, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 71-78.
- "An Old Challenge, A New Dimension: Assessing Leadership Potential in the Air Force," Maj James H. Slagle, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 88-90.
- "Change of Command: Leader Succession in the Military Organization," Dr Ray W. Coye, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 41-44.
- "The Open-Door Policy: Communication Climate and the Military Supervisor," Maj Charles E. Beck, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 45-51.
- "Working with Civilians: An R&D Perspective," Capt Steven G. Reznick, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 82-85.
- "A View from the Ground Floor," 2d Lt Michael J. Reed, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 89-93.
- "Perspectives on Leadership," Hon Verne Orr, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 51-54.
- "Innovation and the Military Mind," Air Vice-Marshal R. A. Mason, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 39-44.

Limited War

- "Tactical Air in Limited War," Col William M. Reid, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 40-48.
- "Composite Air Strike Force," Brig Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 27-38.
- "Unlimited Confusion over Limited War," Col Ephraim M. Hampton, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 28-47.
- "Limited War'—What Is It?" Col Thomas L. Fisher II, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 127-42.
- "Relationships among Military Forces," Brig Gen S. F. Giffin, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 30-45.
- "The Composite Air Strike Force 1958," Maj Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 3-17.
- "Nuclear Weapons and Limited War," Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 3-27.
- "Limited War for Unlimited Goals," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 38-48.
- "Incremental Phasing of Mobile Air Strike Forces for Limited War," Col Robert A. Shane, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 49-69.
- "Wordcraft and Warfare," Col Paul S. Deems, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 2-10.
- "Limited-War Research Needs in Lower-Level Crisis Management," Col Robert A. Shane, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 20-25.
- "United States Strike Command: Stateside and Global," Maj Gen Clyde Box, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 3-14.
- 'On Clausewitz and the Application of Force," Dr Robert D. Miewald, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 74-78.
- "Air Power in Limited War," Dr Harold Brown, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 2-15.

- "Winners and Losers: A Conceptual Barrier in Our Strategic Thinking," Dr Ralph E. Strauch, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 33-44.
- "Israeli Military Strategy Up to the Yom Kippur War," Lt Col Amnon Gurion, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 52-57.
- "Conflict in the South Atlantic: The Impact of Air Power," Dr Robert W. Duffner, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 79-87.
- "Heroism, Technology, and Strategy: The Brew of War," 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 88-93.
- "Marlborough's Ghost: Eighteenth-Century Warfare in the Nuclear Age," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 33-37.
- "Soviet Air Power: Tactics and Weapons Used in Afghanistan," Lt Col Denny R. Nelson, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 30-44.
- "The Air War in the Persian Gulf," David Segal, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 50-61.
- "The War in Afghanistan," Dr George W. Collins, 37, no. 3, (March-April 1986): 42-49.

Logistics

- "Mobility in the Next War," Col Clifford J. Heflin, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 64-76.
- "Air-Head Logistics," Col Jasper N. Bell, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 39-47.

"Alaska and National Policy," Oron P. South, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 44-47. "The Squadron Flyaway Kit," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 92-93.

- "Dock Maintenance," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 114-15.
- "Mobile Support for Defense," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 113-14.
- "Problems of Airfield Construction in Korea," Lt Col Joseph L. Albert and Capt Billy C. Wylie, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 86-92.
- "The Installations Squadron in Korea," Maj Leonard B. Reppert, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 87-97.
- "MDAP Air Depot," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 88-92.
- "Technology or Manpower," Maj Gen William H. Tunner, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 3-21.

"Enemy Bridging Techniques in Korea," Maj Felix Kozaczka, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 49-59.

- "Air Force Logistics in the Theater of Operations," Maj Gen Paul E. Ruestow, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 46-56.
- "FEALOGFOR and Japanese Labor," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 93-97.
- "REMCO, A Korean War Development," Maj Carl G. Nelson, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 78-85.
- "Air Force Procurement in Japan," Col Hugh J. Mattia, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 123-27.

"Engineer Aviation Forces in Korea," Col R. I. Millberry, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 114-19.

- "Big Ocean Navy in a Little Ocean War," Comdr Carl H. Anime, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 32-39.
- "Air Logistics Planning in the Atomic Age," Roger Lewis, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 3-7.
- "A New Jet Equation for Jet-Age Logistics," Gen Edwin W. Rawlings, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 8-29.

- "F-100 Conversion in the Far East Air Forces," Col William F. Barns, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 98-105.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Industry," Brig Gen Ben I. Funk, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 92-107.
- "Logistics for the Ballistic Missile," Brig Gen Ben I. Funk, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 86-91.
- "Nation's First Ballistic Missile Base," Lt Col John J. Lee, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 62-68.
- "Operation Olive Branch," Col William M. Brown, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 98-109.
- "The Evolution of Air Logistics," Gen Edwin W. Rawlings, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 2-15.
- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part I: What's Wrong with Supply?" SMSgt Thomas W. Drayton, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 121-29.
- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part II: Very Little Is Wrong with Supply—It Only Requires Some Understanding," Maj Ira M. Kay, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 129-34.
- "Ground Support for Nuclear Aircraft," Harvey S. Hutchins, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 182-88.
- "Aerospace Logistics," Gen Samuel E. Anderson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 161-75.
- "Basing the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen Augustus M. Minton, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 176-85.
- "Operation New Tape: The Congo Airlift," Brig Gen Tarleton H. Watkins, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 18-33.
- "Basic Reliability Concepts," Capt Ed L. Battle, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 83-92.
- "Economics of Logistic Support," Lt Douglas N. Jones, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 10-21.
- "The SAC Management Control System," Brig Gen Albert L. Pearl, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 17-27.
- "Incremental Phasing of Mobile Air Strike Forces for Limited War," Col Robert A. Shane, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 49-69.
- "MATS Looks at the Cuban Crisis," Col Joe W. Kelly, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 2-20.
- "Aircraft Tire Management," Col Elmer G. Prohaska, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 81-87.
- "Airlift Cargo-Handling Record," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 109.
- "Recycle Requirements of the LGM-30," Col E. R. Jacoby, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 101-8.
- "Titan II Resident Logistic Team," Col William J. Campbell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 113-14.
- "Anatomy of an Airlift," Maj Gen Glen R. Birchard, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 17-34.
- "The Air Force Civil Engineer's Role in Counterinsurgency," Lt Col Francis E. Torr, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 64-72.
- "MATS Role in Combat Airlift," Maj Henry L. Walker, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 49-57.
- "Increasing Productivity at OCAMA," Col I. R. Perkin, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 92-104.
- "Ground Electronics Engineering and Installation," Col Charles U. Brombach, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 87-90.

- "Do We Want a Supersonic Transport or an \$89 Trip to Europe?" Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 18-21.
- "North Country Resupply," John W. Dennison, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 45-56.
- "The Revolution in Airlift," Gen Howell M. Estes, Jr., 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 3-15.
- "Selling Value Engineering—The USAF Road Show Approach," Col Stanley E. Allen, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 81-84.
- "Aeronautical Geriatrics," Col I. R. Perkin, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966) : 62-70.
- "The Air Force Engineer's Problems in Southeast Asia," Maj Gen R. H. Curtin, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 76-84.
- "Redistribution and Marketing: Watchdog of the Air Force," Norris M. Black, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 95-98.
- "What We Are Doing with Surplus ICBM Complexes," Col Edward M. Jacquet, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 88-94.
- "Logistics Is the Lifeline," Gen Kenneth B. Hobson, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967) : 2-9.
- "Special Express," Lt Col Ruskin M. Bland, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 36-42.
- "USAF War Readiness Materiel, 1946-1966," Lt Col Shadrach E. Davis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 10-16.
- "Logistics—The Bridge," Maj Graham W. Rider, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 93-97.
- "Design, Construction, and Operation of Missile Facilities," Roman A. Metz, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 66-72.
- "The Defense Supply Agency: An Achievement in Integrated Management," Lt Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 2-12.
- "System Management and Logistics," Maj Graham W. Rider, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 79-85.
- "Let's Stop Using Labor as a Free Good," Maj Herman L. Gilster, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 21-32.
- "MARCE," Maj Gen George M. Johnson, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 63-66.
- "Aerospace Guidance and Metrology Center," Wallace L. Horton, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 48-54.
- "Air Force Logistics Command," Gen Jack G. Merrell, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 2-13.
- "Innovations within AFLC," Maj Gen Fred J. Ascani, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 37-47.
- "Maintenance Engineering," Maj Gen Donald W. Graham, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 25-36.
- "Quantum Jump in Air Force Logistics Support," Maj Gen Frederick E. Morris, Jr., 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 14-24.
- "Supply Support," Maj Gen Joseph R. DeLuca, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 55-69.
- "Civil Engineering Direct Mission Support Forces," Maj Thomas S. Collins, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 60-68.
- "Life Cycle Cost-Facility Application," Lt Col C. W. Lamb, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 23-31.

- "Direct Aircraft Maintenance Costs—Military and Commercial," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster and Maj Lloyd J. Woodman, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970) : 51-57.
- "The Logistics Challenge of the Seventies," Lt Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 2-10.
- "Logistics **Planning** for the 1980s," Brig Gen Peter R. DeLonga, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 41-50.
- "Maintenance in the Seventies," Maj Gen L. F. Tanberg, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 18-28.
- "Military Procurement—Today and Tomorrow," Brig Gen James O. Lindberg, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 11-17.
- "Supply and Services—The Nucleus of Logistics," Brig Gen A. A. Riemondy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 29-40.
- "Navigational Requirements for Tactical Weapon Systems," Col Edward H. Curtis, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 16-22.
- "Equipment Readiness," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971) : 71-74.
- "The Impact of Logistics upon Strategy," Maj Gen Jonas L. Blank, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 2-21.
- "Improved Systems Support through Data Acquisition," Lt Col David N. Burt, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 69-77.
- "Logistics Support for the Eighties and After," Walter M. Wilson, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 14-24.
- "Logistics, Procurement, and Manpower?" Capt Richard E. Ducharme, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 56-63.
- "A Look at Acquisition Logistics," Maj Gen Charles E. Buckingham, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 35-40.
- "Job Enrichment-Ogden Style," Maj Gen Edmund G. Rafalko, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 46-53.
- "Fuel Supplies in Time of War," Dr Arthur Akers, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977) : 53-65.
- "Readiness: A Logistician's View," Gen F. Michael Rogers, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 36-41.
- "The Ever-Changing Fleet," William G. Holder, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978) : 31-42.
- "A Uniform National Air-Cargo System: Do We Need It?" Paul D. Tuck, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 58-67.
- "OBATO: Support of the Soviet Air Regiment," James L. Waddell, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 74-81.
- "Certain Uncertainty: Inoculating for Surprise," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 8-16.
- "Synchronized Support: An Irrepressible Principle of War," Lt Col David C. Riitenberg, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 32-38.

Low-Intensity Conflict

"The Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign," Lt Col Tomas C. Tirona, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 42-55.

- "The USAF Role in the Cold War," Col Robert W. Fish, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 75-83.
- "Counterinsurgency in Perspective," Lt Comdr Roger J. Miller and Lt Comdr James A. Cochran, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 64-74.
- "Air Escort—A COIN Air Technique," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 68-73.
- "The Invader Returns," Col Robert D. Johnston, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 9-22.
- "Lessons from Counter-Insurgency Operations," Col David L. Evans III, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 48-54.
- "COIN Weather Support," Maj Eugene T. Blanton, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 66-72.
- "The Air Force Civil Engineer's Role in Counterinsurgency," Lt Col Francis E. Torr, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 64-72.
- "Viet Nam: The Difficult Years," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 51-58.
- "Lessons of Lebanon: A Study in Air Strategy," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 28-43.
- "Reflections on Vietnam," Gen Andre Beaufre, trans. Joseph W. Annuniziata, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 68-74.
- "Systems Analysis and Counterinsurgency," Maj Joseph P. Martino, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 23-33.
- "Twentieth Century Centurions Needed," Maj Gen Rollen H. Anthis, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 15-23.
- "USAF Officer Education in Counterinsurgency," Col Thomas H. Curtis, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 67-70.
- "Air Base Security in a Limited-War Area," Col Donald C. Shultis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 58-64.
- "Chieu Hoi: The Surrender Program in Vietnam," Garry D. Brewer, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 50-60.
- "Tactics and Technology," Gen James Ferguson, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 8-18.
- "Counterinsurgency from 30,000 Feet The B-52 in Vietnam," Robert M. Kipp, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 10-18.
- "Internal Defense and Development—'Idealism' or 'Realism'?" Comdr Roger J. Miller, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 51-56.
- "Paramilitary Forces Need a New Mission," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 85-90.
- "Khe Sanh: Keeping an Outpost Alive," Maj Gen Burl W. McLaughlin, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 57-77.
- "Our Gains from Success in Vietnam," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 71-78.
- "Yemen: Disengagement in Protracted War," Dr Joseph Churba, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 100-112.
- "SEATO's Capabilities for Countersubversion," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 51-60.
- "The Role of Communist Ideology in Insurgency," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 42-48.
- "Terrorism as a Political Weapon," Jay Mallin, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 45-52.

- "Urban Insurgency in Latin America: Its Implications for the Future/" Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 54-64.
- "A Change in Tactics? The Urban Insurgent," 1st Lt Robert J. Black, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 50-58.
- "The Opposite Number," Maj Gen Edward G. Lansdale, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 22-32.
- "Quo Vadis? The Nixon Doctrine and Air Power," Col Robert L. Gleason, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 45-56.
- "Revolutionary War—A Comparison of Chinese Communist and North Vietnamese Strategy and Tactics," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 2-12.
- "Phases of Subversion: The Castro Drive on Latin America," Jay Mallin, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 54-62.
- "Trends in Soviet Support for African Liberation," William G. Thom, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 36-43.
- "USAF Airlift and the Airmobility Idea in Vietnam," Col Ray L. Bowers, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 2-18.
- "The Other SOS," Lt Col H. C. Shallcross, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 41-49.
- "Transnational Terrorism," Dr Charles A. Russell, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 26-35.
- "Sovereignty and the New Violence," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 89-95.
- "The TAC Role in Special Operations," Brig Gen William J. Holton, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 54-68.
- "Terrorism as a Military Weapon," Jay Mallin, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 54-64.
- "A New Look at People's War," Maj William L. Cogley, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 44-55.
- "The Professional Revolutionary: A Profile," Dr Mostafa Rejai, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 86-90.
- "Southeast Asia Today: Cultural Continuity and Political Instability," Dr Thomas J. Bellows, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 83-92.
- "The Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan," Dr Seth Singleton, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 2-20.
- "Psychological Warfare and the Latin American Crisis," Dr Robin Navarro Montgomery, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 48-57.
- "Covert Operations: A Needed Alternative." Col Wendell E. Little, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 65-70.
- "Air Power in Small Wars: The British Air Control Experience," Lt Col David J. Dean, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 24-31.
- "Airborne Raids: A Potent Weapon in Countering Transnational Terrorism," Col Joshua Shani, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 41-55.
- "Civilians in Contemporary Wars: A Problem in Ethics, Law, and Fact," Dr Geoffrey Best, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 29-40.
- "Fighting Terrorism and 'Dirty Little Wars," Dr Neil C. Livingstone, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 4-16.
- "The Inferno of People's War: A Historical Evaluation of Chinese Concepts of National Defense," Maj Thomas G. Waller, Jr., 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 56-70.

- "Perspectives on Air Power at the Low End of the Conflict Spectrum," Col Kenneth J. Alnwick, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 17-28.
- "Surprise from Zion: The 1982 Israeli Invasion of Lebanon," Maj Mark G. Ewig, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 48-57.
- "Low-Intensity Conflict: Concepts, Principles, and Policy Guidelines," Dr Sam C. Sarkesian, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 4-23.
- "The USAF in Low-Intensity Conflict: The Special Air Warfare Center," Lt Col David J. Dean, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 45-57.
- "Toward a Strategic Targeting Doctrine for Special Operations Forces," Col Ray E. Stratton and Lt Col August G. Jannarone, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 24-29.
- "Air Power in Low-Intensity Conflict in the Middle East," Dr William J. Olson, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 2-21.
- "Security Foresight: A Rational Defense against Terrorism," Lt Col Felix Fenton Moran III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 94-103.
- "From *FOCO* to Insurrection: Sandinista Strategies of Revolution," David Nolan, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 71-84.
- "Sandino against the Marines: The Development of Air Power for Conducting Counterinsurgency Operations in Central America," Capt Kenneth A. Jennings, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 85-95.

Maintenance

- "Dock Maintenance," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 114-15.
- "REMCO, A Korean War Development," Maj Carl G. Nelson, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 78-85.
- "Ground Support for Nuclear Aircraft," Harvey S. Hutchins, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 182-88.
- "Basic Reliability Concepts," Capt Ed L. Battle, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 82-92.
- "Aircraft Tire Management," Col Elmer G. Prohaska, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 81-87.
- "Bare Base Mobile Maintenance," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 110-12.
- "Recycle Requirements of the LGM-30," Col E. R. Jacoby, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 101-8.
- "Increasing Productivity at OCAMA," Col I. R. Perkin, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 92-104.
- "Aircraft Maintenance Training for Southeast Asia," Maj Frank F. E. Hense, Jr., 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 37-41.
- "Let's Stop Using Labor as a Free Good," Maj Herman L. Gilster, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 21-32.
- "The Military Commander and Maintenance Management Responsibilities," Lt Col William J. Dess and Maj Robert W. Kunstel, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 44-53.
- "Aerospace Guidance and Metrology Center," Wallace L. Horton, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 48-54.
- "Maintenance Engineering," Maj Gen Donald W. Graham, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 25-36.

- "Life Cycle Cost-Facility Application," Lt Col C. W. Lamb, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 23-31.
- "Direct Aircraft Maintenance Costs—Military and Commercial," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster and Maj Lloyd J. Woodman, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 51-57.
- "Maintenance in the Seventies," Maj Gen L. F. Tanberg, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 18-28.
- "What's Ahead for Base-Level Maintenance Management?" Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 61-65.

Man In Space

- "Air Force Human-Factors Program for Developing Manned Space Operations," Brig Gen Don D. Flickinger, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 17-28.
- "Basic Factors in Manned Space Operations," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 29-46.
- "Biodynamics of Manned Space Flight," Col John P. Stapp, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 47-52.
- "The Engineered Environment of the Space Vehicle," Dr Han G. Clamann, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 53-64.
- "From Aviation Medicine to Space Medicine," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 7-16.
- "Human Performance in the Space Travel Environment," Dr George T. Hauty, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 89-107.
- "Human Requirements for Space Travel," Dr S. B. Sells and Maj Charles A. Berry, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 108-20.
- "The Threshold of Space," Maj Gen Dan C. Ogle, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 2-6.
- "Weightlessness: The Problem and the Air Force Research Program," Dr Siegfried J. Gerathewohl, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 121-41.
- "The Case for a Manned Space Weapon System," Maj Paul V. Bartlett and Maj Relf A. Fenley, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 40-46.
- "Escape and Survival during Space Operations," Col Paul A. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 85-90.
- "Time Dilation and the Astronaut," Maj Evan R. Goltra, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 69-77.
- "Blueprints for Space," Brig Gen Homer A. Boushey, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 16-29.
- "Development of Space Suits and Capsules," Dr John W. Helm and Otto Schueller, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 30-37.
- "Experimental Studies on the Conditioning of Man for Space Flight," Dr Bruno Balke, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 61-75.
- "Military Uses of Man in Space," Col John P. Stapp, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 257-63.
- "Recovering the Astronaut," Brig Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 71-82.
- "The NASA Program," Col Francis X. Kane, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 189-204.

- "Are You Ready for Space? Or Lost in the Land of Delta V," Col Francis X. Kane, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 52-59.
- "The Spectrum of Space: A Military Appraisal," Maj Gen Ben I. Funk, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 2-19.
- "Physical Fitness in Space," Capt Wallace N. Aunan, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 55-59.
- "The Apollo Program," Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 16-21.
- "The Gemini Program," Col Daniel D. McKee, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 6-15.
- "Life Support in Space Operations," Brig Gen John M. Talbot, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 42-52.
- "Manned Orbiting Space Stations," Col John M. Coulter and Maj Benjamin J. Loret, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 33-41.
- "Pilot Reliability and Skill Retention for Space Flight Missions," Dr Milton A. Grodsky and Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 22-32.
- "Human Adaptability to Military Space Systems," Maj Gerald W. Parker, Lt Col John W. Ord, and Dr Bryce O. Hartman, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 29-40.
- "Medical Evaluation of Astronauts and USAF Test Pilots," Col Timothy N. Caris, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 6-15.
- "The Physiological Clock across Time Zones and Beyond," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 28-33.
- "Toxicology Consideration in Extended Aerospace Flight," Dr A. A. Thomas, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 16-27.
- "Computerized Control: Boon to ARIA," Maj Gen David M. Jones, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 69-75.
- "A Look at Apollo Ground Support Control," Capt Richard J. Stachurski, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 55-67.
- "The Many Faces of the Space Shuttle," William G. Holder, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 23-35.
- "Keynote of the 1970s: Joint Ventures into Space," Phillip O. Davis and William G. Holder, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 16-29.
- "The Space Shuttle and Vandenberg Air Force Base," Maj Gen R. C. Henry and Maj Aubrey B. Sloan, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 19-26.
- "The Extraterrestrial Imperative," Dr Krafft A. Ehricke, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 2-20.
- "Why Are We in Space?" Neil P. Ruzic, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 34-48.
- "The Soviet Space Shuttle Program," Lt Col Carl A. Forbrich, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 55-62.
- "Partners Today for Tomorrow: The Air Force and the Space Shuttle," Maj James P. Moore, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 20-27.
- "Walking on Wings: Caution and Courage for Manned Space Flight," Col Timothy E. Kline, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 70-75.

- "Elements of Organization," Lt Col William C. Cooper, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 27-36.
- "Formulating the Air Force Program," Dr Fritz Morstein Marx, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 5-16.
- "The Staff Direction of Research and Development," Col Victor R. Haugen, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 53-64.
- "The Other Battle," Col Harris B. Hull, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 79-90.
- "Statistics Your Business," Lt Col R. M. Horridge, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 54-66.
- "An Air Force Suggestion Program," Col Lowell G. Sidwell, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 79-82.
- "Economy in the Air Force," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 98-111.
- "Air Defense Command Procedure for Executive Control," Col Joseph F. Mooney, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 101-7.
- "Too Much Detail or Too Little Management?" Lt Col Gerald T. Smith, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 79-90.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part I: The Eisenhower Administration's Defense Organization Concept," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 118-22.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part II: The Military Staff Committee of the United Nations," Maj Russell P. Strange, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 122-28.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part III: NATO's Top Military," Col George G. Byrnes, Jr., 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 129-33.
- "Organizing 15,000,000 Air Photos," Dr Jose M. Topete, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 89-101.
- "The Large-Unit Staff," Lt Col Floyd Traynham, Jr., 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 51-60.
- "Weapon Systems and the Weapon System Concept," Lt Col J. W. Colopy, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 105-14.
- "Organizing and Manning Ballistic Missile Units," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 78-85.
- "In the Looking Glass," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 46-54.
- "Who Will Lead Tomorrow's Air Force?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 70-79.
- "The Stever Report," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 43-56.
- "Don't Let Efficiency Squelch Education!" Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 91-97.
- "Personnel Lag and the Air Force," Col Myron F. Barlow and Dr Frank J. Vanasek, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 78-84.
- "A Preface to Organizational Patternmaking," Col Robert A. Shane, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 84-104.
- "The Air Force Reporting Problem," Col Harry F. Cruver, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 80-98.
- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part I: What's Wrong with Supply?" SMSgt Thomas W. Drayton, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 121-29.

- "Base Supply Meets Automation, Part II: Very Little Is Wrong with Supply—It Only Requires Some Understanding," Maj Ira M. Kay, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 129-34.
- "The Enigmatic Camera," Col Edward N. Hall, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 18-30.
- "Arguments for Unified Combat and Support Commands," Col Richard C. Kugel, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 102-14.
- "A Proposal for the Next Step in Defense Reorganization," Col Archie J. Knight and Col Allen F. Herzberg, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 53-90.
- "Some Reflections on the General Staff," Col John C. Healey, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 115-22.
- "A Survey of Selected Reorganizational Proposals," Dr Arthur S. Y. Chen, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 123-30.
- "Aerospace Command and Control," Maj Gen Kenneth P. Bergquist, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 195-212.
- "Aerospace Logistics," Gen Samuel E. Anderson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 161-75.
- "Basing the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen Augustus M. Minton, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 176-85.
- "Budgeting for the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen Robert J. Friedman, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 222-26.
- "Command and Organization of Aerospace Offense and Defense," Col Campbell Palfrey, Jr., and Col James W. Bothwell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 135-47.
- "Concurrency," Maj Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 237-50.
- "The Operational Urgency of R&D," Lt Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 229-36.
- "Requirements for Aerospace Weapon Systems," Maj Gen Bruce K. Holloway, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 213-21.
- "Training the Aerospace Force," Lt Gen James E. Briggs, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 186-94.
- "Organization of the Air Force," John J. McLaughlin, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 3-13.
- "Science in Defense," Lt John E. Lawyer, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 49-56.
- "The Changing Management Role of the Military Departments," Col William G. McDonald, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 45-55.
- ""Officer Career Development," Capt William E. Simons, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 132-41.
- "Aeronautical Systems," Maj Gen Robert G. Ruegg, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 145-59.
- "From Concept to Application," Col Lee R. Standifer, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 67-84.
- "The NASA Program," Col Francis X. Kane, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 189-204.
- "People," Col Marcel Lind and Maj Clifford W. Muchow, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 241-55.
- "Requirement to Prototype," Col Edward A. Hawkens, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 85-101.
- "Research and Development Planning," Col Florian A. Holm, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 32-46.

- "Research and Technology Management," Maj Gen Marvin C. Demler, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 102-5.
- "The Role of Management in Technological Conflict," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 19-29.
- "Enigma of the International Military Staff Officer," Lt Col Jack E. Carter, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 70-84.
- "One Viewpoint on Command," Maj George C. Cannon, Jr., 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 25-37.
- "'Instant' Personnel Management," Col Lonnie E. Martin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 56-63.
- "Organization The Key to Doing a Good Job!" Col George H. Hollingsworth, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 107-8.
- "STEEP The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," Col James H. Walker, Lt Col Edmund A. Wright, Jr., and DrWaino W. Suojanen, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- "The Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered," Capt Gerald Garvey, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 38-47.
- "A Declaration of Independence from the Statistical Method," Col Garland O. Ashley, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 83-84.
- "Limited-War Research Needs in Lower-Level Crisis Management," Col Robert A. Shane, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 20-25.
- "The Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered: Part II, Civilian Control, the Preparedness Power, and the Twilight of Congress," Capt Gerald Garvey, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 35-45.
- "Increasing Productivity at OCAMA," Col I. R. Perkin, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 92-104.
- "Are We Missing the Boat in Management Development?" Maj Robert L. Able, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 67-73.
- "Project Management: An Innovation in Managerial Thought and Theory," Maj David I. Cleland, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 13-22.
- "Technical Data Management," Lt Col William O. Rennhack, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 91-93.
- "Are We Living a Fiction?" Col J. Tod Meserow, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 87-88.
- "Efficiency or Effectiveness—Let's Have Both," Lt Col James T. Hargrove, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 89.
- "Air Mobility in the Field Test Laboratory," Brig Gen Andrew S. Low, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 14-27.
- "Aircraft Integrated Data Systems," Maj Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 72-77.
- "Our Development Engineering Capability An Inside Look," Lt Col Byron P. Spears, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 75-82.
- "Organizational Integration—Key to the Military Application of Computer Technology," Col Harold R. Johnson, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 37-42.
- "What Is Coordination?" Col Horace W. Lanford, Jr., 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 83-89.
- "The Quality Index: A New Tool for Personnel Planners," Maj Richard W. Haffner, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 57-65.

- "The USAF Management Engineering Program," Col Peter J. Hoke, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 66-70.
- "The Use and Misuse of Cost Effectiveness," Robert L. Petersen, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 81-84.
- "Alternatives and Optimum Strategy," Lt Gen John W. Carpenter III, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 2-9.
- "The Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation, Part II: The Military Role," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): **10-20**.
- "Needed for Good Management: Neglect and Maldistribution," Lt Col Henry Scheingold, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 75-77.
- "Military-Civilian Manpower in the Air Force," Col James F. Risher, Jr., 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 49-55.
- "Analysis and Technology," Maj Paul L. Gray and Melvin Tanchel, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 45-54.
- "Manager-Specialist Relationships: A Theory," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 90-93.
- "The Paperwork Processing Dilemma," Maj James M. Wheeler, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 84-90.
- "Personnel Management Research for the Air Force," Col James H. Ritter, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 74-84.
- "Administrative Claims—A Mission-Support System," Maj Robert T. Holt, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 28-35.
- "The Effect of Automation on Organization," Lt Col J. R. Brown, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 64-67.
- "Security and the Decision-Making Function," Lt Col E. M. Abramson, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 70-73.
- "What Is an Operational Requirement?" Col Geoffrey Cheadle, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 44-50.
- "Standardization: Prerequisite for Equitable Manpower Distribution," Maj Gen Bertram C. Harrison, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 63-65.
- "The Defense Supply Agency: An Achievement in Integrated Management," Lt Gen Earl C. Hedlund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 2.12.
- "Interactions between the Air Force Research Community and Technological Agencies," Maj George F. Heinrich, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 62-67.
- "Pollution in the Organizational Atmosphere," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 26-36.
- "System Management and Logistics," Maj Graham W. Rider, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 79-85.
- "Management's Critical Challenge People," Brig Gen John B. Hudson, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 60-70.
- "How to Solve a Problem," Robert L. Petersen, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 49-56.
- "The Information Explosion—Can the Air Staff Handle It?" Lt Col Lewis M. Jamison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 83-88.
- "Let's Stop Using Labor as a Free Good," Maj Herman L. Gilster, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 21-32.

- "Developing Military Executives," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., and Ernest W. Spitzer, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 33-35.
- "Human Growth in the Formal Organization," Dr David A. Whitsett, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 36-43.
- "The Military Commander and Maintenance Management Responsibilities," Lt Col William J. Dess and Maj Robert W. Kunstel, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 44-53.
- "Quantum Jump in Air Force Logistics Support," Maj Gen Frederick E. Morris, Jr., 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 14-24.
- "Supply Support," Maj Gen Joseph R. DeLuca, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 55-69.
- "Air Force Management," Lt Gen Duward L. Crow, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 10-18.
- "The Environment and Functions of Management Analysis in the 1970s," Dal Hitchcock, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 28-35.
- "An Applied Approach for Enlightened Managers," Lt Col William D. Bathurst, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 18-22.
- "The Logistics Challenge of the Seventies," Lt Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 2-10.
- "Managing the Civilian Work Force in the Seventies," Charles A. Roberts, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 24-29.
- "Managing the Transition of Air Force Managers: A Challenge to Management Education," John A. Lang, Jr., 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 30-35.
- "TOPLINE: The USAF Personnel Plan for the Officer Force," Col George H. Ropp, Jr., 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 14-23.
- "The Programming Process," Lt Col Walter J. Boyne, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 19-25.
- "Labor-Management Relations in the Air Force," Col Joseph E. Hearn, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 27-33.
- "Management Uses of Cost Information," Maj Frederick T. Walker, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 64-71.
- "Down the Organization: How to Stop Overstaffing from Stifling People and Strangling Performance," Col Bruce F. King, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 27-33.
- "Competitive Prototyping—A Development Strategy," Col Delbert H. Strube, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 2-11.
- "Options in the Future," Maj Gen Kenneth R. Chapman and Lt Col John F. Gander, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 2-20.
- "Organizational Development: Can It Be Effective in the Armed Forces?" Lt Col Peter E. LaSota and Capt Robert A. Zawacki, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 68-72.
- "The Unit Commander and the Bureaucracy," Lt Col Arthur C. Mussman, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 83-89.
- "ADP Centralization and the USAF Functional Manager," Maj Edward E. Reynolds, Jr., 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 58-68.
- "Logistics Support for the Eighties and After," Walter M. Wilson, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 14-24.
- "What's Ahead for Base-Level Maintenance Management?" Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 61-65.

- "Who Was Tangled in the Chain When We Threw It Out the Window?" Capt Pember W. Rocap, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 75-80.
- "Managing the Bosses: Aspects of the Proposed Defense Officer Personnel Management System," Maj James K. Evetts, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 43-49.
- "The Air Force Decision Process," Brig Gen Gerald E. Cooke and Col Raymond C. Preston, Jr., 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 40-48.
- "Computer Impact on the Organization," Maj Glenn F. Pribus, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 68-75.
- "Program Management and Major Modifications," Lt Col George R. Hennigan, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 67-74.
- "Base Development Planning A Progress Report," Maj Duane J. Wray, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 68-73.
- "Evaluating Military Research and Development," Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 50-58.
- "Output Measurement, Production Cost, and Management," Leland G. Jordan, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 80-84.
- "A Program for Economic Analysis at Major Command Level," Lt Col William E. Chess, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 18-27.
- "Systems and Project Management: An Expanded View," Maj Edward J. Dunne, Jr., 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 28-34.
- "Can Academic Management Research Be Profitable?" Lt Col Ronald R. Calkins, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 47-55.
- "An Operations Cost Index: Answer to the Question 'How Much More?" Capt Willard L. Mason, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 61-71.
- "Assessing the Assessment Center: New Dimensions in Leadership," Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 47-54.
- "Do More with Less: Job Enrichment May Be the Answer," Maj D. K. Crooch, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 55-61.
- "Operations Research Shall Inherit the Earth," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 57-61.
- "Job Enrichment-Ogden Style," Maj Gen Edmund A. Rafalko, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 46-53.
- "MBO: Experiences in a Nonprofit Government Agency," Maj Joseph M. Syslo, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 29-35.
- "Managing the Human Resources of the Total Force," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 2-11.
- "Industrial Democracy and the Future Management of the United States Armed Forces," Dr Laurie A. Broedling, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 42-52.
- "Opposition to the New OER: A Crisis Alert!" Maj Daniel R. Peterson, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 68-72.
- "Operations Research and the Air Base," Maj Charles E. Ebeling, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 43-48.
- "RMS 1977—Encouraging Management Growth and Productivity," Maj Barry D. Guyse, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 81-85.
- "It's Just a Chart on the Wall," Col Ronald L. Barker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 90-95.
- "Readiness and Productivity: Friends or Foes," Col Jack P. Bujalski, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 47-51.

"Comparative Leadership in Academia and the U.S. Military," Col Roy Dale Voorhees, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 84-90.

- "Corporate Planning: Pulling It Together for Results," Daniel W. McGinty, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 32-40.
- "A Challenge to Excellence," Lt Col David J. Nolting, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 69-74.

Medical Evacuation

- "Air Evacuation Medical Obligation and Military Necessity," Col Allen D. Smith, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 98-111.
- "USAF Hospital Clark and the Vietnam Casualties," Col Arthur B. Tarrow, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 85-89.
- "Aerospace Rescue and Recovery—Southeast Asia to Apollo," Brig Gen Allison C. Brooks, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 36-49.
- "Aeromedical Evacuation in Southeast Asia," Lt Gen Kenneth E. Pletcher, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 16-29.

Medical Issues

- "Control of Combat Fatigue," Lt Col Herman A. Laubrich, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 26-35.
- "Geography—Armies and Disease," Col William H. Powell, Jr., 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 28-38.
- "Reduction of Maladjustments at Isolated Stations," Col Robert L. Snider, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 26-35.
- "Hypoxia Warning Device," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 93-94.
- "Human Factors in Jet Bomber Operations," D. C. Heimburger, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 31-39.
- "Human Problems in Escape from High-Speed Aircraft," Dr Harvey E. Savely, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 66-76.
- "Air Evacuation Medical Obligation and Military Necessity," Col Allen D. Smith, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 98-111.
- "Diet and High-Altitude Flying in Korea," Capt Frederich J. Hinman and Capt Mary C. Horak, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 57-63.
- "Basic Factors in Manned Space Operations," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 29-46.
- "Biodynamics of Manned Space Flight," Col John P. Stapp, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 47-52.
- "From Aviation Medicine to Space Medicine," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 7-16.
- "Human Performance in the Space Travel Environment," Dr George T. Hauty, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 89-107.
- "Observations in High-Altitude Sealed-Cabin Balloon Flight," Lt Col David G. Simons, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 65-88.
- "Weightlessness: The Problem and the Air Force Research Program," Dr Siegfried J. Gerathewohl, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 121-41.

- "Time Dilation and the Astronaut," Maj Evan R. Goltra, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 69-77.
- "Experimental Studies on the Conditioning of Man for Space Flight," Dr Bruno Balke, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 61-75.
- "Human Factors of Nuclear-Powered Aircraft," Charles A. Dempsey, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 172-81.
- "Public Hazards from Nuclear Aircraft," Dr B. P. Leonard, Jr., and Lt Col Fred G. Gillesby, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 189-95.
- "Radiobiological Aspects of Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion," Col John E. Pickering and Col Gerrit L. Henkhuis, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 167-71.
- "Human Factors and the SAC Combat Crew," Maj William G. Hurst, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 90-107.
- "Aerospace Medicine and Bioastronautics," Lt Col George Zinnemann, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 205-19.
- "Physical Fitness in Space," Capt Wallace N. Aunan, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 55-59.
- "Human Adaptability to Military Space Systems," Maj Gerald W. Parker, Lt Col John W. Ord, and Dr Bryce O. Hartman, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 29-40.
- "USAF Hospital Clark and the Vietnam Casualties," Col Arthur B. Tarrow, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 85-89.
- "Aerospace Medicine" (editorial), Maj Gen Charles H. Roadman, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 2-5.
- "Medical Evaluation of Astronauts and USAF Test Pilots," Col Timothy N. Caris, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 6-15.
- "The Physiological Clock across Time Zones and Beyond," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 28-33.
- "Toxicology Consideration in Extended Aerospace Flight," Dr A. A. Thomas, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 16-27.
- "Nuclear Medicine," Lt Col William C. Harvey, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 11-21.
- "Aeromedical Research—Past, Present, and Future," Brig Gen George E. Schafer, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 2-9.
- "For Those Who Fly—The Aeromedical Consultation Service," Col William H. King and Col Malcolm L. Lancaster, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 10-18.
- "The Man/Machine Interface," Col Neville P. Clarke, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 19-27.
- "Aerobics Revisited and Renewed," Maj Bruce S. Harger, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 96-101.
- "Smoking: A Hazard for Aircrews," Maj Thomas E. Bronson, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 66-73.
- "Executive Stress: The Symptoms, the Cause, and the Cure," Col Raymond G. Troxler and Lt Col Harry P. Wetzler, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 43-52.
- "Coping with Managerial Stress," CMSgt Mark H. Topper, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 54-67.
- "Managing Stress in the Air Force: An Ounce of Prevention," Dr James C. Quick, Dr Coleen Shannon, and Dr Jonathan D. Quick, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 76-83.

## Middle East Affairs

- "Yemen: Disengagement in Protracted War," Dr Joseph Churba, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 100-112.
- "The Middle East of the 1970s," Amb G. Frederick Reinhardt, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 41-50.
- "The Soviet Need for Middle East Oil," Maj Eugene J. DeNezza, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 52-57.
- "The Middle East, 1973: Cold War Changes and American Interest," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 57-62.
- "The October War: A Political-Military Assessment," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 27-35.
- "A Call from the Wilderness," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 35-45.
- "Linkage Politics and Coercive Diplomacy: A Comparative Analysis of Two Lebanese Crises," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin and Dr Lewis B. Ware, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 80-89.
- "The Oil Weapon and American Foreign Policy," Dr Joseph S. Szyliowicz and Maj Bard E. O'Neill, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 41-52.
- "The Energy Problem in a Global Setting," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 2-14.
- "Lebanon, Syria, and the Crisis of Soviet Policy in the Middle East," Annette E. Stiefbold, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 62-70.
- "The Energy Problem Revisited," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 15-25.
- "Strike against Terror! The Entebbe Raid," Capt E. Douglas Menarchik, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 65-76.
- "Energy, America, and the Military: Can We Get There from Here?" Lt Col Joseph A. Breen, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 42-55.
- "Energy Issues and Time Availabilities," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 17-33.
- "The Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan," Dr Seth Singleton, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 2-20.
- "Israeli Military Strategy Up to the Yom Kippur War," Lt Col Amnon Gurion, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 52-57.
- "Avoiding the Burden: The Carter Doctrine in Perspective," Dr Lawrence E. Grinter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 73-82.
- "Some Observations on Islamic Revolution," Dr Lewis B. Ware, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 65-71.
- "The Israeli Strike against Osiraq: The Dynamics of Fear and Proliferation in the Middle East," Lucien S. Vandenbroucke, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 35-47.
- "Surprise from Zion: The 1982 Israeli Invasion of Lebanon," Maj Mark G. Ewig, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 48-57.
- "Soviet Air Power: Tactics and Weapons Used in Afghanistan," Lt Col Denny R. Nelson, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 30-44.
- "Air Power in Low-Intensity Conflict in the Middle East," Dr William J. Olson, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 2-21.
- "The Air War in the Persian Gulf," David Segal, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 50-61.

"The Middle East, Southern Asia, and the Western Pacific," Dr Gerald W. Berkley, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 111-12.

"The War in Afghanistan," Dr George W. Collins, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 42-49.

Military Discipline

- "Discipline and the Air Force" (editorial), 1st Lt James D. Hughes, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 2-3.
- "Discipline and Officer Training, Conflicting Interests," Maj Donald T. Sandler, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 89-92.
- "Free Speech, the Military, and the National Interest," Maj Felix Fenton Moran III, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 106-13.
- "Discipline," CMSgt Loyd W. McBride, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 74-78.
- "Discipline and Justice in the Armed Forces," Col Norman R. Thorpe, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 57-68.

Military Education

Untitled editorial, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 91-94.

- "An Air Officer's Education," Capt Robert O'Brien, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 9-24.
- Untitled editorial, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 77-78.
- Untitled editorial, Maj Gen David M. Schlatter, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 66.
- "The Need for an Air Academy," Maj Ralph W. Keller, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 57-61.
- "Wanted: Intellectual Leadership," Capt John B. Barron, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 15-25.
- "A Plan for the Educational Development of the Air Force Officer," Lt Col Thomas S. Torresson, Jr., 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 46-56.
- "The NATO Defense College," Vice Adm d'Escadre Andre Georges Lemonnier, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 83-88.
- "Which Officers Should Be Educated?" Lt Col Wendell A. Hammer, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 74-82.
- "Procurement of Officer Personnel," Lt Col Leroy F. Prouty, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 70-77.
- "The Squadron Officer Course," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 96-113.
- "Air University 2000 A.D.," Brig Gen Dale O. Smith, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 22-28.
- "The Air Academy and Tomorrow's Heritage," Dr C. Harvey Gardiner, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 25-31.
- "The>l/> University Quarterly Review: An Essay in Intellectualism," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 108-20.
- "The Command and Staff School," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 86-107.
- "The Door to the Future," Oron P. South, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 101-26.

- "Who Will Lead Tomorrow's Air Force?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 70-79.
- "The Airman and the Study of History," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 104-8.
- "Science, Liberal Arts, or Both?" Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 3-9.
- "That 'Military Mind," Brig Gen Harold W. Bowman, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 22-25.
- "Don't Let Efficiency Squelch Education!" Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 91-97.
- "New Dimensions in Leadership," Oron P. South, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 33-44.
- "Officer Education: Let's Make It Attractive," Maj Robert J. Ulrich, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 28-32.
- "Educating Cadets for the Aerospace Age," Brig Gen Robert F. McDermott, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 3-17.
- "Qualitative Educational Requirements for Professional Military Education," Col William H. Bowers, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 85-89.
- "Educational Requirements of the USAE Officer Corps," Col John P. Lisack, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 97-98.
- "War College Education for All Senior Officers," Col John A. McCann and Col Edward A. Jurkens, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 119-26.
- "Off We Go ... Where?" Col Garland O. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 90-95.
- "One Viewpoint on Command," Maj George C. Cannon, Jr., 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 25-37.
- "Air War College, 1946-1963," Col John A. McCann, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 35-43.
- "Some Patterns of Air Force Thought," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 81-88.
- "The Education of a Chief of Staff," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 89-116.
- "Founding of the Air Force Institute of Technology," Lt Col John J. Powers, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 36-50.
- "Air Force Officer Education," Col John P. Lisack, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 84-91.
- "The Neglected Tasks of Officer Education," Lt Col Ralph L. Giddings, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 54-59.
- "The Military Profession as a Competitive Environment," Col Russell V. Ritchey, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 2-9.
- "Selection and Training of Commanders," Col Alma R. Flake, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 10-22.
- "The New Air War College," Maj Gen Arno H. Luehman, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 15-25.
- "Management for Defense," Maj Gen William S. Steele, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 16-27.
- "NATO Defense College and Beyond: Up the Path to Greater Unity," Col Richard J. Stillman, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 21-32.
- "The Evolution of NCO Academies," Lt Col Ernest M. Magee, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 56-61.

- "The Air Force Academy and the Development of Area Experts," Col Richard F. Rosser, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 26-32.
- "Basic Philosophical Concepts of the United States Air Force Academy," Lt Gen Thomas S. Moorman, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 2-10.
- "The Leadership and Military Training Program," Brig Gen Robin Olds, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 33-39.
- "The Role of the Humanities in Educating the Professional Officer," Col Jesse C. Gatlin, Jr., 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 21-25.
- "The USAF Academy Academic Program," Brig Gen Robert F. McDermott, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 11-20.
- "Professional Military Education in the Luftwaffe," Maj William Bruenner, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 76-82.
- "Educating the NCO for Today's and Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Sigmund Alexander, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 64-66.
- "One of Our Social Sciences Is Missing," Dr John J. Marsh, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 60-62.
- "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," Maj Albert D. McJoynt, Maj Joseph R. Sanchez, and Maj Fraine C. Zeitler, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- "A Comparison of Professional Military Educational Systems," Lt Col William Bruenner, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 53-62.
- "General Robert E. Lee and Modern Decision Theory," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 40-48.
- "Turkey's Professional Military Education," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 50-54.
- "The Opposite Number," Maj Gen Edward G. Lansdale, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 22-32.
- "The Whole Man? —A Look at the Neglected Half of Air Force Education," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 60-65.
- "The Need for Military Officers as Strategic Thinkers," Lt Col Richard D. Besley, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 56-64.
- "The Changing Scene in Education," Maj Charles W. Mitchell, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 63-69.
- "An Air War College Computer Step Forward," Col Frederick R. Westfall, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 65-72.
- 'National Security as an Intellectual Challenge," Dr Adrian Preston, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 29-38.
- "Professional Military Education for the Noncommissioned Officer: Is it Effective?" CMSgt Donald S. Beshore, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 68-72.
- "Air University and the Professional Education System," Dr Kenneth J. Groves, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 10-28.
- "Roles of PME in Officer Development," Maj David R. Dent, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 92-98.
- "Why Professional Military Education?" Lt Gen F. Michael Rogers, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 2-9.
- "Professional Identity in a Plural World," Brig Gen John E. Ralph, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 11-25.

- "Can Academic Management Research Be Profitable?" Lt Col Ronald R. Calkins, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 47-55.
- "Voluntary In-Service Educational Opportunities: Air Force Policies— Individual Goals," Dr Armand J. Galfo, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 26-33.
- "Changing Educational Goals at the United States Naval Academy," Lt Col Joseph J. Blum, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 72-82.
- "Nonsense, Common Sense, and the Professional NCO," SMSgt George H. Day, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 66-72.
- "Soviet Military Education: Technical, Tactical, Traditional," Col Richard G. Head, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 45-57.
- "Clausewitzian Lessons for Modern Strategists," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 24-28.
- "Doing Things the Same or Differently: An Alternative Approach to the Study of Conflict," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 88-93.
- "Two Different Worlds? The Military Historian and the U.S. Air Force," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 29-37.
- "The Battle of Marathon: Or What's a 2500-Year-Old Battle Got to Do with Me?" Maj Gen I. B. Holley, Jr., 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 46-50.
- "Military Strategy, the Forgotten Art," Lt Col William T. Rudd, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 85-93.
- "The Strategic Dimensions of Global War," Dr Theodore Ropp, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 58-64.
- "Sun Pin's Art of War. A Summary," Dr John W. Killigrew, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 50-58.
- "Technological Competence and the Military Commander," Dr J. S. Przemieniecki, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 70-78.
- "Prisoners of a Concept: Cultural Myopia and the Role of Education," Amb Richard B. Parker, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 52-58.
- "Military Art and the American Tradition: The Vietnam Paradox Revisited," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 31-34.
- "Flexibility: An Essential in Military Operations," Lt Col W. Scott Phillips, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 87-90.
- "The Warrior and the Pachyderm," Maj David W. Keith, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 85-89.
- "The Next War" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 2-3.
- "Clausewitz and Modern War Gaming: Losing Can Be Better than Winning," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 4-7.
- "Air Force Officer Corps: Quo Vadis?" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 2-3.
- "Why Am I Here? Military History and the Professional Officer," Cadet Kevin Shannahan, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 88-89.
- "Deficiencies in Air Force Doctrinal Education," Maj John W. Fall, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 96-98.
- "Education: Formal Schooling *Plus* Personal Preparation," Capt Dieter Barnes, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 99-100.

- "Educating Military Officers: Specialists Today or Generalists Tomorrow?" Dr William P. Snyder, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 4-14.
- "An Intellectually Superior Officer Corps" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 2-3.
- "The Need for Military Reform," Sen Gary Hart, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 41-46.
- "Innovation and the Military Mind," Air Vice-Marshal R. A. Mason, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 39-44.
- "War, Doctrine, and the Air War College: Some Relationships and Implications for the U.S. Air Force," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 37, no. 2 (January- February 1986): 2-29.
- "Clausewitz: Eastern and Western Approaches to War," Col Harry G. Summers, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 62-71.
- "Mahan's Classical View and the Profession of Arms," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 104-10.
- "Arts and the Man," Maj Raymond C. Harlan, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 82-86.
- "Some Thoughts on Clausewitz and Airplanes," Maj James B. Smith, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 52-59.
- "Education and Training of Soviet Air Force Officers," Dr William F. Scott and Harriet Fast Scott, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 16-28.
- "Know History ... or Become History" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 14-15.

## Military Exercises

- "USAF Fighter Weapons and Gunnery Meets," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 85-92.
- "Exercise Sagebrush," Maj Gen John D. Stevenson, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 15-38.
- "Civil Affairs in Swift Strike III," Maj Albert C. Malone, Jr., 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 73-80.
- "Close Air Support in the Carolinas," Maj Robert I. Weber, 15, no. 2 (January- February 1964): 64-69.
- "Communications-Electronics, Swift Strike III," Col Charles H. Phipps, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 70-72.
- "Exercise Swift Strike III," Col Frederick A. Sanders, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 4-16.
- "Swift Strike Diary," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 28-63.
- "Anatomy of an Airlift," Maj Gen Glen R. Birchard, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 17-34.
- "SEATO Exercises," Maj Thomas M. Knoles III, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 46-54.
- "Exercise Delawar, MATS," Maj Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 29-35.
- "Exercise Delawar, USSTRICOM," Lt Col Clay T. Buckingham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 15-28.
- "Sky Soldier Tien Bing IV," Lt Col Theodore Madden, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 74-79.

- "Exercise Desert Strike: Concept and Operations," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 2-18.
- "Exercise Sky Soldier Tien Bing VI," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 46-58.
- "Exercise Gold Fire I," Maj Robert G. Sparkman, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 22-44.
- "Air Mobility in the Field Test Laboratory," Brig Gen Andrew S. Low, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 14-27.
- "Umpiring Exercise Desert Strike," Maj Gen John C. Meyer, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 2-13.
- "Exercise DEEP FURROW 65," Lt Gen Benjamin J. Webster, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 12-29.
- "NATO Tactical Air Exercise, Chaumont," Lt Col Jack E. Barth, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 76-80.
- "Bold Shot: USSTRICOM No-Notice Exercises," Col Benny L. Costello and Lt Col Donald M. Wood, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 19-29.
- "Project Rapid Strike: Evaluating a Joint Exercise," Col Arthur A. McCartan, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 30-43.
- "Central American Defense Council: Some Problems and Achievements," Lt Col Laun C. Smith, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 67-75.
- "William Tell 1970," Lt Col Joseph L. Phinney, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 29-33.
- "Best Hit '72—NATO's Southern Region Fighter Weapons Meet," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 65-77.
- "Reforger—More than Just an Airlift," MSgt Dick Larsen, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 21-29.
- "The Day of the E-3A Tactical Test," Col Dwayne P. Wright, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 58-73.
- "Blue Flag," Capt Thomas J. Norton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 58-68.
- "European Weather and Round-the-Clock Air Operations," Wing Comdr Nigel B. Baldwin, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 67-73.
- Military-Industrial Relations
- "Industrial Mobilization for Air War," Maj Gen Oliver P. Echols, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 3-13.
- "Industrial Vulnerability in the Atomic Age," Col George R. Charlton, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 13-23.
- "Industrial Mobilization Planning," Lt Col Wilbur R. Carter, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 36-48.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Industry," Brig Gen Ben I. Funk, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 92-107.
- "Industry and the Military in the United States," Col Edward N. Hall, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 26-42.
- "Incentive Contracting," Col Jack W. Coleman and Maj David C. Dellinger, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 31-41.

- "Technical Data Management," Lt Col William O. Rennhack, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 91-93.
- "Selling Value Engineering—The USAF Road Show Approach," Col Stanley E. Allen, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 81-84.
- "A Tree Grows in the Pentagon," Col John E. Bex, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 84-88.
- "The Military-Industrial Complex and Antimilitarism: The Role of Retired Officer Employment," Dr Arthur D. Larson, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 26-33.
- "Myths, Realities, and the Military-Industrial Complex," Lt Col George H. Bause, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 82-86.
- "Faith Restored—The F-15 Program," Maj Gilbert B. Guarino, Maj Relva L. Lilly, and Maj James J. Lindenfelser, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 63-77.
- "The Impact of Technology Transfer on the Military Balance," Dr Sumner Benson, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 4-15.
- "The F-20: Saga of an FX," Lt Col William J. Frey, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 43-51.

Military Technology

- *(See also* Aviation Technology, Computer Technology, Space Technology, Technology)
- "The New Air Force and Science," Col Frederic E. Glantzberg, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 3-16.
- "Potentialities of Airships," Paul W. Litchfield, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 16-25.
- "Synthetic Fuel," Lt Col Lloyd D. Chapman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 54-62.
- "Radio Counter-Measures," Col Frederick L. Moore, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 57-66.
- "Electronics in Air War," Col Wendell W. Bowman, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 48-56.
- "A New Jet Equation for Jet-Age Logistics," Gen Edwin W. Rawlings, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 8-29.
- "Organizing 15,000,000 Air Photos," Dr Jose M. Topete, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956) : 89-101.
- "Air Force Missile Experience," Col Edward N. Hall, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957) : 22-33.
- "Missiles in Perspective," Col Claude E. Putnam, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 3-10.

"Industry and the Military in the United States," Col Edward N. Hall, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 26-42.

- "Nuclear Missile, Rocket, and Auxiliary Power Programs," Col Jack L. Armstrong, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 26-34.
- "Nuclear-Powered Deterrence," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 102-8.
- "The Ordering of Technological Warfare," Col William O. Davis, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 66-73.

"Minuteman Gains a Year," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 22-27.

- "Manned Craft and the Ballistic Missile," Maj Gen James Ferguson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 251-56.
- "The Operational Urgency of R&D," Lt Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 229-36.
- "The BOMARC Weapon System," Lt Col Charles E. Minihan, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 56-73.
- "Early Combat Capability with New Weapons," Col Quentin J. Goss, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 28-44.
- "Ballistic Systems," Maj Gen W. A. Davis, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 126-44.
- "Electronic Systems," Maj Gen Charles H.Terhune, Jr., 14, nos. ^(W inter-Spring 1962-1963): 160-76.
- "Facilities," Lt Col Clyde L. Wade, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter- Spring 1962-1963): 222-40.
- "Scientists in Blue," Col David R. Jones, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 44-51.
- "The Spectrum of Space: A Military Appraisal," Maj Gen Ben I. Funk, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 2-19.
- "Founding of the Air Force Institute of Technology," Lt Col John J. Powers, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 36-50.
- "ABRES," Brig Gen Harry J. Sands, Jr., 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 80-83.
- "Forecast," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 3-12.
- "High-Altitude Nuclear Effects," Lt Col John E. Mock, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 26-31.
- "Aerial Combat Photography," Col William S. Barksdale, Jr., 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 60-69.
- "The New Warfare," Capt Walter W. Weisbecker, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 78-79.
- "Defence Research Programs," Dr A. H. Zimmerman, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 14-21.
- "The Extra-Super Blockbuster," Dr William S. Coker, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 61-68.
- "Tactics and Technology," Gen James Ferguson, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 8-18.
- "Computer-Generated Map Data An Aid to Command and Control," Maj John A. Wohlman, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 34-43.
- "The AFSC Laboratories," Brig Gen Raymond A. Gilbert, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 6-19.
- "On the Leverage of Multiple-Purpose Weapons," Richard H. Anderson and Dr Bruno J. Manz, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 46-56.
- "Side-Firing Weapon Systems: A New Application of an Old Concept," Lt Col Ross E. Hamlin, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 76-88.
- "Air Force Technical Intelligence," Col Robert B. Kalisch, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 2-11.
- "Challenge of the Seventies," Ralph C. Lenz, Jr., 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 49-54.
- Supersonic Delivery of Conventional Weapons—Fact or Fancy?" Charles S. Epstein, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 55-65.

- "Toward a Common European Armaments Effort," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 22-31.
- "What Is TRI-TAC?" Brig Gen Charles E. Williams, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 55-60.
- "The Raven's New SEWT: Tomorrow's Electronic Warfare Officer Today," Capt David B. Withers and Capt Stephen A. Leishman, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 49-55.
- "Guarding against Technological Surprise," Dr George H. Heilmeier, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 2-7.
- "Nuclear Technology in Support of Our Strategic Options," Maj Gen Edward B. Giller, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 26-34.
- "Nuclear Proliferation and U.S. Security," Maj Wayne L. Morawitz, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 19-28.
- "The Impact of Command, Control, and Communications Technology on Air Warfare," Charles A. Zraket and Stanley E. Rose, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 82-96.
- "The Implications of Modern Technological Developments for Tactical Air Tactics and Doctrine," S. J. Deitchman, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 23-45.
- "New Nonnuclear Military Technology: Implications and Exploitable Opportunities," James Digby, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 46-50.
- "Technology: The Catalyst for Doctrinal Change," Lt Col David T. Macmillan, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 16-22.
- "Strategic and Arms Control Implications of Laser Weapons: A Preliminary Assessment," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 38-50.
- "Laser Isotope Enrichment: A New Dimension to the Nth Country Problem?" Dr Robert L. Bledsoe, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 34-50.
- "U.S. Military Technology: The Soviet Perspective," Paul M. Kozar, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 66-73.
- "Technological Innovation, SALT, and Stable Deterrence," Glenn W. Goodman, Jr., 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 22-30.
- "Tactical Air Defense: A Soviet-U.S. Net Assessment," Maj Tyrus W. Cobb, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 18-39.
- "Strategic Implications of Enhanced Radiation Weapons: A Preliminary Analysis," Dr Donald M. Snow, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 2-16.
- "The Cruise Missile: Precursors and Problems," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 36-50.
- "Technological War: Reality and the American Myth," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 56-66.
- "The Strategic Value of Space-Based Laser Weapons," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 2-17.
- "Paradox and False Economy: Military Reform and High Technology," Capt Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 11-23.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole," Col Alan L. Gropman, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 89-91.
- "'Quantity versus Quality' Is Not the Issue," William S. Lind, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 86-88.
- "Analysis by Hyperbole: A Response," William S. Lind, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 92-93.

- "Winnowing Fact from Opinion," Col Alan L. Gropman, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 93-95.
- "Leadership to Match Our Technology," Lt Col Harry R. Borowski, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 30-34.
- "Introducing the Particle-Beam Weapon," Dr Richard M. Roberds, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 74-84.
- "The Impact of Technology Transfer on the Military Balance," Dr Sumner Benson, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 4-15.
- "On Technological War," Capt Neal I. Fox, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 79-83.
- "The Limits of Innovation: Aspects of Air Power in Vietnam," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 58-71.
- "Artificial Intelligence," Col Pat O. Clifton and Dr John Romo, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 66-75.
- "The Need for Military Reform," Hon Gary Hart, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 41-46.
- "Out from the Land of Nod" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 12.
- "Tactics and Technology: Operational Partners or Fiscal Foes?" Dr John F. Guilmartin, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 87-88.
- "How You Use It Counts" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 22-23.
- "Deterrence in the High-Technology Era: A Speculative Forecast," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 28-42.
- "'Better Than' Is the Enemy of Good Enough," Col Richard H. Graham, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 86-91.
- "The Real Stuff' (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 14-15.
- "Adaptive Mission Planning: Squeezing Out Greater Combat Capability," Col David F. Seares, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 62-68.
- "SAC Looks to the Future," Lt Gen James P. McCarthy, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 12-23.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Deterrence: Technical and Policy Challenges," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 24-39.

Military Thought

- "The Value of Tradition," Wing Comdr H. C. D. Blasbery, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 29-43.
- "Ideas Are Weapons," Col David Burchinal, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 3-12.
- "A Matter of Nomenclature," J. M. Spaight, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 24-29.
- "Air Warfare and Morality," Maj Gen Orvil A. Anderson, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 5-14.
- "Pyrrhic Victory?" Col Richard C. Weller, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 77-82.
- "Air Force and the Totality of War," Col John T. Fitzwater, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 40-51.
- "Defeat of the Luftwaffe: Fundamental Causes," Lt Gen Adolf Galland, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 18-36.

- "Political Air Superiority" in the Korean Conflict," Lt Col George E. Tormoen, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 78-84.
- "The Principles of War Will Get You If You Don't Watch Out," Col Richard C. Weller, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 63-65.
- "This Word Strategy," Brig Gen Alfred R. Maxwell, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 66-74.
- "Loyalty: The Military Touchstone," Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 30-36.
- "What Is an Air Power?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 85-91.
- "The Door to the Future," Oron P. South, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 110-26.
- "The Military Impact of Space Operations," Maj Gen Lloyd P. Hopwood, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 142-46.
- "The Airman and the Study of History," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 104-8.
- "The Case for a Manned Space Weapon System," Maj Paul V. Bartlett and Maj Relf A. Fenley, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 40-46.
- "Evaluating Military Strategy," Col John C. Meyer, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 21-30.
- "The Military Potential of the Moon," Lt Col S. E. Singer, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 31-53.
- "What Is Probability?" Col Francis X. Kane, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 90-100.
- "Tomorrow's Role in Aerospace," Maj Gen William B. Keese, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 258-65.
- "Off We Go ... Where?" Col Garland O. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 90-95.
- "Wordcraft and Warfare," Col Paul S. Deems, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 2-10.
- "Terminology Control and National Strategy," Woodford A. Heflin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 21-36.
- "What Is War?" Norman Precoda, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 46-55.
- "Some Patterns of Air Force Thought," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 81-88.
- "Analysis in War Planning," Lt Col Richard C. Bowman, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 40-48.
- "The Liberal Challenge in the Military Profession," Maj William E. Simons, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 33-37.
- ' "Trends in Military Thought," Col Francis X. Kane, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 2-11.
  - "American Strategic Thinking," Maj John W. Chapman, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 24-33.
  - "Reflections on the 'Military Mind,' the Military, and Its Critics," Lt Col Charles Konigsberg, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 55-60.
  - "The British Approach to Strategy: Perspectives for the U.S.," Lt Col Ray L. Bowers, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 75-81.
  - "Views on Aerospace Power," Col Donald F. Martin, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 30-39.
  - "Some Reflections on a Tour of Duty" (editorial), Gen J. P. McConnell, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 2-11.
  - "An Examination of the 'Military Mind," Col Thomas A. Fleek, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 92-96.

- "On Behalf of Perspective," Col Robert F. Hemphill, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 76-79.
- "The Changing Role of the Military Profession," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh and Capt Pember W. Rocap, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 2-13.
- "Intuition: An Instantaneous Backup System?" Col James E. Mrazek, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 34-41.
- "General Robert E. Lee and Modern Decision Theory," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 40-48.
- "Loyalty, Honor, and the Modern Military," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 50-55.
- "The Commander and His Theology of Man," Lt Col John G. Truitt, Jr., 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 64-67.
- "Roles of PME in Officer Development," Maj David R. Dent, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 92-98.
- "The Employment of Tactical Air Power," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 2-14.
- "Air Power: A New Look from an Old Rooftop," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 49-59.
- "New Leadership for a New Air Force," Col Harold P. Knutty, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 78-84.
- "Learning to Fly in the Air Force," Lt Col Wayne Goodson, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 35-40.
- "Professionalism in Transition: The Officer Corps in the Age of Deterrence," Lt Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 38-45.
- "The Challenge of Clausewitz," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 75-79.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics," William S. Lind, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 87-89.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Capt James B. Smith, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 89-91.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Maj Leonard L. (Jack) Walls, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 92-93.
- "Responsibility for Defense," Lt Col Donald L. Hutchinson, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 102.
- "Clausewitzian Lessons for Modern Strategists," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 24-28.
- "Clausewitz's Bicentennial Birthday," Dr Peter Paret, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 17-20.
- "Doing Things the Same or Differently: An Alternative Approach to the Study of Conflict," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 88-93.

'On WarToday?" Lt Col James L. Cole, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 21-23.

- "The Grammar and Logic of Conflict: Differing Concepts by Statesmen and Soldiers," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 22-31.
- "The Conflict Manifold," Lt Col John T. McGrath, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 55-59.
- "Clausewitz and U.S. Nuclear Weapons Policy," Col Nicholas H. Fritz, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 18-28.

- "Military Art and the American Tradition: The Vietnam Paradox Revisited," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 31-34.
- "Flexibility: An Essential in Military Operations," Lt Col W. Scott Phillips, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 87-90.
- "Of Saber Charges, Escort Fighters, and Spacecraft: The Search for Doctrine," Maj Gen I. B. Holley, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 2-11.
- "The Endangered Species," SMSgt Keith L. Moore, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 90-91.
- "The Warrior and the Pachyderm," Maj David W. Keith, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 85-89.
- "In the Cyclops's Cave: On Homer, Heroes, and the Nuclear Yoke," Capt Mark S. Braley, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 71-76.
- "Modern Warfare: Paradigm Crisis?" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 2-3.
- "The Next War" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 2-3.
- "Certain Uncertainty: Inoculating for Surprise," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 8-16.
- "Defending the Opulent Republic: From Byzantium to Vietnam," Dr Nicholas J. Pappas, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 65-69.
- "Marlborough's Ghost: Eighteenth-Century Warfare in the Nuclear Age," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 33-37.
- "What Counts?: National Style in War" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 2-3.
- "Doctrine: Mere Words, or a Key to War-Fighting Competence?" Lt Col Barry D. Watts and Maj James O. Hale, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 4-15.
- "USAF Doctrine: An Enduring Challenge," Col Clifford R. Krieger, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 16-25.
- "Reading, Writing, and Policy Review: The Air Force's Unilateral Disarmament in the War of Ideas," William S. Lind, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 66-70.
- "Air Power and the Art of War" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 2-3.
- "A Matter of Principles: Expanding Horizons beyond the Battlefield," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 36, no. 2 (January- February 1985): 24-29.
- "The Meaning of Medals" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 2-3.
- "The Eleventh Mistake," Lt Gen Thomas C. Richards, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 96-97.
- "Innovation and the Military Mind," Air Vice-Marshal R. A. Mason, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 39-44.
- "Clausewitz: Eastern and Western Approaches to War," Col Harry G. Summers, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 62-71.
- "How Dare They Tamper with the Sacred Functions of the Horse Cavalry?" Maj L. Parker Temple III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 24-30.
- "Mahan's Classical View and the Profession of Arms," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 104-10.

- "Camouflage and Consciousness: Where Do the Trees End and Where Does the Forest Begin?" Lt Col John L. Conway III, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 87-88.
- "In Search of the Unicorn: Military Innovation and the American Temperament," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 28-45.
- "On Nonconformity," Col Alan L. Gropman, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 100-101.
- "The Danger of Mirror-Imaging," Col Lloyd T. Moore, Jr., 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 89-90.

Military Training

- "An Air Officer's Education," Capt Robert O'Brien, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 9-24.
- "A Quality Air Force," Col John W. Carpenter III, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 36-44.
- "Aircrew Training —Whose Responsibility?" Col Lawson S. Moseley, Jr., 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 43-52.
- "The Tactical Air Command School of Air-Ground Operations," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 88-89.
- "The 3499th Training Aids Wing," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 94-96.
- "Air Force Training Program in Psychological Warfare," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 94-96.
- "Innovations in Operational Training," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 100-101.
- "Observer Training Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 98-99.
- "TAC Passive Defense Program," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 99-100.
- "How Long before the First Battle?" 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 17-38.
- "Survival Training in the USAF," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 71-84.
- "USAF Pilot Training," Mai Gen Warren R. Carter, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 3-17.
- "MDAP Air Training," Col Benjamin H. Shiffrin, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 63-73.
- "The Search for the Shape of Atomic War," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 63-82.
- "USAF Fighter Weapons and Gunnery Meets," 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 85-92.
- "The Challenge of Air-Age Education in America," Dr Donald W. Cox, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 109-16.
- "The Value of the Pro," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 34-45.
- "Chairborne Minutemen," Col Lloyd W. Brauer, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 66-75.
- "War Gaming and Exercises," Col Paul S. Deems, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 98-126.
- "Missilemen—Present and Future," Col Allen W. Stephens, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 11-19.
- "Atlas Launch Crew Proficiency," Maj Edward H. Peterson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 57-63.
- "Home Study: A Partial Answer to USAF Training Requirements," Col Paul T. Tempske, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 98-103.
- "Tooling Up for the Ballistic Missiles Training Program," Brig Gen Jerry D. Page, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 6-20.

- "Air Defense Systems Training Concept," Col Victor Milner, Jr., 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 14-21.
- "Training the Aerospace Force," Lt Gen James E. Briggs, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 186-94.
- "The T-38," Lt Col Arthur W. Buck, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 22-29.
- "Human Factors and the SAC Combat Crew," Maj William G. Hurst, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 90-107.
- "Job-Knowledge Testing in the Air Force," Dr Chester J. Judy, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 88-93.
- "Civil Affairs in Swift Strike III," Maj Albert C. Malone, Jr., 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 73-80.
- "Close Air Support in the Carolinas," Maj Robert I. Weber, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 64-69.
- "Communications-Electronics, Swift Strike III," Col Charles H. Phipps, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 70-72.
- "Exercise Swift Strike III," Col Frederick A. Sanders, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 4-16.
- "Swift Strike Diary," 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 28-63.
- "Explosive Ordnance Disposal in the Air Force," Capt S. Steiner, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 85-94.
- "Anatomy of an Airlift," Maj Gen Glen R. Birchard, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964) : 17-34.
- "SEATO Exercises," Maj Thomas M. Knoles III, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 46-54.
- "F-102 Operational Training," Brig Gen Robert W. Burns, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 9-23.
- "Exercise Delawar, MATS," Maj Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 29-35.
- "Exercise Delawar, USSTRICOM," Lt Col Clay T. Buckingham, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 15-28.
- "Exercise Desert Strike: Concept and Operations," 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 2-18.
- "Postgraduate Officer Training for Pilot Trainees," Capt Alan J. Grill, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 74-83.
- "Exercise Gold Fire I," Maj Robert G. Sparkman, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965) : 22-44.
- "The Aviation Cadet Program in Retrospect," Capt Maurice G. Stack, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 78-90.
- "Umpiring Exercise Desert Strike," Maj Gen John C. Meyer, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 2-13.
- "Selection and Training of Commanders," Col Alma R. Flake, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 10-22.
- "Air Defense Simulation through the Years," Capt Herbert E. Ray, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 62-70.
- "The Inter-American Air Forces Academy," Dr A. Glenn Morton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 13-20.
- "Project Rapid Strike: Evaluating a Joint Exercise," Col Arthur A. McCartan, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 30-43.
- "Air Training Command Looks to the Future," Lt Gen Sam Maddux, Jr., 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 2-9.

- "Aircraft Maintenance Training for Southeast Asia," Maj Frank F. E. Hense, Jr., 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 37-41.
- "Behaviorally Oriented Instruction in ATC," John P. Murphy, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 21-26.
- "How Do I Know He Knows I Know?" Capt Allen K. Taylor, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 67-72.
- "Inexorable' Is the Word," Col Robert D. Curtis, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 52-66.
- "Military Assistance Training Program," Lt Col Frank H. Robertson, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 27-36.
- "Survival Training," 2d Lt Robert M. Zickes, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 42-51.
- "Toward Individualized Instruction," Lt Col Vernon J. Elslager, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 10-20.
- "The Leadership and Military Training Program," Brig Gen Robin Olds, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 33-39.
- "Discipline and Officer Training, Conflicting Interests," Maj Donald T. Sandler, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 89-92.
- "Combat Airlift Training in MAC," Maj Gen Courtney L. Faught, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 35-43.
- "Reflections on an Air Force/Navy Exchange Tour," Maj William J. Breckner, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 63-66.
- "Air Force Training and Our National Economy," Lt Gen George B. Simler, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 26-33.
- "Vietnamese Air Force Technical Training, 1970-1971," Capt Drue L. DeBerry, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 43-51.
- "The Raven's New SEWT: Tomorrow's Electronic Warfare Officer Today," Capt David B. Withers and Capt Stephen A. Leishman, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 49-55.
- "The Other SOS," Lt Col H. C. Shallcross, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 41-49.
- "An Introduction to Individualized Instruction," MSgt Frederick K. Snyder, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 63-73.
- "Learning—Despite the Instructor," Capt Charles Austin, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 72-78.
- "Communication: The Key Element to Prisoner of War Survival," Lt Col Bobby D. Wagnon, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 33-46.
- "Instructional Technology in the Department of Defense: Now and in the Future," Dr M. Richard Rose, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 11-23.
- "Air Force ROTC: Its Origins and Early Years," Col William C. Stancik and R. Cargill Hall, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 38-51.
- "Education and Training: Some Differences," Dr John A. Kline, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 94-95.

Missile Operations

"Long-Range Missile Testing," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 29-41.

"Air Force Missile Experience," Col Edward N. Hall, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 22-33.

- "The Ballistic Missile: An Instrument of National Policy," Gen Thomas D. White, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 2-4.
- "The Ballistic Missile Test Program," Lt Col Edwin A. Swanke and Lt Col Richard K. Jacobson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 108-20.
- "Command and Control of Ballistic Missiles," Brig Gen Charles M. McCorkle, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 69-77.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile," Brig Gen Ben I. Funk, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 92-107.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile," Col Alexander Sheridan, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 121-30.
- "Impact of the Ballistic Missile on Defense," Col Harvey W. Shelton, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 92-107.
- "Logistics for the Ballistic Missile," Brig Gen Ben I. Funk, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957) : 86-91.
- "Notes on Technical Aspects of Ballistic Missiles," Dr Duane Roller et al., 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 34-68.
- "Organizing and Manning Ballistic Missile Units," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 78-85.
- "The Ballistic Missile and Operational Capability," Maj Roy L. Ferguson, Jr., 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 55-61.
- "Nation's First Ballistic Missile Base," Lt Col John J. Lee, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 62-68.
- "SAC and the Ballistic Missile," Gen Thomas S. Power, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 2-29.
- "The Ballistic Missile and Its Elusive Targets," Maj Kenneth A. Smith, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 61-72.
- "Fundamental Equations of Force Survival," Col Robert D. Bowers, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 82-92.
- "Ground Instrumentation for Ballistic Missile Tests," Col Clair E. Ewing, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 20-29.
- "Missilemen—Present and Future," Col Allen W. Stephens, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958) : 11-19.
- "Missiles in Perspective," Col Claude E. Putnam, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 3-10.
- "Officers and Missiles," Col William L. Anderson, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 73-81.
- "The USAF Reports to Congress," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 30-60.
- "Atlas Launch Crew Proficiency," Maj Edward H. Peterson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 57-63.
- "Tooling Up for the Ballistic Missiles Training Program," Brig Gen Jerry D. Page, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 6-20.
- "Minuteman Gains a Year," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 22-27.
- "Concurrency," Maj Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 237-50.
- "Manned Craft and the Ballistic Missile," Maj Gen James Ferguson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 251-56.
- "Human Factors in Missile System Performance," Maj Robert J. Lacey, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 59-70.
- "The Safety of the Combat Potential," Maj Gen Perry B. Griffith, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 14-37.

- "Strategic Missiles and Basing Concepts," Maj Kendall Russell, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 69-82.
- "The BOMARC Weapon System," Lt Col Charles E. Minihan, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 56-73.
- "Ballistic Systems," Maj Gen W. A. Davis, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 126-44.
- "Weapon Testing," Col Charles G. Allen, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 106-23.
- "Recycle Requirements of the LGM-30," Col E. R. Jacoby, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 101-8.
- "Titan II Resident Logistic Team," Col William J. Campbell, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 113-14.
- "ABRES," Brig Gen Harry J. Sands, Jr., 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 80-83.
- "What We Are Doing with Surplus ICBM Complexes," Col Edward M. Jacquet, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 88-94.
- "Design, Construction, and Operation of Missile Facilities," Roman A. Metz, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 66-72.
- "Future Space Booster Requirements," Maj Gen Joseph S. Bleymaier, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 32-45.
- "Some Thoughts on Reusable Launch Vehicles," William G. Holder and Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 51-58.
- "SALT and the Blue-Water Strategy," Col Clinton H. Winne, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 25-35.
- "SLBM The Navy's Contribution to Triad," Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 17-29.
- "Technological Innovation, SALT, and Stable Deterrence," Glenn W. Goodman, Jr., 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 22-30.
- "The MX and Strategic Deterrence in the 1980s," Dr G. K. Burke, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 28-38.
- "The Case for the MX," Dr Lawrence J. Korb, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 2-10.
- "The MX-Basing Mode Muddle: Issues and Alternatives," Dr Donald M. Snow, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 11-25.
- "The Cruise Missile: Precursors and Problems," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 36-50.
- "ICBM Vulnerability, Mobility, and Arms Control: The Decisional Horns of Dilemma," Dr Donald M. Snow, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 32-42.
- "Throw-Weight and Arms Control," Comdr James John Tritten, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 54-59.
- "Economic Impact of Peacekeeper in Minuteman Silos," Brig Gen Gordon E. Fornell and Lt Col Glenn H. Vogel, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 52-57.

Mobil ization

"Economic Control in a Future War," Lt Col Harry A. Sachaklian, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 52-68.

- "Industrial Mobilization for Air War," Maj Gen Oliver P. Echols, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 3-13.
- "The Time Factor in War," Col Charles H. Anderson, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 66-73.
- "Personnel Mobilization in World War III," Col Clyde Box, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 15-28.
- "Industrial Vulnerability in the Atomic Age," Col George R. Charlton, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 13-23.
- "Industrial Mobilization Planning," Lt Col Wilbur R. Carter, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 36-48.
- "Scientific Techniques for Program Planning," Marshall Wood, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 49-65.
- "The Squadron Flyaway Kit," 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 92-93.
- "Organization and Training of the Civilian Components," Col Gerhard J. Schriever, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 72-81.
- "SAC Rotational Plan in England," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 93-94.
- "Public Affairs Aspects of the 1968 Reserve Mobilization," Maj John Duncan Williams, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 59-67.
- "Readiness: A Logistician's View," Gen F. Michael Rogers, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 36-41.
- "Defending Europe against a Conventional Attack," Dr Kenneth J. Coffey, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 47-59.
- "A Different Breed of Cats: The Air National Guard and the 1968 Reserve Mobilizations," Dr Charles J. Gross, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 92-99.

## Morale

- "Return to Duty," Oron P. South, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 67-71.
- "What Is Morale?" Col Dale O. Smith, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 42-50.
- "The Human Side of the Berlin Airlift," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 64-73.
- "Chaplains on the Flight Line," Col Ashley D. Jameson, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 76-79.
- "Music and the Military," Capt James Conely, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 68-72.
- "The Religion of George Washington: A Bicentennial Report," Lt Col Edwin S. Davis, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 30-34.
- "The Air Force Chaplain's Role: Functioning in Two Institutions," Col Mack C. Branham, Jr., 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 49-53.
- "What about the Club?" Maj Barry D. Guyse, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 74-80.
- "Living and Family Patterns in the Air Force," Maj Gen Richard Carr, Dr Dennis K. Orthner, and Maj Richard J. Brown III, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 75-86.
- "Alienation, Anomie, and Combat Effectiveness," Maj Daniel W. Jacobowitz, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 21-34.
- "Cohesion and Readiness," Maj Frederick J. Manning, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 66-70.

"Quality of Air Force Family Life: Myths and Realities," Dr Gary Lee Bowen, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 77-84.

- "The Air Force Wife—Her Perspective," Maj Mark M. Warner, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 47-53.
- "The Meaning of Medals" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 2-3.

National Objectives

- "National Objectives, National Strength, and National Strategy," Lt Comdr Stuart B. Barber, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 65-76.
- "Strategic Bombardment and National Objectives," Col Willis G. Carter, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 5-14.
- "What Is War?" Norman Precoda, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 46-55.
- "The Bird's-Eye View of Arms Control and Disarmament," Lt Gen Fred M. Dean, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 2-11.
- "Isolationist Critics of American Foreign Policy," Dr Paul S. Holbo, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 48-57.
- "Our Space Venture and Our Role in the World," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 13-25.
- "Power, Strategy, and Will," Lt Col Ralph L. Giddings, Jr., 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 19-26.
- "After the Bicentennial: The End of an Era?" Maj Barry M. Meuse, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 2-12.
- "The Military Implications of Public Opinion," Maj Brian Mullady, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 51-59.
- "Energy, America, and the Military: Can We Get There from Here?" Lt Col Joseph A. Breen, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 42-55.
- "National Security and National Purpose: The West, the Soviet Union, and China," Dr George H. Quester, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 18-32.

National Resources

- "U.S. Economic Prospects," Col Herman Beukema, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 14-27.
- "USAF War Readiness Materiel, 1947-1966," Lt Col Shadrach E. Davis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 10-16.
- "Air Force Training and Our National Economy," Lt Gen George B. Simler, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 26-33.
- "Energy Resources: An Element of National Power," Col William B. Haidler, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 2-13.
- "Defense Policy in a World of Limited Resources: A Look at the Possibilities," Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 29-37.
- "The Extraterrestrial Imperative," Dr Krafft A. Ehricke, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 2-20.

- "Energy Resources: Revisited 1977," Dr William B. Haidler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 39-50.
- "The Energy Problem Revisited," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 15-25.
- "NATO and Oil: Conflict and Capabilities," Maj Chris L. Jefferies, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 35-46.
- "Coal: A Long-Term Energy Alternative," Lt Col Robert J. Jamsky, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 34-41.
- "Energy, America, and the Military: Can We Get There from Here?" Lt Col Joseph A. Breen, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 42-55.
- "Resource Shortages: How Serious?" Dr Leonard Gaston, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 54-64.
- National Security Policy
- "Military Action Prior to Declaration of War," Col Louis E. Coira, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 66-78.
- "Air Power and Foreign Policy," Lt Col John P. Healy, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 15-27.
- "Sentinels of U.S. Foreign Policy," Maj John D. Reid, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 35-45.
- "National Objectives, National Strength, and National Strategy," Lt Comdr Stuart B. Barber, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 65-76.
- "Politico-Military Aspects of Western Defense under the North Atlantic Pact," Eugene M. Emme, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 40-55.
- "MDAP Air Training," Col Benjamin H. Shiffrin, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 63-73.
- "USAF Bases in Spain," Maj Louis J. Churchville, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 30-39.
- "Major Tasks and Military Reorganization," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 3-26.
- "Pursestrings and Pressures," Col Wendell E. Carter, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 39-52.
- "The Ballistic Missile: An Instrument of National Policy," Gen Thomas D. White, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 2-4.
- "The USAF Reports to Congress," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 30-60.
- "The Ordering of Technological Warfare," Col William O. Davis, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 66-73.
- "Arguments for Unified Combat and Support Commands," Col Richard C. Kugel, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 102-14.
- "The Case for Genuine National Military Planning," Col Leonard F. Dow, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 95-101.
- "A Proposal for the Next Step in Defense Reorganization," Col Archie J. Knight and Col Allen F. Herzberg, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 53-90.
- "The Stalemate in Concepts," Brig Gen Robert C. Richardson III, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 2-13.
- "Aerospace Forces and the Range of Situations," Lt Gen Dean C. Strother, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 53-58.

- "USAF Responsibilities and Operations in the Cold War," Col William V. McBride, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 84-93.
- "The Pro and Con of Military Force," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 11-24.
- "Terminology Control and National Strategy," Woodford A. Heflin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 21-36.
- "United States Strike Command: Stateside and Global," Maj Gen Clyde Box, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 3-14.
- "American Space Policy: Civilian-Military Dichotomy," Dr Robert H. Puckett, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 45-50.
- "Objectives in Future Strategic War: National Military Policy Goals and Controlled Conflict," Lt Col Harold L. Hitchens, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 43-51.
- "The Bird's-Eye View of Arms Control and Disarmament," Lt Gen Fred M. Dean, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 2-11.
- "The Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 40-45.
- "The Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation, Part II: The Military Role," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): **10-20**.
- "The Original United States Concept of NATO," Col E. P. Braucher, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 12-22.
- "Kennedy and Defense: The Formative Years," Dr Jean Edward Smith, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 38-54.
- "Our Strategic Superiority—Why We Must Continue to Have It," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 42-49.
- "Internal Defense and Development—'Idealism' or 'Realism'?" Comdr Roger J. Miller, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 51-56.
- "SAC: An Instrument of National Policy," Gen Joseph J. Nazzaro, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 2-9.
- "Isolationist Critics of American Foreign Policy," Dr Paul S. Holbo, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 48-57.
- "Post-Vietnam Role of the Military in Foreign Policy," Gen Maxwell D. Taylor, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 50-58.
- "Aerospace Defense and National Security," Lt Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 78-83.
- "What Is Security in Southeast Asia?" Dr Frank N. Trager, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 103-12.
- "Our Gains from Success in Vietnam," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 71-78.
- "Military Professionals as Policy Advisers," Lt Col William E. Simons, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 2-10.
- "Gradualism A Flexible Response," Col Frederick J. Adelman, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 63-68.
- The Role of Consultation in American Defense Policy," Raymond J. Barrett, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 25-32.
- "History, Vietnam, and the Concept of Deterrence," Col William C. Moore, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 58-63.
- "Some Reflections on a Tour of Duty" (editorial), Gen J. P. McConnell, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 2-11.

- "The Challenge of Changing Warfare," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 52-59.
- "Revitalization of the National Security Council System," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 28-36.
- "Revival for NATO Is Needed Now," Dr Stanley L. Harrison, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 60-67.
- "Shaping the Air Force Contribution to National Strategy," Lt Gen Lucius D. Clay, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 2-9.
- "The United States and Asia," Dr Robert A. Scalapino, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 37-51.
- "A New American Policy in Thailand," Dr Frank C. Darling, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 58-64.
- "SEATO's Capabilities for Countersubversion," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 51-60.
- "Formulating a National Strategy for the 1970s," Herman S. Wolk, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 45-50.
- "A Realistic Look at USAF Military Assistance and Foreign Military Sales," Brig Gen Donald F. Blake, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 35-44.
- "The Changing Role of the Military Profession," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh and Capt Pember W. Rocap, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 2-13.
- "Force-Structure Planning: Considerations, Problems, and Issues," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 2-15.
- "Realistic Deterrence and New Strategy," Col Kenneth L. Moll, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 2-12.
- "Antimilitarism in America," Herman S. Wolk, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 20-25.
- "Quo Vadisl—The Nixon Doctrine and Air Power," Col Robert L. Gleason, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 45-56.
- "Defense Dollars for Deterrence: A Matter of Priorities," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 24-37.
- "The Need for Military Officers as Strategic Thinkers," Lt Col Richard D. Besley, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 56-64.
- "Realistic Doctrine: Basic Thinking Today," Capt Raymond S. Blunt and Capt Thomas O. Cason, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 21-33.
- "The Nixon Doctrine A New Era in Foreign Policy?" Maj Henry A. Staley, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 89-92.
- "The Threat, Foreign Policy, and Cost Control: Parameters for Force Planning," Col Edward Stellini, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 2-15.
- "The Impact of American International Attitudes on the U.S. Military," Dr Lloyd A. Free, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 17-26.
- "National Security in a Decade of Transition," Dr Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 2-8.
- "National Security as an Intellectual Challenge," Dr Adrian Preston, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 29-38.
- "Congress and National Security," Cong William L. Dickinson, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 2-15.
- "Aspects of Air Force Strategy Today," Lt Col Joseph H. Stodder, 27, no. I (November-December 1975): 38-48.

- "The Evolution of Flexible Response in the Post-Vietnam Era: Adjustment or Transformation?" Lt Col Laurel A. Mayer and Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 11-21.
- "Military Concepts for Political Objectives," Lt Col Joel J. Snyder, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 55-62.
- "Emerging Major Power Relationships: Implications for the American Military in the Late Twentieth Century," Dr Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 2-15.
- "The Oil Weapon and American Foreign Policy," Dr Joseph S. Szyliowicz and Maj Bard E. O'Neill, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 41-52.
- "Four Momentous Events in 1971-72: Catalysts for Reform of the National Security Classification System?" Maj Harold F. Nufer, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 56-63.
- "National Security Policy: The Unspoken Assumptions," Dr James H. Toner, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 36-43.
- "The National Security Act of 1947: Its Thirtieth Anniversary," Dr Frank N. Trager, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 2-15.
- "The United States on Diego Garcia: A Question of Limits," Ryan J. Barilleaux, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 25-33.
- "Could We Be Wrong?" Donald L. Clark, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 28-37.
- "Soviet-United States Civil Defense: Tipping the Strategic Scale?" Maj Thad A. Wolfe, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 40-55.
- "Interdependence, Specialization, and National Security: Problems for Diplomats, Soldiers, and Scholars," Col William J. Taylor, Jr., 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 17-26.
- "Military Strategy, the Forgotten Art," Lt Col William T. Rudd, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 85-93.
- "A Space Policy for the 1980s—and Beyond," Cong Cecil Heftel, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 2-16.
- "From Defense Policy to National Security Policy: The Tortuous Adjustment for American Military Professionals," Dr John P. Lovell, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 42-54.
- "National Security and National Purpose: The West, the Soviet Union, and China," Dr George H. Quester, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 18-32.
- "The Europeanization of NATO: A Restructured Commitment for the 1980s," Dr Jeffrey Record, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 23-28.
- "Implications of Security Patterns among Developing States," Dr Edward A. Kolodziej, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 2-22.
- "Strategic Arms Limitation and the Air Force: Interest or Apathy?" Maj Gen Howard M. Estes, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 46-53.
- "Avoiding the Burden: The Carter Doctrine in Perspective," Dr Lawrence E. Grinter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 73-82.
- "Selective Involvement: A National Security Policy for a Changing World," Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Col James L. True, Jr., 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 2-16.
- "Base Rights Agreements," Lt Col Thomas C. Suter, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 32-41.

- "The People's Republic of China as a Western Security Asset," Dr A. James Gregor, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 12-23.
- "Cuba and United States Strategy," Dr P. Edward Haley, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 82-93.
- "Levels of Strategy and American Strategic Nuclear Policy," Dr Donald M. Snow, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 63-73.
- "Fighting Terrorism and 'Dirty Little Wars," Dr Neil C. Livingstone, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 4-16.
- "International Power and American Power," Dr Colin S. Gray, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 26-34.
- "U.S-East Asian Relations since World War II," Dr Gerald W. Berkley and Dr Donald B. Dodd, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 42-54. '
- "Policy, Intelligence, and the Billion-Dollar Petroglyph," Lt Col G. Murphy Donovan, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 58-71.
- "Security Foresight: A Rational Defense against Terrorism," Lt Col Felix Fenton Moran III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 94-103.
- "Selective Involvement and Strategic Mobility: Changing Strategy, Changing Emphasis," Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Col James L. True, Jr., 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 2-18.
- "Central America: A Microcosm of U.S. Cold War Policy," Dr Thomas M. Leonard, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 39-55.
- "Security, Democracy, and Development: The United States and Latin America in the Next Decade," Dr Gabriel Marcella, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 2-14.
- "U.S. Policy in Latin America: Assessing the Balance Sheet," Maj Brian C. Haggerty, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 17-25.
- "Updating U.S. Strategic Policy: Containment in the Caribbean Basin," Dr Howard J. Wiarda, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 26-38.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Deterrence: Technical and Policy Challenges," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 24-39.

Naval Operations

- "Big Ocean Navy in a Little Ocean War," Comdr Carl H. Amme, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 32-39.
- "Runways at Sea," 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 53-65.
- "The Royal Air Force and Sea Mining in World War II," Dr L. R. N. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 38-48.
- "Origin of the Laconia Order," Dr Maurer Maurer and Lawrence J. Paszek, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 26-37.
- "North Country Resupply," John W. Dennison, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 45-56.
- "International Straits and the Law of the Sea Conference," John E. Lawyer, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 36-42.
- "SALT and the Blue-Water Strategy," Col Clinton H. Winne, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 25-35.
- "Changing Educational Goals at the United States Naval Academy," Lt Col Joseph J. Blum, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 72-82.

- "SLBM—The Navy's Contribution to Triad," Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 17-29.
- "Navigators in Command A Naval Perspective," Maj Michael E. Richardson, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 56-64.
- "The *Shasta* Disaster': Forgotten Lesson in Interservice Relations," Dr Murray Green, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 68-74.
- "Between Two Stools: Very Long-Range Aircraft in Sea Control," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 40-53.
- "Admiral Gorshkov and the Soviet Navy," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 28-47.
- "Sea Power and the B-52 Stratofortress," Dr Donald D. Chipman and Maj David Lay, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 45-50.

Navigation

- "Navarho," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 10-21.
- "Lunar Charting," Col John G. Eriksen, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 76-90.
- "The Military Navigator in Aerospace Warfare," Capt William A. Cohen, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 99-104.
- "Integrated Communication, Navigation, and Identification," William J. Sen, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 54-62.
- "Navigational Requirements for Tactical Weapon Systems," Col Edward H. Curtis, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 16-22.

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)

- "Politico-Military Aspects of Western Defense under the North Atlantic Pact," Eugene M. Emme, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 40-45.
- "The Mediterranean Basin and Soviet Air Power," Capt William W. Vickery, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 66-73.
- "MDAP Air Depot," 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 82-92.
- "The NATO Defense College," Vice Adm d'Escadre Andre Georges Lemonnier, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 83-88.
- "The U.S. Air Force and NATO," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 85-89.
- "The Nuclear Backfire," Dr Robert Strausz-Hupe, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 35-43.
- "Hands across the Street," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 50-67.
- "The Supra-Staffs, Part III: NATO's Top Military," Col George G. Byrnes, Jr., 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 129-33.
- "The Royal Air Force," Wing Comdr M. H. LeBas, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 22-38.
- "Concept of the West German Air Force," Dr Lewis J. Edinger, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 46-58.
- "The Operational Posture of the Royal Air Force, 1959," Wing Comdr C. W. Hayes, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 102-13.
- "Enigma of the International Military Staff Officer," Lt Col Jack E. Carter, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 70-84.

- "Nuclear Forces and the Future of NATO," Brig Gen E. Vandevanter, Jr., 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 2-8.
- "Exercise DEEP FURROW 65," Lt Gen Benjamin J. Webster, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 12-29.
- "NATO Tactical Air Exercise, Chaumont," Lt Col Jack E. Barth, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 76-80.
- "NATO Defense College and Beyond: Up the Path to Greater Unity," Col Richard J. Stillman, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 21-32.
- "The Original United States Concept of NATO," Col E. P. Braucher, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 12-22.
- "Canada in NATO and NORAD," John Gellner, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 23-37.
- "De Gaulle: Enigma in the Western Alliance?" Maj Alfred H. Uhalt, Jr., 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 69-77.
- "NATO Nuclear Arrangements in the Aftermath of MLF: Perspectives on a Continuing Dilemma," 1st Lt John B. Kotch, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967) : 78-87.
- "The United States and NATO —Past, Present, and Future," Hon Charles E. Bohlen, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 29-35.
- "The Future of NATO," Dr Thomas C. Schelling, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968) : 40-47.
- "Revival for NATO Is Needed Now," Dr Stanley L. Harrison, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 60-67.
- "NATO's Third Dimension," Marshall E. Wilcher, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 65-68.
- "Best Hit '72—NATO's Southern Region Fighter Weapons Meet," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 24, no. 3 (May-June 1973): 65-77.
- "Toward a Common European Armaments Effort," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 22-31.
- "Someone Has Got to Listen," MSgt Dick Larsen, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 80-83.

"Reforger—More than Just an Airlift," MSgt Dick Larsen, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 21-29.

- "Dove in the Cockpit: Peace in Today's Europe," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 16-18.
- "Air Interdiction in a European Future War—Doctrine or Dodo?" Wing Comdr Alan Parkes, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 16-18.
- "A Tactical Triad for Deterring Limited War in Western Europe," Lt Col Thomas C. Blake, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 8-15.
- "NATO's Cohesion, Europe's Future," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 8-21.
- "The Central Europe Battlefield: Doctrinal Implications for Counterair-Interdiction," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 2-20.
- "The Nunn-Bartlett Report: A Realistic Prescription for NATO?" Lt Col Richard J. Stachurski, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 21-25.
- "The A-10 in Central Europe: A Concept of Deployment-Employment," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 26-44.
- "The Calculus of Surprise Attack," Lt Col Alton L. Elliott, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 56-67.

- "Tactical Air Power in Armored Warfare: The Divergence within NATO," Dr Steven L. Canby, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 2-20.
- "Getting Traffic Moving on NATO's Two-Way Street," Maj Dennis M. Drummond, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 26-34.
- "Close Air Support in Modern Warfare," Wing Comdr Jeremy G. Saye, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 2-21.
- "Defending Europe against a Conventional Attack," Dr Kenneth J. Coffey, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 47-59.
- "NATO and Oil: Conflict and Capabilities," Maj Chris L. Jefferies, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 35-46.
- "The Impossible Task—Defense without Relevant Strategy," Lt Col Wolfgang W. E. Samuel, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 15-28.
- "Spain and NATO: Problems and Prospects," Col F. R. Stevens, Jr., 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 2-14.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Growing Convergence of Views," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 59-70.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 70-72.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Lt Col Owen H. Wormser, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 72-73.
- "Challenges and Uncertainty: NATO's Southern Flank," Dr James Brown, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 2-16.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe," Maj Leslie J. Hamblin, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 70-72.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Dr Philip M. Flammer, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 78-80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 74-78.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 73-74.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response (A Second Thought)," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 81-82.
- "Centralized Control and Decentralized Execution," Col John G. Cornican, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 59-65.
- "European Weather and Round-the-Clock Air Operations," Wing Comdr Nigel B. Baldwin, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 67-73.
- "An Alternative View of Air Interdiction," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 31-44.
- "European Arms Control Negotiations: Prospects for a 'Window' in the 1990s," Maj Kenneth W. Engle, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 31-39.
- "Theater Nuclear Arms Control and Forward-Based Systems," John Borawski, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 2-10.
- "Western Deterrence: Posture and Rationale," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 11-19.

- "Air Base Survivability in Europe: Can USAFE Survive and Fight?" Maj Stephen C. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 36-46.
- "The Europeanization of NATO: A Restructured Commitment for the 1980s," Dr Jeffrey Record, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 23-28.
- "Germany's Security Policy Options from the Elite Perspective: Some Implications," Wolf-Dieter Eberwein, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 17-23.
- "A NATO Division of Labor," Lt Gen Lothan P. G. Domroese and Col Samuel B. Gardiner, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 82-85.
- "NATO Pilot Training in Review," Capt Dennis L. Danielson, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 94-100.
- "A Possible Fallback Counteroffensive Option in a European War," Dr Richard B. Remnek, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 52-62.
- "How Secure Is NATO's Northern Cap?" Maj Robert E. Russell, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 58-68.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence and Alliance Cohesiveness," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 69-73.
- "A Dubious Heritage: The Military Legacy of the Russo-German War," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 4-23.
- "Defending Europe Conventionally: An American Perspective on Needed Reforms," Dr Jeffrey Record, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 55-64.
- "The Strategy of the Indirect Approach Applied to NATO," Lt Col William J. Dalecky, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 52-62.

Nuclear Energy

- "Nuclear Energy and Aircraft Propulsion," Gabriel F. Giannini, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 43-51.
- "Design of a Nuclear Ramjet," Alan R. Gruber, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 119-27.
- "Direct-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," D. R. Shoults, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 93-101.
- "Ground Support for Nuclear Aircraft," Harvey S. Hutchins, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 182-88.
- "Heat Transfer and Coolant Systems," Capt John P. Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 63-72.
- "Human Factors of Nuclear-Powered Aircraft," Charles A. Dempsey, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 172-81.
- "Indirect-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," Kenneth K. Klingensmith and Carl D. Lingenfelter, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 102-11.
- "Manned Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion Program," Col William A. Tesch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 20-25.
- "Nuclear Missile, Rocket, and Auxiliary Power Programs," Col Jack L. Armstrong, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 26-34.
- "Nuclear Propulsion and Aerospace Power," Gen Thomas D. White, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 4-6.
- "Nuclear Reactors as Auxiliary Power Sources," Joseph R. Wetch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 146-56.

- "Nuclear Reactors for Ramjet Propulsion," Dr Theodore C. Merkle, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 4-6.
- "Nuclear-Rocket Propulsion," Dr Raemer E. Schreiber, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 128-37.
- "The Payoff in Nuclear Propulsion," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 9-12.
- "Power-Reactor Fundamentals," Capt Thomas L. Jackson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 37-58.
- "Public Hazards from Nuclear Aircraft," Dr B. P. Leonard, Jr., and Lt Col Fred G. Gillesby, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 189-95.
- "Radiobiological Aspects of Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion," Col John E. Pickering and Col Gerrit L. Henkhuis, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 167-71.
- "Radioisotopic Power Sources," Dr Jerome G. Morse, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 138-45.
- "Reactor Materials," Lt Comdr John J. Connelly, Jr., 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 73-78.
- "The Shield," Capt Fredrick R. WestfaU, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 79-90.
- "Testing Radiation Effects on Aircraft Systems," Capt William C. Shiel, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 157-64.
- "Thrust and Power Production from Nuclear Energy," Capt John P. Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 59-62.
- "The USAF Nuclear Propulsion Programs," Maj Gen Donald J. Keirn, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 13-19.
- "Nuclear-Powered Deterrence," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 102-8.
- "The IsraeU Strike against Osiraq: The Dyanmics of Fear and Proliferation in the Middle East," Lucien S. Vandenbroucke, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 35-47.
- "Nuclear Terrorism: More Myth than ReaUty," Stanley P. Berard, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 30-36.

Nuclear Strategy

- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare: Parts I & II," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 3-24.
- "Communism and Air Power," Dr Stefan T. Possony, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 43-54,106-19.
- "Limited War for Unlimited Goals," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 38-48.
- "Strategic Missiles and Basing Concepts," Maj Kendall RusseU, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 69-82.
- "The Pro and Con of Military Force," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 11-24.
- "Soviet Views of American Strategy," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 114-30.
- "We Can Win a Nuclear War," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 37-45.

- "Nuclear Forces and the Future of NATO," Brig Gen E. Vandevanter, Jr., 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 2-8.
- "Overkill and Underthought," Capt Thomas C. Pinckney, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 37-48.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 69-71.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation: A Critique," Lt Comdr Forrest Forsythe, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 80-83.
- "Objectives in Future Strategic War: National Military Policy Goals and Controlled Conflict," Lt Col Harold L. Hitchens, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 43-51.
- "French Nuclear Weapons Policy," Lt Col Norman D. Eaton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 55-61.
- "American Strategic Thinking," Maj John W. Chapman, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 24-33.
- "NATO Nuclear Arrangements in the Aftermath of MLF: Perspectives on a Continuing Dilemma," 1st Lt John B. Kotch, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 78-87.
- "Strategic Stability," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 67-73.
- "History, Vietnam, and the Concept of Deterrence," Col William C. Moore, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 58-63.
- "Launch on Warning: A Counter to the Arms Race," Robert I. Widder, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 95-100.
- "The Synergy of the Triad," Gen John C. Meyer, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 17-25.
- "Realistic Deterrence and New Strategy," Col Kenneth L. Moll, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 2-12.
- "Preparing for a Generation of Peace: A Strategic Concept Responsive to a Presidential Mandate," Col Alonzo J. Walter, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 12-19.
- "Winners and Losers: A Conceptual Barrier in Our Strategic Thinking," Dr Ralph E. Strauch, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 33-44.
- "The Triad and Beyond: The Future of Strategic Deterrence," Col Roy L. Thompson and Lt Col Ralph N. Hoffman, Jr., 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 9-16.
- "SALT and the Blue-Water Strategy," Col Clinton H. Winne, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 25-35.
- "Strategic Targeting: An Alternative Approach," Col E. M. Abramson, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 64-67.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Weapon Policy—Do We Have One? Should There Be One?" S. T. Cohen, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 12-25.
- "Counterforce in an Era of Essential Equivalence," Capt Donald J. Alberts, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 27-37.
- "On Deterrence: A Broadened Perspective," Col Robert H. Reed, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 2-17.
- "Some Myths about the Strategic Balance," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 85-91.
- "What's This Essential Equivalence Bit?" Col Richard D. Youngflesh, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 15-20.

- "Military Concepts for Political Objectives," Lt Col Joel J. Snyder, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 55-62.
- "Who Needs Nuclear TACAIR?" Col David L. Nichols, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 15-25.
- "Nuclear Technology in Support of Our Strategic Options," Maj Gen Edward B. Giller, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 26-34.
- "Deterrence: Reckless Prudence," Dr James A. Stegenga, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 80-83.
- "JSTPS—The Link between Strategy and Execution," Maj Gen Jerome F. O'Malley, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 38-46.
- "Rethinking the Unthinkable: Limited Strategic Nuclear Options— Credible or Dangerous?" Col William M. Charles, Jr., 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 60-71.
- "Could We Be Wrong?" Donald L. Clark, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978) : 28-37.
- "Nuclear Strategy: Differences in Soviet and American Thinking," 1st Lt John W. Jenson, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 2-17.
- "The MX and Strategic Deterrence in the 1980s," Dr G. K. Burke, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 28-38.
- "Strategic Implications of Enhanced Radiation Weapons: A Preliminary Analysis," Dr Donald M. Snow, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 2-16.
- "Principles of Deterrence," John M. Collins, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979) : 17-26.
- "The Case for the MX," Dr Lawrence J. Korb, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 2-10.
- "The MX-Basing Mode Muddle: Issues and Alternatives," Dr Donald M. Snow, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 11-25.
- "U.S. Strategic Force Requirements in a Nuclear-Proliferated World," Dr Lewis A. Dunn, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 26-33.
- "Political Sufficiency of Nuclear Forces," Lt Col Robert W. Chandler, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 61-69.
- "Soviet Military Forces and Strategy Come of Age: Implications for American Deterrence Theory," Alan J. Vick, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 18-26.
- "ICBM Vulnerability, Mobility, and Arms Control: The Decisional Horns of Dilemma," Dr Donald M. Snow, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 32-42.
- "Inside the Walls," Maj Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 72-75.
- "Soviet Damage-Denial: Strategy, Systems, SALT, and Solution," Col William J. Barlow, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 2-20.
- "Strategic Equivalence: What Is It? How Do We Get It?" Dr Richard K. Betts, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 20-28.
- "Deterrence: After the Golden Age," Maj Leslie J. Hamblin, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 24-30.
- "Soviet Perceptions of Nuclear Strategy and Implications for U.S. Deterrence," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 50-61.
- Theater Nuclear Arms Control and Forward-Based Systems," John Borawski, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 11-19.
- "Western Deterrence: Posture and Rationale," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 2-10.

- "Clausewitz and U.S. Nuclear Weapons Policy," Col Nicholas H. Fritz, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 18-28.
- "What Happens if Deterrence Fails?" Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 2-17.
- "Selective Involvement: A National Security Policy for a Changing World," Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 2-16.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence: Forces and Doctrines in U.S. Policy," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 34, no. 5 (May-June 1983): 36-42.
- "American Strategic Nuclear Modernization and the Soviet Succession Struggle," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 15-29.
- "Levels of Strategy and American Strategic Nuclear Policy," Dr Donald M. Snow, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 63-73.
- "Classical Military Strategy and Ballistic Missile Defense," Maj Owen E. Jensen, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 54-63.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence and Alliance Cohesiveness," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 69-73.
- "Beyond Deterrence: The Strategic Defense Option," Lt Col John E. Lawyer, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 32-41.
- "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," Dr Keith B. Payne, Dr Jeffrey G. Barlow, Dr Barry R. Schneider, and Rebecca V. Strode, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- "Is a Soviet 'Bolt from the Blue' Impossible?" Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 23-31.
- "Offensive Doctrine in a Defense-Dominant World," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 2-11.
- "Deterrence in the High-Technology Era: A Speculative Forecast," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 28-42.
- "Launch on Warning in Soviet Nuclear Strategy," Capt John D. Williams, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 40-51.
- "Deterrence 2010: Strategic Offense and Defense in the Future," Maj Timothy E. Kolter, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 2-10.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Deterrence: Technical and Policy Challenges," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 24-39.

Nuclear War

- "Industrial Vulnerability in the Atomic Age," Col George R. Charlton, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 13-23.
- "The Nuclear Backfire," Dr Robert Strausz-Hupe, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 35-43.
- "Morality and War: A British View," Air Marshal Sir Robert Saundby, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 3-11.
- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare: Parts I & II," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 3-24.
- "Communism and Air Power," Dr Stefan T. Possony, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 43-54, 106-19.

- "The Morality of Retaliation," Brig Gen Dale O. Smith, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 55-59.
- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare: Parts III & IV," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 91-117.
- "The Search for the Shape of Atomic War," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 63-82.
- "Exercise Sagebrush," Maj Gen John D. Stevenson, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 15-38.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance for Atomic Commanders," Col Prescott M. Spicer, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 39-50.
- "Surprise in the Missile Era," Lt Col Robert O. Brooks, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 76-83.
- "Quick Strike Equation," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 99-101.
- "Nuclear Weapons and Limited War," Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 3-27.
- "Effective Aerospace Power," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 148-58.
- "Limited War for Unlimited Goals," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 38-48.
- "A Momentum of Nuclear Talk," Col Garland O. Ashley, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 94-95.
- "The Pro and Con of Military Force," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 11-24.
- "We Can Win a Nuclear War," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 37-45.
- "The Case for Fallout Shelters," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 81-83.
- "Overkill and Underthought," Capt Thomas C. Pinckney, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 37-48.
- "High-Altitude Nuclear Effects," Lt Col John E. Mock, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 26-31.
- "China—The Nuclear Threat," Lt Col Joseph E. Fix III, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 28-39.
- "French Nuclear Weapons Policy," Lt Col Norman D. Eaton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 55-61.
- "Launch on Warning: A Counter to the Arms Race," Robert I. Widder, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 95-100.
- "What We Know, and What We Don't Know, about Tactical Nuclear War," John F. Scott, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 51-54.
- "Strategic Targeting: An Alternative Approach," Col E. M. Abramson, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 64-67.
- "Some Myths about the Strategic Balance," Amoretta M. Hoeber, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 85-91.
- "Who Needs Nuclear TACAIR?" Col David L. Nichols, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 15-25.
- "Nuclear Technology in Support of Our Strategic Options," Maj Gen Edward B. Giller, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 26-34.
- "Nuclear Proliferation and U.S. Security," Maj Wayne L. Morawitz, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 19-28.
- "Soviet Civil Defense: U.S.S.R. Preparations for Industrial-Base War Survival," Capt John W. Dorough, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 33-40.

- "Rethinking the Unthinkable: Limited Strategic Nuclear Options Credible or Dangerous?" Col William M. Charles, Jr., 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977) : 60-71.
- "A Case for the Manned Penetrating Bomber," Dr G. K. Burke, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 15-26.
- "SLBM The Navy's Contribution to Triad," Lt Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 17-29.
- "Could We Be Wrong?" Donald L. Clark, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978) :28-37.
- "Nuclear Strategy: Differences in Soviet and American Thinking," 1st Lt John W. Jenson, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 2-17.
- "Soviet-United States Civil Defense: Tipping the Strategic Scale?" Maj Thad A. Wolfe, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 40-55.
- "Strategic Implications of Enhanced Radiation Weapons: A Preliminary Analysis," Dr Donald M. Snow, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 2-16.
- "Inside the Walls," Maj Frank J. Derfler, Jr., 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 72-75.
- "A Narrow Victory: The Berlin Blockade and the American Military Response," Maj Harry R. Borowski, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 18-30.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Proposal," Lt Col Richard L. Hodgkinson, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 89-93.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts and Lt Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 93-97.
- "General Aviation Assets Are Overlooked in Postnuclear Attack Planning," Dr Clinton H. Whitehurst, Jr., and Michael W. Broadway, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 96-100.
- "What Happens If Deterrence Fails?" Dr Joseph D. Douglass, Jr., 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 2-17.
- "Images of the Nuclear Future: Blending Politics and Technology," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 2-10.
- "America Faces the Atomic Age: 1946," Dr Lloyd J. Graybar and Ruth Flint Graybar, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 68-77.
- "In the Cyclops's Cave: On Homer, Heroes, and the Nuclear Yoke," Capt Mark S. Braley, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 71-76.
- "The Danger of Nuclear Diplomatic Decapitation," Dr Howard . Tamashiro, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 74-79.
- "Is a Soviet 'Bolt from the Blue' Impossible?" Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 23-31.
- "Nuclear Terrorism: More Myth than Reality," Stanley P. Berard, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 30-36.

Pacific Region Affairs

- "The Philippine Anti-Communist Campaign," Lt Col Tomas C. Tirona, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 42-55.
- "SEATO Exercises," Maj Thomas M. Knowles III, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 46-54.

- "Exercise Sky Soldier Tien Bing VI," 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 46-58.
- "Japan's Air Self Defense Force," Maj Gilbert M. Billings, Jr., 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 60-71.
- "The Royal New Zealand Air Force," 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 51-57.
- "The Development of ROKAF as a Mature Instrument of Peace," Maj Gen Chi Ryang Chang, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 28-36.
- "China—The Nuclear Threat," Lt Col Joseph E. Fix III, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 28-39.
- "Some Politico-Military Aspects of the Sino-Soviet Rift," Maj Nicholas P. Vaslef, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 71-75.
- "Vietnam: Our World War II Legacy," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 59-66.
- "What Is Security in Southeast Asia?" Dr Frank N. Trager, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 103-12.
- "Japan's Search for Security," William J. Sebald, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 84-93.
- "China: The Illusion of Power," Dr Richard L. Walker, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 16-24.
- "The United States and Asia," Dr Robert A. Scalapino, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 37-51.
- "A New American Policy in Thailand," Dr Frank C. Darling, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 58-64.
- "SEATO's Capabilities for Countersubversion," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 51-60.
- "Relationship between Japan and the United States: Impact on the Asian-Pacific Region," Amb Nobuhiko Ushiba, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 2-16.
- "Okinawa Reversion: A Study in Change," Lt Col Gordon M. Graham, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 34-41.
- "Revolutionary War—A Comparison of Chinese Communist and North Vietnamese Strategy and Tactics," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 2-12.
- "The Royal Australian Air Force," Lt Col David N. Burt, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 73-85.
- "The United States on Diego Garcia: A Question of Limits," Ryan J. Barilleaux, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 25-33.
- "Southeast Asia Today: Cultural Continuity and Political Instability," Dr Thomas J. Bellows, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 83-92.
- "Japan-South Korea Security Ties," Dr Edward A. Olsen, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 60-66.
- "The Chinese Communist Air Force in the 'Punitive' War against Vietnam," Rear Adm James B. Linder and Dr A. James Gregor, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 67-77.
- "The People's Republic of China as a Western Security Asset," Dr A. James Gregor, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 12-23.
- "America and China: The Coming Decade," Dr William R. Heaton, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 18-29.

- "The Indian Air Force of the 1980s: Modern Clout in Southwest Asia," 1st Lt Jerrold F. Elkin, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 88-95.
- "U.S.-East Asian Relations since World War II," Dr Gerald W. Berkley and Dr Donald B. Dodd, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 42-54.
- "China's Security Involvement in Southwest Asia," Lt Col Samuel D. McCormick, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 31-41.
- "The Downfall of Marcos," Dr H. Monte Hill, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 72-81.
- "The Middle East, Southern Asia, and the Western Pacific," Dr Gerald W. Berkley, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 111-12.
- "New Zealand Air Power Requirements and Force Determinants," Thomas-Durell Young, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 82-92.

Personnel Issues

- "Personnel Mobilization in World War III," Col Clyde Box, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 15-28.
- "Reduction of Maladjustments at Isolated Stations," Col Robert L. Snider, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 26-35.
- "Career Plan for USAF Officers," Col George D. Campbell, Jr., 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 31-38.
- "The Other Battle," Col Harris B. Hull, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 79-90.
- "Women in the United States Air Force: 1951," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 111-13.
- "FEALOGFOR and Japanese Labor," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 93-97.
- "Procurement of Officer Personnel," Lt Col Leroy F. Prouty, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 70-77.
- "Technology and Military Men," Col O. G. Haywood, Jr., 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 83-87.
- "The Value of the Pro," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 34-45.
- "All People Are Different," Maj Gen H. L. Grills, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 3-14.
- "Chairborne Minutemen," Col Lloyd W. Brauer, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 66-75.
- "The Officer Retention Dilemma," Dr Eli S. Flyer and Dr Abraham Carp, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 61-70.
- "Missilemen—Present and Future," Col Allen W. Stephens, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 11-19.
- "Organizing and Manning Ballistic Missile Units," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 78-85.
- "Human Requirements for Space Travel," Dr S. B. Sells and Maj Charles A. Berry, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 108-20.
- "Atlas Launch Crew Proficiency," Maj Edward H. Peterson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 57-63.
- "Science, Liberal Arts, or Both?" Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 3-9.
- "Personnel Lag and the Air Force," Col Myron F. Barlow and Dr Frank J. Vanasek, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 78-84.
- "Overseasmanship," Col Richard C. Harris, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 54-66.
- "The USAF School Counselor Notes," Lt Col Russell N. Cassel, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 135-39.

- "New Dimensions in Leadership," Oron P. South, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 33-44.
- "Training the Aerospace Force," Lt Gen James E. Briggs, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 186-94.
- "Educational Requirements of the USAF Officer Corps," Col John P. Lisack, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 97-98.
- "Officer Career Development," Capt William E. Simons, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 132-41.
- "A Permanent Solution for a Perennial Personnel Problem," Col Lonnie E. Martin, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 99-118.
- "People," Col Marcel Lind and Maj Clifford W. Muchow, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 241-55.
- "Identification and Use of Educational Qualifications in the New Personnel Management System," Col John P. Lisack, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 85-89.
- "'Instant' Personnel Management," Col Lonnie E. Martin, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 56-63.
- "Job-Knowledge Testing in the Air Force," Dr Chester J. Judy, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 88-93.
- "Retention A View from the Bottom," Capt Henry D. Steele, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 58-63.
- "'More Fit to Carry the Hod than the Epaulet," Maj Ray W. Alvord and Capt Lyle D. Kaapke, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 105-9.
- "Air Force Officer Education," Col John P. Lisack, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 84-91.
- "Are We Missing the Boat in Management Development?" Maj Robert L. Able, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 67-73.
- "Postgraduate Officer Training for Pilot Trainees," Capt Alan J. Grill, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 74-83.
- "The Computer Use of Human Beings," Maj Robert L. Able, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 59-62.
- "AMPS —New Air Force Pay System," Kenneth Grant, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 58-65.
- "Contributory Retirement?" Maj William D. Clement, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 89.
- "A New Assessment of Commander Effectiveness?" Capt Lyle D. Kaapke and Lt Col Ray W. Alvord, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 23-27.
- "Selection and Training of Commanders," Col Alma R. Flake, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 10-22.
- "The Quality Index: A New Tool for Personnel Planners," Maj Richard W. Haffner, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 57-65.
- "The Junior Officer and His Supervisor," 1st Lt Charles P. McDowell, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 91-92.
- "Promotion: A View from the Bottom," 1st Lt Richard W. Elder, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 85-90.
- "Military-Civilian Manpower in the Air Force," Col James F. Risher, Jr., 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 49-55.
- "Personnel Management Research for the Air Force," Col James H. Ritter, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 74-84.
- "The Military Navigator in Aerospace Warfare," Capt William A. Cohen, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 99-104.

- "Airman Retention—Management's New Challenge," Col Peter J. Hoke, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 74-75.
- "Security and the Decision-Making Function," Lt Col E. M. Abramson, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 70-73.
- "The Air Force Man and the Cultural Value Gap," Lt Col Robert H. Drumm, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 37-41.
- "The Techniques of Modern Recruiting," Brig Gen J. T. Scepansky, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 73-84.
- "The Air Force Should Replace the OER," Maj Albert H. Thelander, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 115-19.
- "Management's Critical Challenge People," Brig Gen John B. Hudson, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 60-70.
- "A Case for Continuity," Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969) : 33-41.
- "Let's Stop Using Labor as a Free Good," Maj Herman L. Gilster, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 21-32.
- "Broad Base Experience Program for the Career Junior Officer," Capt Gerald W. Musselman, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 87-90.
- "Specialty Options: Focus for Career Planning?" Capt Carl R. Oliver, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 91-93.
- "Chaplains on the Flight Line," Col Ashley D. Jameson, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 76-79.
- "The OER —Heaven Help Us," Col John T. McCabe, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970) : 93-100.
- "Some Interpersonal Aspects of Negotiations," Lt Col Victor F. Phillips, Jr., 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 51-59.
- "Educating the NCO for Today's and Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Sigmund Alexander, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 64-66.
- "Expanding the Scope of Performance Evaluation," Col Vincent J. Klaus, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 36-41.
- "A Look at Racial Polarity in the Armed Forces," Maj George M. Boyd, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 42-50.
- "Managing the Civilian Work Force in the Seventies," Charles A. Roberts, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 24-29.
- "Managing the Transition of Air Force Managers: A Challenge to Management Education," John A. Lang, Jr., 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 30-35.
- "Our Goal: Promote the Best with the Best System," Maj Thomas A. Kustelski, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 6-13.
  - "Personnel Management" (editorial), Lt Gen A. J. Russell, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 2-5.
  - "TOPLINE: The USAF Personnel Plan for the Officer Force," Col George H. Ropp, Jr., 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 14-23.
  - "Life Seminar: The Four-Year Service Commitment," Capt Robert M. Dana, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 79-81.
  - "Labor-Management Relations in the Air Force," Col Joseph E. Hearn, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 27-33.
  - "Implications of a Volunteer Force," Maj Neal G. Sorensen, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 47-52.
  - "Reflections on an Air Force/Navy Exchange Tour," Maj William J. Breckner, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 63-66.

- "Human Factors Engineering: A Potential Personnel Management Tool," Maj Donald S. Fujii, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 66-69.
- "The Motivation of Excellence," Dr David C. Korten, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971) : 23-38.
- "Antimilitarism in the Age of Aquarius," Maj Joseph W. Kastl, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 32-38.
- "A Combat Crew Production Function," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 47-58.
- "The Commander and the Minority Mental Process," Lt Col Earl W. Renfroe, Jr., 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 39-46.
- "Impending Crisis in Air Force Leadership," Col Doyle E. Larson, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 13-20.
- "Challenge of the Seventies," Ralph C. Lenz, Jr., 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972) : 49-54.
- "The Military-Industrial Complex and Antimilitarism: The Role of Retired Officer Employment," Dr Arthur D. Larson, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 26-33.
- "The Obligation to Serve," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 2-11.
- "Rapping with Chappie," Brig Gen Daniel James, Jr., 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 12-21.
- "USAF Area Specialist Program," Maj James S. Austin, Jr., and Maj Jimmy Mitchell, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 65-71.
- "The Air Force and Equal Opportunity," Hon Robert C. Seamans, Jr., 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 2-8.
- "The State/DOD Exchange Program," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 54-59.
- "The Whole Man? —A Look at the Neglected Half of Air Force Education," Lt Col William L. Anderson, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972) : 60-65.
- "Divorce Military Style," Dr John J. Marsh, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973) : 60-66.
- "A Selective Airman Recruiting Program," Lt Col Robert W. Davis, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 56-59.
- "Human Communications and Air Force Supervision," Dr Sterling K. Gerber, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 78-83.
- "Systematic Resolution of Social Problems within the Military," Capt Jon M. Samuels, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 73-79.
- "Fast Burner: Does He Hear a Different Drummer?" Lt Col Charles W. Roades, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 88-93.
- "Race Relations: Reflections on a Year Past," Capt Alfred Dahler, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 89-96.
- "The New Officer Effectiveness Report," Lt Col Raymond C. Preston, Jr., 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 56-64.
- "On Building One's Successors," Capt William E. Gernert III, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 86-89.
- "Personnel Management," Lt Col Frank W. Jenkens, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974) : 73-78.
  - Perspectives on Race Relations: Time to Consider Phase III," Capt George H. Wayne, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 79-85.

- "Recruitment of Minority Students at the U.S. Air Force Academy," Capt Rolf A. Trautsch, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 66-74.
- "Management of the Disadvantaged: Lessons Learned in Industry," Capt George H. Wayne, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 50-60.
- "Managing the Bosses: Aspects of the Proposed Defense Officer Personnel Management System," Maj James K. Evetts, Jr., 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 43-49.
- "The Navigator: An End to Professional Discrimination?" Capt Chris J. Jefferies, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 87-92.
- "Logistics, Procurement, and Manpower?" Capt Richard E. Ducharme, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 56-63.
- "OER Inflation, Quotas, and Rating-the-Rater," Lt Col Walter T. Brown, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 38-47.
- "A Special Breed of Cat—The Fighter Pilot in Systems Acquisition Management," Maj Lee Lilly, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 84-88.
- "Social Actions Training: To Know and to Grow," Capt Frederick M. Bell, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 68-71.
- "Military Talk," Maj Bill Wallisch, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 56-60.
- "Voluntary In-Service Educational Opportunities: Air Force Policies— Individual Goals," Dr Armand J. Galfo, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 26-33.
- "Do More with Less: Job Enrichment May Be the Answer," Maj D. K. Crooch, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 55-61.
- "Women's Language: A New Bend in the Double Bind," 2d Lt Katie Cutler, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 73-79.
- "I Am a Three: Or How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the New OER System," Maj Mark Wynn, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 43-46. '
- "Job Enrichment-Ogden Style," Maj Gen Edmund A. Rafalko, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 46-53.
- "Managing the Human Resources of the Total Force," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 2-11.
- "The Unknown Professional Soldier," Maj Pember W. Rocap, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 12-18.
- "A Case for Equality in Housing," Maj Gary W. Matthes, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 91-99.
- "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? No," Jacqueline Cochran, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 69.
  - "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? Yes," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 64-68.
  - "Assertiveness Training for the Military Woman?" Nancy Dughi, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 52-55.
  - "A Junior Officer's View," 1st Lt Thomas M. Hall, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 70-76.
  - "Navigators in Command A Naval Perspective," Maj Michael E. Richardson, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 56-64.
  - "Prejudice or Fact? A Perspective from the PPPA," 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 65-69.

- "A Perspective for Human Relations," CMSgt Willard P. Anderson and SMSgt Thomas E. Wolfe, 29, no. 3, (March-April 1978): 74-80.
- "The Future of the All-Volunteer Force," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 2-7.
- "Opposition to the New OER: A Crisis Alert!" Maj Daniel R. Peterson, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 68-72.
- "The Air Force Chaplain's Role: Functioning in Two Institutions," Col Mack C. Branham, Jr., 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 49-53.
- "The Dangers of Civilianizing Military Pay," Capt George T. Naddra, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 63-65.
- "Up-or-Out: A Perspective," Lt Col Robert O. Heavner, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 54-58.
- "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," Dr Hamilton I. McCubbin, Martha A. Marsden, Dr Kathleen P. Durning, and Dr Edna J. Hunter, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.
- "The Israeli Fighting Women: Myth and Facts," Cecile S. Landrum, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 69-78.
- "Women in Combat: A Demurrer," Lt Col Edd D. Wheeler, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 62-68.
- "Women in Combat: The Need for Cultural Reconditioning," Capt Judith M. Galloway, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 58-61.
- "Up-or-Out Again: A Skeptic's View," Col Orin C. Patton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 80-82.
- "Smoking: A Hazard for Aircrews," Maj Thomas E. Bronson, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 66-73.
- "Interdependence, Specialization, and National Security: Problems for Diplomats, Soldiers, and Scholars," Col William J. Taylor, Jr., 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 17-26.
- "Soviet Professional Scientific and Engineering Manpower," Jill E. Heuer, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 62-67.
- "The Citizen Soldier and National Service," Dr Morris Janowitz, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 2-16.
- "Living and Family Patterns in the Air Force," Maj Gen Richard Carr, Dr Dennis K. Orthner, and Maj Richard J. Brown III, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 75-86.
- "From Theory to Action: Implementing Job Enrichment in the Air Force," Lt Col Denis D. Umstot and Lt Col William E. Rosenbach, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 74-81.
- "Ethnic Minorities in the Soviet Military: Implications for the Decades Ahead," Lt Col Dallace Meehan, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 63-73.
- "The Military and the Civilian Economy since the Loss of the GI Bill," Cecile S. Landrum, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 74-81.
- "Civilians in Uniform," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 93-95.
- "The Credibility of Fighter Squadron Supervisors," Capt John L. Barry, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 35-44.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam," Maj Richard A. Gabriel, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 77-85.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 85-87.

- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj John T. Hart, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 87-89.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Lt Col Steven W. Wolfgram, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 89-90.
- "Stop the Hemorrhage of Talent," Lt Col Bernard Wray, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 71-76.
- "The Military Courtier and the Illusion of Competence," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 53-62.
- "An Air Force Research and Development Corps: Do We Need It?" Maj Lauren K. Vaughn, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 90-95.
- "Discipline," CMSgt Loyd W. McBride, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 74-78.
- "Professionalism in the Air Force," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 95-101.
- "Military Professionals and Civilian Careerists in the Department of Defense," Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 68-75.
- "Black-White Relations in the U.S. Military, 1940-1972," Maj Alan M. Osur, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 69-78.
- "The Junior Officer of the 1980s: The Situational Professional," Capt James H. Slagle, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 90-96.
- "Patriotism and the U.S. All-Volunteer Military," Dr Morris Janowitz, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 31-39.
- "Sexual Harassment Isn't Just a Passing Concern," Col William E. Rosenbach and Lt Col Robert L. Taylor, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 82-84.
- "Managing Stress in the Air Force: An Ounce of Prevention," Dr James C. Quick, Dr Coleen Shannon, and Dr Jonathan D. Quick, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 76-83.
- "Institution Building in the All-Volunteer Force," Lt Col Charles A. Cotton, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 38-49.
- "Quality of Air Force Family Life: Myths and Realities," Dr Gary Lee Bowen, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 77-84.
- "The Air Force Wife—Her Perspective," Maj Mark M. Warner, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 47-53.
- "Air Force ROTC: Its Origins and Early Years," Col William C. Stancik and R. Cargill Hall, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 38-51.
- "Air Force Officer Corps: Quo Vadis?" (editorial), Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 2-3.
- "Minot/Grand Forks Notebook," Dr Charles C. Moskos, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 60-64.
- "Mission Critical: The Junior Officer-Senior Noncommissioned Officer Relationship," Maj Richard H. Estes, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984) : 71-78.
- "An Old Challenge, A New Dimension: Assessing Leadership Potential in the Air Force," Maj James H. Slagle, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 88-90.
- "A Modest Proposal for Reforming the OER," Col John J. Kohout III, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 79-82.
- "The Navigator: What Now?" Lt Col Chris L. Jefferies, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985) : 73-77.
- "Officer Effectiveness Report: Slave or Slave Driver?" Col Ross L. Meyer, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 77-79.

- "Working with Civilians: An R&D Perspective," Capt Steven G. Reznick, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 82-85.
- "A Dual-Track Career System for Pilots," Capt Charles E. Ross, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 93-99.
- "A View from the Ground Floor," 2d Lt Michael J. Reed, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 89-93.
- "Are Officers Incompetent?: Military Reform's Case against the Officer Corps," Maj Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 73-82.
- "Bring Me Fat Men" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 30-31.
- "The Human Factor: The United States versus the Soviet Fighter Pilot," Col Mike Press, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 72-78.

Planning

- "Scientific Techniques for Program Planning," Marshall Wood, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949): 49-65.
- "The Support of Strategy," Col John R. Maney, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 42-51.
- "A Formula for Strategic Planning," Brig Gen Lloyd P. Hopwood, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 21-33.
- "'Limited War'—What Is It?" Col Thomas L. Fisher II, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 127-42.
- "Who Will Lead Tomorrow's Air Force?" Col James S. Smith, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 70-79.
- "Fundamental Equations of Force Survival," Col Robert D. Bowers, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 82-92.
- "Nuclear Weapons and Limited War," Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 3-27.
- "The Case for Genuine National Military Planning," Col Leonard F. Dow, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 95-101.
- "The Stalemate in Concepts," Brig Gen Robert C. Richardson III, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 2-13.
- "What Is Probability?" Col Francis X. Kane, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 90-100.
- "Economics of Logistic Support," Lt Douglas N. Jones, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 10-21.
- "Incremental Phasing of Mobile Air Strike Forces for Limited War," Col Robert A. Shane, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 49-69.
- "Analysis, Tool for Decision-Making," Capt Gerald Garvey, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 7-14.
- "Strategy and Analysis," Gen J. P. McConnell, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 3-6.
- "Analysis in War Planning," Lt Col Richard C. Bowman, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 40-48.
- "Decision Theory and Weather Forecasts: A Union with Promise," Maj Frank P. Scruggs, Jr., 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 53-57.

- "Concepts, Objectives, and Doctrine: Guidelines for Air Force Thought and Action," Capt Henry Viccellio, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 20-27.
- "Base Development Planning A Progress Report," Maj Duane J. Wray, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 68-73.
- "JSTPS The Link between Strategy and Execution," Maj Gen Jerome F. O'Malley, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 38-46.
- "Dissent: The Neglected Factor in Decision-Making," Col Edsel R. Field, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 51-57.
- "Planning to Win," Lt Col John A. Warden III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 94-97.
- "Airborne Raids: A Potent Weapon in Countering Transnational Terrorism," Col Joshua Shani, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 41-55.
- "Planning for Force Projection," Dr Leonard Gaston, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 91-93.
- "Creating a Strategic Vision: The Value of Long-Range Planning," Maj Gen Perry M. Smith, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 16-27.
- "Adaptive Mission Planning: Squeezing Out Greater Combat Capability," Col David F. Seares, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 62-68.

Political Conflict

- "Ideological Warfare," Wing Comdr E. A. Howell, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 41-54.
- "Yemen: Disengagement in Protracted War," Dr Joseph Churba, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 100-112.
- "A New Vitality in Soviet 'Defense' Posture," Maj William T. Wilson, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 78-86.
- "Technology and Aerospace Power in the 1970s," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 51-57.
- "The Time Barrier: Psychological Frontier of Student Activism," 1st Lt Charles M. Plummer, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 65-75.
- "The Challenge of Changing Warfare," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 52-59.
- "The United States and Asia," Dr Robert A. Scalapino, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 37-51.
- "Good Soldier Schweik versus the U.S.S.R.," Col Karol F. Rybos, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 76-81.
- "The Middle East of the 1970s," Amb G. Frederick Reinhardt, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 41-50.
- "An Insight into the Chinese Communists' 'People's War' and the Means of Defeating It," Lt Gen Hu Shing, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 65-71.
- "Terrorism as a Political Weapon," Jay Mallin, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 45-52.
- "The Ussuri River Incident as a Factor in Chinese Foreign Policy," Col Donald M. Marks, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 53-63.
- "Urban Insurgency in Latin America: Its Implications for the Future," Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 54-64.

- "Antimilitarism in the Age of Aquarius," Maj Joseph W. Kastl, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 32-38.
- "A Change in Tactics? The Urban Insurgent," 1st Lt Robert J. Black, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 50-58.
- "Winners and Losers: A Conceptual Barrier in Our Strategic Thinking," Dr Ralph E. Strauch, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 33-44.
- "Communist Lessons Learned," Maj Edward Vallentiny, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 72-76.
- "Development of the Strategy of Peaceful Coexistence during the Khrushchev Era," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 13-21.
- "The Middle East, 1973: Cold War Changes and American Interest," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 57-62.
- "Phases of Subversion: The Castro Drive on Latin America," Jay Mallin, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 54-62.
- "Soviet Dissent: Its Sources and Significance," Maj Ralph C. Gauer, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 45-53.
- "The October War: A Political-Military Assessment," Capt Bard E. O'Neill, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 27-35.
- "Trends in Soviet Support for African Liberation," William G. Thom, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 36-43.
- "The Decision to Respond: What Forces Do We Need in a Crisis?" Lewis A. Frank, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 16-26.
- "Social Revolutions: Thoughts toward Development of a Generalized Model," Maj Joel D. Creel, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 53-61.
- "Transnational Terrorism," Dr Charles A. Russell, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 26-35.
- "After the Bicentennial: The End of an Era?" Maj Barry M. Meuse, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 2-12.
- "Sovereignty and the New Violence," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 89-95.
- "Linkage Politics and Coercive Diplomacy: A Comparative Analysis of Two Lebanese Crises," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin and Dr Lewis B. Ware, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 80-89.
- "Terrorism as a Military Weapon," Jay Mallin, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977) : 54-64.
- "Correlation of Forces: Revolutionary Legacy," Maj Richard E. Porter, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 24-32.
- "Emerging Major Power Relationships: Implications for the American Military in the Late Twentieth Century," Dr Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 2-15.
- "A New Look at People's War," Maj William L. Cogley, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 44-55.
- "Blueprint for Abdication," Maj Kenneth G. Miller, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978) : 31-38.
- "Who Are Those Guys?" Donald L. Clark, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 47-65.
- "Detente and an Adequate American Defense," Lt Col Joseph W. Kastl, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 20-25.
- "The Professional Revolutionary: A Profile," Dr Mostafa Rejai, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 86-90.

- "Challenges and Uncertainty: NATO's Southern Flank," Dr James Brown, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 2-16.
- "Political Sufficiency of Nuclear Forces," Lt Col Robert W. Chandler, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 61-69.
- "Soviet Perceptions of the Strategic Balance," Dr Daniel S. Papp, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 2-17.
- "The Grammar and Logic of Conflict: Differing Concepts by Statesmen and Soldiers," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 22-31.
- "The Conflict Manifold," Lt Col John T. McGrath, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981) : 55-59.
- "The Chinese Communist Air Force in the 'Punitive' War against Vietnam," Rear Adm James B. Linder and Dr A. James Gregor, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 67-77.
- "The Crisis of Communism in Eastern Europe (Again?): An Evaluation," Dr Ivan Volgyes, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 78-82.
- "The Problem of Military Elite Cohesion in Eastern Europe: The Case of Czechoslovakia," Dr Condoleezza Rice, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982) : 64-74.
- "The Future of the Soviet Empire: A Historical Perspective," Lt Col Carl W. Reddel, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 22-27.
- "The Restoration of Control in Poland," Maj John Hasek, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 68-71.
- "Covert Operations: A Needed Alternative," Col Wendell E. Little, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 65-70.
- "Five Types of Revolutionaries," Dr Mostafa Rejai and Dr Kay Phillips, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 63-65.
- "Implications of Security Patterns among Developing States," Dr Edward A. Kolodziej, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 2-22.
- "Air Power in the Western Hemisphere: A New Perspective," Col James L. Cole, Jr., 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 2-11.
- "Some Observations on Islamic Revolution," Dr Lewis B. Ware, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 65-71.
- "The Soviet Offensive in Southern Africa," Dr Valentine J. Belfiglio, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 80-86.
- "American Strategic Nuclear Modernization and the Soviet Succession Struggle," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983) : 15-29.
- "Coexistence and Succession: Three Looks Backward and One Step Forward," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 2-14.
- "Cuba and United States Strategy," Dr P. Edward Haley, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 82-93.
- "Airborne Raids: A Potent Weapon in Countering Transnational Terrorism," Col Joshua Shani, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 41-55.
- "The Inferno of People's War: A Historical Evaluation of Chinese Concepts of National Defense," Maj Thomas G. Waller, Jr., 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 56-70.

- "The Israeli Strike against Osiraq: The Dynamics of Fear and Proliferation in the Middle East," Lucien S. Vandenbroucke, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 35-47.
- "Surprise from Zion: The 1982 Israeli Invasion of Lebanon," Maj Mark G. Ewig, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 48-57.

"From FOCO to Insurrection: Sandinista Strategies of Revolution," David Nolan, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 71-84.

Political-Military Relations

- "Politico-Military Aspects of Western Defense under the North Atlantic Pact," Eugene M. Emme, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 40-55.
- "Pursestrings and Pressures," Col Wendell E. Carter, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 39-52.
- "The USAF Reports to Congress," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 30-60.
- "Civilian-Military Balance in the Defense Establishment," Col Jack L. Bentley, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 91-94.
- "The Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 40-45.
- "The Joint Chiefs of Staff and Defense Policy Formulation, Part II: The Military Role," Maj Lawrence B. Tatum, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 10-20.
- "Vietnam The Right Place and the Right Time," Lt Col Donald R. Currier, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 70-74.
- "The Congress and R&D," Lt Col Arthur D. Barondes, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 55-60.
- "Civilian Control in the German Armed Forces," Capt Hermann Hagena, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 76-79.
- "The Country Team A Model for Coordination," Lt Col Ross E. Hamlin, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 43-48.
- "The Party and the Military in the Soviet Union," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 82-92.
- "Military Professionals as Policy Advisers," Lt Col William E. Simons, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 2-10.
- "Revitalization of the National Security Council System," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 28-36.
- "Force-Structure Planning: Considerations, Problems, and Issues," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 2-15.
- "NATO's Third Dimension," Marshall E. Wilcher, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 65-68.
- "The Presidential Decision on the Cambodian Operation: A Case Study in Crisis Management," Col Russell H. Smith, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971) : 45-53.
- "Preparing for a Generation of Peace: A Strategic Concept Responsive to a Presidential Mandate," Col Alonzo J. Walter, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972) : 12-19.

<sup>&</sup>quot;The Downfall of Marcos," Dr H. Monte Hill, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 72-81.

- "USAF Area Specialist Program," Maj James S. Austin, Jr., and Maj Timmy Mitchell, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 65-71.
- "The State/DOD Exchange Program," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 54-59.
- "The Need for Military Officers as Strategic Thinkers," Lt Col Richard D. Besley, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 56-64.
- "U.S. Military Strategy: Paradoxes in Perspective," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 2-12.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 32-44.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword, Part II," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 44-57.
- "Vietnam in Retrospect: An Interview with Ambassador Frederick E. Nolting, Jr.," Dr James C. Hasdorff, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 2-10.
- "Military Influence in Government: Theoretical and Practical Aspects," Dr Thomas I. Dickson, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 50-54.
- "The Impact of American International Attitudes on the U.S. Military," Dr Lloyd A. Free, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 17-26.
- "The Role of the Chinese People's Liberation Army in the Last Decade," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 2-24.
- "National Security as an Intellectual Challenge," Dr Adrian Preston, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 29-38.
- "Congress and National Security," Cong William L. Dickinson, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 2-15.
- "Military Concepts for Political Objectives," Lt Col Joel J. Snyder, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 55-62.
- "Four Momentous Events in 1971-72: Catalysts for Reform of the National Security Classification System?" Maj Harold F. Nufer, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 56-63.
- "Myths about the Defense Budget," Francis P. Hoeber, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 2-17.
- "Interdependence, Specialization, and National Security: Problems for Diplomats, Soldiers, and Scholars," Col William J. Taylor, Jr., 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 17-26.
- ."The Military Role in International Negotiations," Dr John E. Lawyer, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 27-34.
- "Defense Strategy and Military Estrangement," Maj John Hasek, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 93-96.
- "Civilian Control of the Military in Southeast Asia," Col John Schlight, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 56-69.
- "The Grammar and Logic of Conflict: Differing Concepts by Statesmen and Soldiers," Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 22-31.
- "From Defense Policy to National Security Policy: The Tortuous Adjustment for American Military Professionals," Dr John P. Lovell, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 42-54.
- "Military Professionals and Civilian Careerists in the Department of Defense," Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 68-75.

- "The Role of the Military in Turkish Politics," Maj Maxwell O. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 49-63.
- "War, Politics, and Hostile Will," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 33-39.
- "Low-Intensity Conflict: Concepts, Principles, and Policy Guidelines," Dr Sam C. Sarkesian, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 4-23.
- "A Matter of Principles: Expanding Horizons beyond the Battlefield," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 24-29.
- "The Professional Airman in International Negotiations: What Role? What Preparation?" Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 67-73.
- "Are Officers Incompetent?: Military Reform's Case against the Officer Corps," Maj Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 73-82.
- "JCS Reform: Can Congress Take on a Tough One?" William S. Lind, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 47-50.
- "In Search of the Unicorn: Military Innovation and the American Temperament," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 28-45.

Preparedness

Untitled editorial, Maj Gen Muir S. Fairchild, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 79-80. Untitled editorial, Brig Gen Julius K. Lacey, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 63-65.

- "American Security" (editorial), Col Matthew K. Deichelmann, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 67-69.
- "The Strategic Striking Force," Lt Col Frank R. Pancake, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 48-56.
- Untitled editorial, Brig Gen Julius K. Lacey, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 62-64.
- "National Schizophrenia" (editorial), Col Dale O. Smith, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 2-3.
- "Pyrrhic Victory?" Col Richard C. Weller, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 77-82.
- "Chairborne Minutemen," Col Lloyd W. Brauer, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 66-75.
- "Equipment Readiness," Jerome G. Peppers, Jr., 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971) : 71-74.
- "A Combat Crew Production Function," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 47-58.
- "Challenge of the Seventies," Ralph C. Lenz, Jr., 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972) : 49-54.
- "Someone Has Got to Listen," MSgt Dick Larsen, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 80-83.
- "The Decision to Respond: What Forces Do We Need in a Crisis?" Lewis A. Frank, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 16-26.
- "Readiness: A Logistician's View," Gen F. Michael Rogers, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 36-41.
- "Defending Europe against a Conventional Attack," Dr Kenneth J. Coffey, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 47-59.

"Readiness and Productivity: Friends or Foes," Col Jack P. Bujalski, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 47-51.

Principles of War

- "Air Power and Principles of War," Col Frederick E. Calhoun, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 37-47.
- "The Time Factor in War," Col Charles E. Anderson, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 66-73.
- "Air Power Indivisible," Col Dale O. Smith and Maj Gen John DeF. Barker, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 5-18.
- "Clausewitz and Strategic Bombing," Capt Robert H. McDonnell, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 43-54.
- "The Principles of War Will Get You If You Don't Watch Out," Col Richard C. Weller, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 63-65.
- "The Element of Surprise in Modern Warfare," Col Jack D. Nicholas, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 3-20.
- "The Airman and the Study of History," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 104-8.
- "Surprise in the Missile Era," Lt Col Robert O. Brooks, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 76-83.
- "Maneuverability: Key Tactic in Aerospace Defense," Lt Col John W. Bennett, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 58-62.
- "Objective and Subjective Dialectics," Lt Col M. Yasukov, trans. Norman Precoda, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 74-80.
- "On Clausewitz and the Application of Force," Dr Robert D. Miewald, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 74-78.
- "The Calculus of Surprise Attack," Lt Col Alton L. Elliott, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 56-67.
- "The Challenge of Clausewitz," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 75-79.
- "Doing Things the Same or Differently: An Alternative Approach to the Study of Conflict," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 88-93.
- "The Battle of Marathon: Or What's a 2500-Year-Old Battle Got to Do with Me?" Maj Gen I. B. Holley, Jr., 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980) : 46-50.
- "The Strategic Dimensions of Global War," Dr Theodore Ropp, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 58-64.
- "Sun Pin's Art of War. A Summary," Dr John W. Killigrew, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 50-58.
- "Prisoners of a Concept: Cultural Myopia and the Role of Education," Amb Richard B. Parker, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 52-58.
- "Surprise," Lt Col Jose Sanchez Mendez, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981) : 34-43.
- "Flexibility: An Essential in Military Operations," Lt Col W. Scott Phillips, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 87-90.

<sup>&</sup>quot;From the Rhine to the Red River and Beyond" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 19-20.

- "Certain Uncertainty: Inoculating for Surprise," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 8-16.
- "Military Surprise: Why We Need a Scientific Approach," Capt Richard W. Bloom, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 17-21.
- "A Matter of Principles: Expanding Horizons beyond the Battlefield," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 24-29.
- "The Uniqueness of Space Doctrine," Lt Col Charles D. Friedenstein, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 13-23.
- "Synchronized Support: An Irrepressible Principle of War," Lt Col David C. Riitenberg, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 32-38.
- Prisoner of War (POW) Issues

"Morale in a Prison Camp," Oliver Philpott, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 55-62.

- "Politics and Prisoners of War," Col Robert M. Krone, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 74-86.
- "Communication: The Key Element to Prisoner of War Survival," Lt Col Bobby D. Wagnon, 27, no. 4 (May-June 1976): 33-46.
- "Evasion and Escape: Still a Stepchild," Capt Joseph A. McGrath, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 47-56.
- "Military Hostages: What They Need to Know and Don't," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 94-101.
- "The Code of Conduct: A Guide to Moral Responsibility," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 107-11.
- "Coercive Persuasion: The Myth of Free Will?" Dr Edna J. Hunter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 100-107.

Procurement

"Air Force Procurement in Japan," Col Hugh J. Mattia, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 123-27.

"Incentive Contracting," Col Jack W. Coleman and Maj David C. Dellinger, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 31-41.

- "Equipping Tomorrow's Force," Maj Gen William G. Moore, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 69-76.
- "Life Cycle Cost-Facility Application," Lt Col C. W. Lamb, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 23-31.
- "Military Procurement—Today and Tomorrow," Brig Gen James O. Lindberg, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 11-17.
- "A Tree Grows in the Pentagon," Col John E. Bex, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 84-88.
- "Competitive Prototyping—A Development Strategy," Col Delbert H. Strube, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 2-11.
- "Should Cost': A Multimillion-Dollar Savings," Maj David N. Burt, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 38-44.
- "Options in the Future," Maj Gen Kenneth R. Chapman and Lt Col John F. Gander, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 2-20.

- "The Lead-Time Problem: Theory and Applications," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 36-45.
- "Why Military Airplanes Cost So Much and What Can Be Done about It," Maj Frederick T. Stark, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 94-101.
- "Improved Systems Support through Data Acquisition," Lt Col David N. Burt, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 69-77.
- "Logistics, Procurement, and Manpower?" Capt Richard E. Ducharme, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 56-63.
- "Acquisition: A Dynamic Process," Lt Col David N. Burt, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 45-54.
- "Program Management and Major Modifications," Lt Col George R. Hennigan, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 67-74.
- "A Look at Acquisition Logistics," Maj Gen Charles E. Buckingham, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 35-40.
- "A Special Breed of Cat—The Fighter Pilot in Systems Acquisition Management," Maj Lee Lilly, 26, no. 6 September-October 1975): 84-88.
- "Faith Restored The F-15 Program," Maj Gilbert B. Guarino, Maj Relva L. Lilly, and Maj James J. Lindenfelser, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 63-77.
- "The B-1: Strategic Deterrence into the Twenty-first Century," Maj Gen Abner B. Martin, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 2-14.
- "Getting Traffic Moving on NATO's Two-Way Street," Maj Dennis M. Drummond, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 26-34.
- "To Acquire Strategic Bombers: The Case of the B-58 Hustler," R. Cargill Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 2-20.
- "Air Force Fighters: Simple or Complex?" Maj Herbert W. Johnson, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 24-35.
- "Soviet Design Policy and Its Implications for U.S. Combat Aircraft Procurement," Rebecca V. Strode, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 46-61.
- "Corporate Planning: Pulling It Together for Results," Daniel W. McGinty, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 32-40.
- "The F-20: Saga of an FX," Lt Col William J. Frey, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 43-51.
- "'Better Than'Is the Enemy of Good Enough," Col Richard H. Graham, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 86-91.
- "Girding for War: Perspectives on Research, Development, Acquisition, and the Decisionmaking Environment of the 1980s," Dr Richard P. Hallion, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 46-62.

Professionalism

Untitled editorial, Maj Gen David M. Schlatter, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 66. Untitled editorial, Gen George C. Kenney, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 69-70.

"The Value of Tradition," Wing Comdr H. C. D. Blasbery, 3, no. 1 (Summer 1949): 29-43.

- "Loyalty: The Military Touchstone," Brig Gen Cecil E. Combs, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 30-36.
- "That 'Military Mind," Brig Gen Harold W. Bowman, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 22-25.
- "On the Profession of Arms," Maj Gen Cecil E. Combs, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 2-9.
- "The Military Profession as a Competitive Environment," Col Russell V. Ritchey, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 2-9.
- "Some Reflections on the Military Profession," Hon Eugene M. Zuckert, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 2-9.
- "Reflections on the 'Military Mind,' the Military, and Its Critics," Lt Col Charles Konigsberg, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 55-60.
- "A Proposed Code of Ethics for Air Force Officers," Capt Howard G. Janssen, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 77-82.
- "Basic Philosophical Concepts of the United States Air Force Academy," Lt Gen Thomas S. Moorman, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 2-10.
- "An Examination of the 'Military Mind," Col Thomas A. Fleek, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 92-96.
- "The Changing Role of the Military Profession," Brig Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh and Capt Pember W. Rocap, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 2-13.
- "Impending Crisis in Air Force Leadership," Col Doyle E. Larson, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 13-20.
- "Loyalty, Honor, and the Modern Military," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 50-55.
- "Reporting Inaccuracies—A Rose by Another Name," Lt Col Monroe T. Smith, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 83-88.
- "Ethics of the Military Profession," Maj Robert C. Carroll, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 39-43.
- "The Military Professional," Lt Gen Ira C. Eaker, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 2-11.
- "Why Professional Military Education?" Lt Gen F. Michael Rogers, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 2-9.
- "Military Ethics in a Changing World," Maj Gen Robert N. Ginsburgh, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 2-10.
- "What the Captain Really Means . . .," Maj Peter Henderson, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 96-101.
- "Professionalism and the Canadian Military," Lt Col J. J. Pocklington, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 34-40.
- "The Unknown Professional Soldier," Maj Pember W. Rocap, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 12-18.
- "Commitment to Integrity," Maj Gen Henry J. Meade, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 86-90.
- "Are Professionalism and Integrity Only a Myth?" Lt Col Raymond F. Hamel, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 60-67.
- "NCO Professionalism A Straw Man," SMSgt Roger P. Schneider, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 73-76.
- "Nonsense, Common Sense, and the Professional NCO," SMSgt George H. Day, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 66-72.

- "Professionalism in Transition: The Officer Corps in the Age of Deterrence," Lt Col Thomas A. Fabyanic, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 38-45.
- "When Honor Conflicts with Duty," Lt Col George M. Hall, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 45-60.
- "Ethics Theory for the Military Professional," Col Samuel D. Maloney, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 63-71.
- "Patriotism, Uncle Sam Needs You!" Maj James Burkholder, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 76-78.
- "Professionalism in the Air Force," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 95-101.
- "Morality and Military Obedience," Lt Col Kenneth H. Wenker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 76-83.
- "Professional Autonomy of the Military in the United States and the Soviet Union," Dr David R. Segal and Dr Janet S. Schwartz, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 21-30.
- "The Junior Officer of the 1980s: The Situational Professional," Capt James H. Slagle, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 90-96.
- "Professionalism from Lieutenant to Colonel," Maj C. Anne Bonen, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 102-6.
- "The Air Force Officer Corps in the 1980s: Receding Professionalism," Lt Col Donald R. Baucom, 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 50-54.
- "Integrity: The Military Professional and Society," Maj W. H. Margerum, Jr., 34, no. 6 (September-October 1983): 78-84.
- "The Endangered Species," SMSgt Keith L. Moore, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 90-91.
- "Why Am I Here? Military History and the Professional Officer," Cadet Kevin Shannahan, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 88-89.
- "A Philosophical Conflict: A Fighter Pilot's Views on the Ethics of Warfare," Maj Scott B. Sonnenberg, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 14-23.
- "A View from the Ground Floor," 2d Lt Michael J. Reed, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 89-93.
- "Are Officers Incompetent? Military Reform's Case against the Officer Corps," Maj Forrest E. Waller, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 73-82.
- "Integrity: What Are the Data Telling Us?" Maj Lewis H. Gray, Jr., 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 83-92.
- "Bring Me Fat Men" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 30-31.
- "Innovation and the Military Mind," Air Vice-Marshal R. A. Mason, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 39-44.

## PROPULSION

- "Nuclear Energy and Aircraft Propulsion," Gabriel F. Giannini, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 43-51.
- "Manned Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion Program," Col William A. Tesch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 20-25.

- "Nuclear Propulsion and Aerospace Power," Gen Thomas D. White, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 4-6.
- "The Payoff in Nuclear Propulsion," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 9-12.
- "The USAF Nuclear Propulsion Programs," Maj Gen Donald J. Keirn, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 13-19.
- "The Propulsion Barrier," Brig Gen Ralph L. Wassell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 276-93.
- "Rocket Engines and Propulsion," Maj John H. Watts, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 129-40.
- "Rocket Propulsion for Space: Fundamental Considerations," Maj Kenneth H. Roper, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 116-27.
- "Project Scorpio: Liquid-Rocket Propulsion Technology," Daweel George, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 66-74.
- "Engine Concepts for Space Applications," William G. Holder and Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 45-53.
- "Space Propulsion: Let's Do It Better Electrically," Maj Richard S. Baty, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 10-25.

Psychological Factors in War

- "Air Power, the Cold War, and Peace," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 3-18.
- "What Is Morale?" Col Dale O. Smith, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 42-50.
- "Morale in a Prison Camp," Oliver Philpott, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 55-62.
- "The Soviet Pilot and Psychology," Dr R. H. Stacy and O. S. Fedoroff, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 73-76.
- "The Air Force Man and the Cultural Value Gap," Lt Col Robert H. Drumm, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 37-41.
- "Factors in Military Decision-Making: Communication and Cross-Cultural Analysis," Lt Col Russell A. Turner II and Dr Hamid Mowlana, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 24-33.
- "Intuition: An Instantaneous Backup System?" Col James E. Mrazek, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 34-41.
- "Music and the Military," Capt James Conely, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 68-72.
- "Alienation, Anomie, and Combat Effectiveness," Maj Daniel W. Jacobowitz, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 21-34.
- "Cohesion and Readiness," Maj Frederick J. Manning, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 66-70.
- "Patriotism, Uncle Sam Needs You!" Maj James Burkholder, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 76-78.
- "Patriotism and the U.S. All-Volunteer Military," Dr Morris Janowitz, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 31-39.
- "The Code of Conduct: A Guide to Moral Responsibility," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 107-11.
- "Coercive Persuasion: The Myth of Free Will?" Dr Edna J. Hunter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 100-107.

"Arts and the Man," Maj Raymond C. Harlan, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986)\* 82-86.

Psychological Warfare

- "The USAF and Psychological Warfare," Maj Bernard Peters, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 3-16.
- "Air Force Psychological Warfare in Korea," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 40-48.
- "Air Force Training Program in Psychological Warfare," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 94-96.
- "Psychological Operations and Air Power: Its Hits and Misses," Col Robert L. Gleason, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 34-46.
- "Never Awake a Sleeping Giant," Capt James O. Younts III, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 84-87.
- "PSYOP Is a Nasty Term—Too Bad," Maj Fred W. Walker, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 71-76.
- "Psychological Warfare and the Latin American Crisis," Dr Robin Navarro Montgomery, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 48-57.

Public affairs

- "Official Clearance for Publication," Dr Frank W. Anderson, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 128-35.
- "The USAF Information Services Program," Maj Gen Sory Smith, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 56-61.
- "Total Air Power and the Public," Col Jerry D. Page, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 18-29.
- "Overseas Air Operations and Public Information," Col James K. Dowling, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 3-15.
- "The Human Side of the Berlin Airlift," Dr W. Phillips Davison, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 64-73.
- "The Information Job," Maj Gen Arno H. Luehman, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 3-9.
- "Civil Affairs in Swift Strike III," Maj Albert C. Malone, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 73-80.
- "The Commander and His Information Officer," Maj William Bender, Jr., 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 59-63.
- "A Case for Continuity," Capt Angelo J. Cerchione, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 33-41.
- "Public Information, World Opinion, and Counterinsurgency," Raymond J. Barrett, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 72-77.
- "The Press and Public Opinion," Harry M. Zubkoff, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 69-75.
- "Public Affairs Aspects of the 1968 Reserve Mobilization," Maj John Duncan Williams, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 59-67.
- "Who's Listening? Who's Talking?" Col William R. Edgar, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 72-75.

- "Interaction: The Military and the Media," Maj John Duncan Williams, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 54-58.
- "USAF Information Engineering: 1990 Plus," Maj Jerry C. Hix, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 58-65.
- "Air Force Public Affairs: Stone Walls or Stone Bridges?" Maj Richard J. Oliver, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 51-56.
- "Democracy and Protracted War: The Impact of Television," Lt Col Gerald S. Venanzi, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 58-72.
- "The Irate Citizen and the Air Corps Maneuvers of 1931," Dr Maurer Maurer, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 76-88.

Reconnaissance

- "Command of Reconnaissance Aviation," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 62-75.
- "Organizing 15,000,000 Air Photos," Dr Jose M. Topete, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 89-101.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance for Atomic Commanders," Col Prescott M. Spicer, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 39-50.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance," Brig Gen Thomas R. Ford, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 120-29.
- "Reconnaissance in COIN," Lt Col W. C. Porter and Maj W. G. von Platen, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 64-68.
- "Satellites, Sensors, and Space Specialists: USAF's Space Surveillance Story," Maj Gen Horace A. Hanes, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 2-12.
- "The Air Role in the War between the States: The Civil War Balloon Activities of Professor Lowe," Capt Daniel T. Davis, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 13-29.
- "The Caquot Flies Again," Patricia Turner Schriver, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 46-54.
- "An Approach to Reconnaissance Doctrine," Col George E. Daniels, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 62-69.
- Recruiting/Retention
- "Procurement of Officer Personnel," Lt Col Leroy F. Prouty, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 70-77.

"The Value of the Pro," 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 34-45.

- "The Officer Retention Dilemma," Dr Eli S. Flyer and Dr Abraham Carp, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 61-70.
- "A Permanent Solution for a Perennial Personnel Problem," Col Lonnie E. Martin, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 99-118.
- "Retention-A View from the Bottom," Capt Henry D. Steele, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 58-63.
- "Contributory Retirement?" Maj William D. Clement, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 89.

- "The Military Navigator in Aerospace Warfare," Capt William A. Cohen, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 99-104.
- "Airman Retention-Management's New Challenge," Col Peter J. Hoke, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 74-75.
- "The Techniques of Modern Recruiting," Brig Gen J. T. Scepansky, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 73-84.
- "Implications of a Volunteer Force," Maj Neal G. Sorensen, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 47-52.
- "Human Factors Engineering: A Potential Personnel Management Tool," Maj Donald S. Fujii, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 66-69.
- "The Motivation of Excellence," Dr David C. Korten, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 23-38.
- "Junior Officer Perspectives of USAF Middle Management: Will I Be a Desiccated Staff Lieutenant Colonel at Forty?" Col Victor F. Phillips, Jr., 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 52-55.
- "A Selective Airman Recruiting Program," Lt Col Robert W. Davis, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 56-59.
- "Recruitment of Minority Students at the U.S. Air Force Academy," Capt Rolf A. Trautsch, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 66-74.
- "Management of the Disadvantaged: Lessons Learned in Industry," Capt George H. Wayne, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 50-60.
- "The Navigator: An End to Professional Discrimination?" Capt Chris L. Jefferies, 25, no. 6 (September-October 1974): 87-92.
- "A Special Breed of Cat—The Fighter Pilot in Systems Acquisition Management," Maj Lee Lilly, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 84-88.
- "I Am a Three: Or How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the New OER System," Maj Mark Wynn, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 43-46. "
- "Managing the Human Resources of the Total Force," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 2-11.
- "A Junior Officer's View," 1st Lt Thomas M. Hall, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 70-76.
- "The Future of the All-Volunteer Force," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 2-7.
- "The Dangers of Civilianizing Military Pay," Capt George T. Naddra, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 63-65.
- "Up-or-Out: A Perspective," Lt Col Robert O. Heavner, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 54-58.
- "Up-or-Out Again: A Skeptic's View," Col Orin C. Patton, 30, no. 2 (January- February 1979): 80-82.
- "Stop the Hemorrhage of Talent," Lt Col Bernard Wray, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 71-76.
- "Professionalism in the Air Force," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 95-101.
- "The Junior Officer of the 1980s: The Situational Professional," Capt James H. Slagle, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 90-96.
- "Minot/Grand Forks Notebook," Dr Charles C. Moskos, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 60-64.
- "Educating Military Officers: Specialists Today or Generalists Tomorrow?" Dr William P. Snyder, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 4-14.

- "The Navigator: What Now?" Lt Col Chris L. Jefferies, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 73-77.
- "A Dual-Track Career System for Pilots," Capt Charles E. Ross, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 93-99.

# REMOTELY PILOTED VEHICLES

"Air Ramming Tactics," Maj John J. Driscoll, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 46-56. "Long-Range Missile Testing," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 29-41.

- "Low-Cost Remotely Piloted Vehicles," Lt Col Robert H. Jacobson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 68-71.
- "Drone Remotely Piloted Vehicles and Aerospace Power," Lt Col E. J. Kellerstrass, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 44-54.
- "RPV's Make the Difference," Hank Basham, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 32-43.
- "The Future of Recoverable Drones for Tactical Air Forces," Maj Donald C. Cunningham, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 62-71.
- "A Tactical Triad for Deterring Limited War in Western Europe," Lt Col Thomas C. Blake, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 8-15.
- "The Future of Drones: A Force of Manned and Unmanned Systems," Maj Gene Bigham, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 51-64.
- "The Airborne Forward Air Controller: Future Needs and Opportunities," John W. Ellis, Jr., 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 38-47.

## Rescue and Recovery

- "Survival Training in the USAF," 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 71-84.
- "Tactical Air Rescue in Korea," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 120-23.
- "Escape and Survival during Space Operations," Col Paul A. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 85-90.
- "Recovering the Astronaut," Brig Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 71-82.
- "Aerospace Rescue and Recovery—Southeast Asia to Apollo," Brig Gen Allison C. Brooks, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 36-49.
- "Seenotdienst: Early Development of Air-Sea Rescue," Capt Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 36-53.
- "Search and Rescue in Southeast Asia, 1961-1975," Capt Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 60-74.
- "To Save the Pilot's Life—Soviet Air Rescue Service," Lt Col Johnnie H. Hall, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 48-57.

Research and Development

- "The New Air Force and Science," Col Frederic E. Glantzberg, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 3-16.
- "Synthetic Fuel," Lt Col Lloyd D. Chapman, 2, no. 1 (Summer 1948): 54-62.

- "Maintenance Consideration in Development of New Aircraft," Maj William H. Wheeler, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 39-45.
- "The Staff Direction of Research and Development," Col Victor R. Haugen, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 53-64.
- "The Arnold Engineering Development Center," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 109-11.
- "Super-Altitude Weather," Dr Marcus O'Day, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 24-37.
- "The Air Force Research and Development Command," 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 104-15.
- "Human Problems in Escape from High-Speed Aircraft," Dr Harvey E. Savely, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 66-76.
- "Higher Frequencies for Ground-Air Communications," S. B. Wright, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 60-70.
- "Geophysical Research," Dr Helmut E. Landsberg, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 63-73.
- "The Arctic: Challenge to the Air Force," Lt Col Joseph O. Fletcher, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 52-62.
- "Long-Range Missile Testing," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 29-41.
- "Basic Research in the Air Force," Dr O. G. Haywood, Jr., 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 85-94.
- "Air Force Research and Development in Alaska," Col Andrew E. Krieger, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 90-100.
- "Human Engineering or Human Error," Lt Col George E. Long, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 62-70.
- "Project Mint Julep," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 96-105.
- "The Greenland Ice Plateau," 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 79-90.
- "Navarho," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 10-21.
- "Air Force in the International Geophysical Year," Milton Greenberg and Dr Alan M. Gerlach, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 70-84.
- "LABS," Lt Col John A. Ryan, Jr., 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 93-97.
- "The Shape of Aerodynamics," Walter T. Bonney, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 48-60.
- "Weapon Systems and the Weapon System Concept," Lt Col J. W. Colopy, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 105-14.
- "Air Force Missile Experience," Col Edward N. Hall, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 22-33.
- •"The Ballistic Missile Test Program," Lt Col Edwin A. Swanke and Lt Col Richard K. Jacobson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 108-20.
- "Notes on Technical Aspects of Ballistic Missiles," Dr Duane Roller et al., 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 34-68.
- "The USAF Ballistic Missile Program," Maj Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 5-21.
- "The Ballistic Missile and Operational Capability," Maj Roy L. Ferguson, Jr., 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 55-61.
- "Air Force Human-Factors Program for Developing Manned Space Operations," Brig Gen Don D. Flickinger, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 17-28.
- "Basic Factors in Manned Space Operations," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 29-46.
- "Biodynamics of Manned Space Flight," Col John P. Stapp, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 47-52.

- "From Aviation Medicine to Space Medicine," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 7-16.
- "Observations in High-Altitude Sealed-Cabin Balloon Flight," Lt Col David G. Simons, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 65-88.
- "The Threshold of Space," Maj Gen Dan C. Ogle, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 2-6.
- "Industry and the Military in the United States," Col Edward N. Hall, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 26-42.
- "The Spiral toward Space," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 10-21.
- "The Stever Report," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 43-56.
- "Human-Factors Support of the X-15 Program," Lt Col Burt Rowen, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 31-39.
- "Time Dilation and the Astronaut," Maj Evan R. Goltra, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 69-77.
- "The Enigmatic Camera," Col Edward N. Hall, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 18-30.
- "Design of a Nuclear Ramjet," Alan R. Gruber, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 119-27.
- "Direct-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," D. R. Shoults, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 93-101.
- "Heat Transfer and Coolant Systems," Capt John P. Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 63-72.
- "Human Factors of Nuclear-Powered Aircraft," Charles A. Dempsey, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 172-81.
- "Indirect-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," Kenneth K. Klingensmith and Carl D. Lingenfelter, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 102-11.
- "Manned Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion Program," Col William A. Tesch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 20-25.
- "Nuclear Missile, Rocket, and Auxiliary Power Programs," Col Jack L. Armstrong, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 26-34.
- "Nuclear Propulsion and Aerospace Power," Gen Thomas D. White, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 4-6.
- "Nuclear Reactors as Auxiliary Power Sources," Joseph R. Wetch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 146-56.
- "Nuclear Reactors for Ramjet Propulsion," Dr Theodore C. Merkle, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 112-18.
- "Nuclear-Rocket Propulsion," Dr Raemer E. Schreiber, 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 128-37.
- "The Payoff in Nuclear Propulsion," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 9-12.
- "Power-Reactor Fundamentals," Capt Thomas L. Jackson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 37-58.
- "Radiobiological Aspects of Aircraft Nuclear Propulsion," Col John E. Pickering and Col Gerrit L. Henkhuis, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 167-71.
- "Radioisotopic Power Sources," Dr Jerome G. Morse, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 138-45.
- "Reactor Materials," Lt Comdr John J. Connelly, Jr., 11, nos. 3-4 (FaU-Winter 1959): 73-78.
- "The Shield," Capt Fredrick R. Westfall, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 79-90.

- "Testing Radiation Effects on Aircraft Systems," Capt William C. Shiel, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 157-64.
- "Thrust and Power Production from Nuclear Energy," Capt John P. Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 59-62.
- "The USAF Nuclear Propulsion Programs," Maj Gen Donald J. Keirn, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 13-19.
- "Basic Research for National Survival," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 28-52.
- "Concurrency," Maj Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 237-50.
- "Manned Craft and the Ballistic Missile," Maj Gen James Ferguson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 251-56.
- "Military Uses of Man in Space," Col John P. Stapp, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 257-63.
- "The Operational Urgency of R&D," Lt Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 229-36.
- "The Propulsion Barrier," Brig Gen Ralph L. Wassell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 276-93.
- "Technical Breakthrough," Col Francis X. Kane, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 264-75.
- "The Immediate Mission in Space," Maj Richard C. Henry, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961) : 30-44.
- "Basic Research by Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories," 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 57-68.
- "Science in Defense," Lt John E. Lawyer, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 49-56.
- "Meteorics and Hypervelocity Studies," Alan K. Hopkins, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962) : 121-31.
- "Planning the Design and Development of Electronic Components," Dr John S. Burgess, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 109-20.
- "Aeronautical Systems," Maj Gen Robert G. Ruegg, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 145-59.
- "Aerospace Medicine and Bioastronautics," Lt Col George Zinnemann, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 205-19.
- "Basic Research in the Air Force," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 47-66.
- "Electronic Systems," Maj Gen Charles H. Terhune, Jr., 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 160-76.
- "Facilities," Lt Col Clyde L. Wade, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 222-40.
- "From Concept to Application," Col Lee R. Standifer, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 67-84.
- "People," Col Marcel Lind and Maj Clifford W. Muchow, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 241-55.
- "Requirement to Prototype," Col Edward A. Hawkens, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 85-101.
- "Research and Development Planning," Col Florian A. Holm, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 32-46.
- "Space Systems," Maj Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 177-88.
- "Weapon Testing," Col Charles G. Allen, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 106-23.

"Lasers," C. Martin Stickley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 96-113.

- "The International Year of the Quiet Sun," Maj Thomas D. N. Dorethit, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 86-98.
- "STEEP-The System Test and Evaluation Expediting Program," Col James H. Walker, Lt Col Edmund A. Wright, Jr., and Dr Waino W. Suojanen, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 99-105.
- "Scientists in Blue," Col David R. Jones, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 44-51.
- "Ultra-High Pressure Research: Present-Future," William G. Field, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 89-100.
- "Semiconductor Materials, Properties, and Devices," Dr Albert D. Johnson, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 74-88.
- "The Past Seven Years in Aerodynamics," Alfred C. Draper, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 73-91.
- "Research in Computer Sciences," Dr Hans H. Zschirnt, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 47-66.
- "Forecast," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 3-12.
- "Lunar Charting," Col John G. Eriksen, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 76-90.
- "Project SUPER," Lt Col John D. Peters and Capt George Mushalko, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 68-75.
- "The Space Environment," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 54-67.
- "Our Development Engineering Capability —An Inside Look," Lt Col Byron P. Spears, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 75-82.
- "Project Scorpio: Liquid-Rocket Propulsion Technology," Daweel George, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 66-74.
- "Reliability," Dr James A. Fraser, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 23-28. '
- "Ultrapurification," Maj Guy H. Moates, Dr Alton F. Armington, and Dr Marvin S. Brooks, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 61-79.
- "The Challenge of the Performance Spectrum for Military Aircraft," Hans Multhopp, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 30-39.
- "Space Activities in Argentina," Teofilo M. Tabanera, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966) : 38-46.
- "Drifting Ice Stations," 1st Lt Charles L. Smith, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 34-48.
- "Analysis and Technology," Maj Paul L. Gray and Melvin Tanchel, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 45-54.
- "The Congress and R&D," Lt Col Arthur D. Barondes, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 55-60.
- "Cybernetics in the Service of Communism," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 2-13.
- "Defence Research Programs," Dr A. H. Zimmerman, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 14-21.
- "Tactics and Technology," Gen James Ferguson, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 8-18.
- "The Test Track," Brig Gen Leo A. Kiley, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967) : 62-74.
- Interactions between the Air Force Research Community and Technological Agencies," Maj George F. Heinrich, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968) : 62-67.

- "Development of Aerospace Escape Systems," James W. Brinkley, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 34-49.
- "Frank J. Seiler Research Laboratory," Col Gage H. Crocker, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 40-48.
- "The AFSC Laboratories," Brig Gen Raymond A. Gilbert, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 6-19.
- "Aircraft Development: Its Role in Flexible Military Response," Maj Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 20-31.
- "Testing at the Arnold Engineering Development Center," Brig Gen Gustav E. Lundquist, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 46-59.
- "Wanted: New Ideas" (editorial), Gen James Ferguson, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 2-5.
- "Forecasting the Progress of Technology," Maj Joseph P. Martino, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 11-20.
- "Aerospace Guidance and Metrology Center," Wallace L. Horton, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 48-54.
- "Technology and Aerospace Power in the 1970s," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 51-57.
- "The Foreign Scientist and the Air Force," Col Burl R. Williams, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 51-60.
- "The Future Role of USAF Scientific Advisory Board," Lt Col Harold A. Steiner, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 61-68.
- "Necessary Elements of an Equipment Development and Test Program," Andrew S. Carten, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 19-27.
- "Orienting Today's Research to Tomorrow's Air Force," Lt Col Joseph P. Martino and Lt Col Claude D. Stephenson, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 28-35.
- "Productivity of Basic Research," Col Robert B. Kalisch, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 10-18.
- "Research Planning and Coupling in OAR," Brig Gen Harvey W. Eddy, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 2-9.
- "The Space Forecasting System: Confluence of Military and Scientific Interests," Col Dale J. Flinders, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 36-50.
- "Some Aspects of Air Force-University Relations," Dr William J. Price, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 57-64.
- "On Military Force Planning," U. A. Coty, E. J. Daniels, and R. A. Shane, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 78-83.
- "The Dilemma of Air Force Technology," Lt Col Rufus D. Hutcheson, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 26-34.
- "Shaping the Future," Lt Gen Otto J. Glasser, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 2-10.
- "More Mileage than Programmed from Military R&D," Dr Alan M. Lovelace, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 14-23.
- "The Lead-Time Problem: Theory and Applications," Lt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 36-45.
- "The Many Faces of the Space Shuttle," William G. Holder, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 23-35.
- "Supersonic Delivery of Conventional Weapons—Fact or Fancy?" Charles S. Epstein, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 55-65.

- "The Man/Machine Interface," Col Neville P. Clarke, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 19-27.
- "Visually Coupled Systems," Lt Col Joseph A. Birt and Thomas A. Furness IE, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 28-40.
- "Evaluating Military Research and Development," Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 50-58.
- "The Laser: Its Function and Its Future," Maj Walter M. Breen, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 59-67.
- "Guarding against Technological Surprise," Dr George H. Heilmeier, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 2-7.
- "Air Force Research in Retrospect," Col Robert M. Detweiler, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 2-15.
- "Research Horizons—Where the Air Force Ought to Be Going," Col James E. Strub, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 16-25.
- "Strategic and Arms Control Implications of Laser Weapons: A Preliminary Assessment," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 38-50.
- "Laser Isotope Enrichment: A New Dimension to the Nth Country Problem?" Dr Robert L. Bledsoe, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 34-50.
- "Soviet Professional Scientific and Engineering Manpower," Jill E. Heuer, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 62-67.
- "An Air Force Research and Development Corps: Do We Need It?" Maj Lauren K. Vaughn, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 90-95.
- "Soviet Design Policy and Its Implications for U.S. Combat Aircraft Procurement," Rebecca V. Strode, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 46-61.
- "Introducing the Particle-Beam Weapon," Dr Richard M. Roberds, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 74-84.
- "Girding for War: Perspectives on Research, Development, Acquisition, and the Decisionmaking Environment of the 1980s," Dr Richard P. Hallion, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 46-62.

Reserve Forces

- "Organization and Training of the Civilian Components," Col Gerhard J. Schriever, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 72-81.
- "An Air Guardsman's Point of View," Myron G. H. Ligda, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 74-79.
- "Operation Swiftlift: Peacetime Utilization of Air Reserve Forces," Lt Col Jaffus M. Rodgers, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 109-12.
- "The Role of Military Reservists in Civil Defense," Maj David A. Singletary, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 70-74.
- "A New Era for MAC'S Reserve Forces," Maj Gen Gilbert L. Curtis, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 30-34.
- "Public Affairs Aspects of the 1968 Reserve Mobilization," Maj John Duncan Williams, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 59-67.
- "The Total Force Concept: An Air Force View," Lt Col Richard J. Toner, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 2-9.

- "The Citizen Soldier and National Service," Dr Morris Janowitz, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 2-16.
- "Defending Europe against a Conventional Attack," Dr Kenneth J. Coffey, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 47-59.
- "A Different Breed of Cats: The Air National Guard and the 1968 Reserve Mobilizations," Dr Charles J. Gross, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 92-99.

Role of the Military in Society

- "New Responsibilities of Air Force Officers," Col Noel F. Parrish, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 29-42.
- "Military Responsibilities in the Atomic Age," Col Julian M. Chappell, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 51-53.
- "Scientists in Blue," Col David R. Jones, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 44-51.
- "Preventive Medicine Civic Action Training Program," Maj Mathew T. Dunn and Maj James B. Jones, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 21-29.
- "Twentieth Century Centurions Needed," Maj Gen Rollen H. Anthis, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 15-23.
- "Reflections on the 'Military Mind,' the Military, and Its Critics," Lt Col Charles Konigsberg, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 55-60.
- "The Role of the Army Air Arm in Latin America, 1922-1931," Dr Wesley Phillips Newton, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 76-90.
- "Post-Vietnam Role of the Military in Foreign Policy," Gen Maxwell D. Taylor, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 50-58.
- "Military Civic Action," Lt Col Malcolm S. Bounds, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 68-75.
- "Some Aspects of Air Force-University Relations," Dr William J. Price, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 57-64.
- "The Air Force as a National Resource," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 32-40.
- "A Look at Racial Polarity in the Armed Forces," Maj George M. Boyd, 21, no. 6 (September-October 1970): 42-50.
- "The Changing Role of the Military Profession," Brig Gen Robert W. Ginsburgh and Capt Pember W. Rocap, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 2-13.
- "Domestic Action A DOD Welfare Program?" Lt Col Carl H. Carey, Jr., 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 67-75.
- "More Mileage than Programmed from Military R&D," Dr Alan M. Lovelace, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 14-23.
- "Air Force Training and Our National Economy," Lt Gen George B. Simler, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 26-33.
- "Antimilitarism in the Age of Aquarius," Maj Joseph W. Kastl, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 32-38.
- "New Responsibilities of Air Force Officers," Col Noel F. Parrish, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 12-25.

- "Military Assistance to Black Africa: Blessing or Curse?" Lt Bryant P. Shaw, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 72-78.
- "The Military-Industrial Complex and Antimilitarism: The Role of Retired Officer Employment," Dr Arthur D. Larson, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 26-33.
- "The Latin American Military: Positive Roles," Maj Michael A. Nelson, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 57-64.
- "Military Principles and Flexibilities: A Responsive Policy for Change," Lt Col Russell A. Turner 11,23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 76-80.
- "The Obligation to Serve," Dr Curtis W. Tarr, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 2-11.
- "A New Style of Military for the United States: A Recommendation," Wing Comdr Raymond G. Funnell, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 63-67.
- "Swords, Plowshares, and Progress," Lt Gen Kenneth W. Schultz, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 30-43.
- "Race Relations: Reflections on a Year Past," Capt Alfred Dahler, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 89-96.
- "Military Influence in Government: Theoretical and Practical Aspects," Dr Thomas I. Dickson, Jr., 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 50-54.
- "Professionalism and the Canadian Military," Lt Col J. H. Pocklington, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 34-40.
- "Learning to Fly in the Air Force," Lt Col Wayne Goodson, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 35-40.
- "Free Speech, the Military, and the National Interest," Maj Felix Fenton Moran III, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 106-13.
- "The Military and the Civilian Economy since the Loss of the GI Bill," Cecile S. Landrum, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 74-81.
- "The Utility of Military Forces," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 29-33.
- "Partners Today for Tomorrow: The Air Force and the Space Shuttle," Maj James P. Moore," 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 20-27.
- Royal Air Force
- "A Matter of Nomenclature," J. M. Spaight, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 24-29.
- "Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force," Air Marshal Sir George H. Mills, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 37-49.
- "The Royal Air Force," Wing Comdr M. H. LeBas, 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 22-38.
- "Lord Trenchard, Architect of Air Power," Dr Harry H. Ransom, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 59-67.
- "High Defense Organization," Brig Gen W. Barton Leach, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 76-97.
- "The Royal Air Force and Sea Mining in World War II," Dr L. R. N. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 38-48.
- "A Comparison of Professional Military Educational Systems," Lt Col William Bruenner, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 53-62.

- "British Defence Capabilities and Commitments: A Dilemma in British Military Professionalism," Martin H. A. Edmonds, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 70-80.
- "Air Power in Small Wars: The British Air Control Experience," Lt Col David J. Dean, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 24-31.
- "Conflict in the South Atlantic: The Impact of Air Power," Dr Robert W. Duffner, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 79-87.

### Safety

- "The Safety of the Combat Potential," Maj Gen Perry B. Griffith, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 14-37.
- "Explosive Ordnance Disposal in the Air Force," Capt S. Steiner, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 85-94.
- "Aircraft Wake Turbulence: An Interesting Phenomenon Turned Killer," Andrew S. Carten, Jr., 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 12-24.
- "Sonic Boom and the Supersonic Transport," Maj Richard M. Roberds, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 25-33.
- "Mishap Analysis: An Improved Approach to Aircraft Accident Prevention," Col David L. Nichols, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 13-22.
- "Crisis around the Airport," Capt John G. Terino, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 75-81.
- "Basing the New Air Force Weapon Systems: A Potential for Problems," Maj John G. Terino, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 65-72.
- "Seeking Failure-Free Systems," Maj Gen Richard E. Merkling, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 41-50.
- "The Credibility of Fighter Squadron Supervisors," Capt John L. Barry, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 35-44.

### SCIENCE

- "Jet Streams: Fact and Fiction," C. N. Touart, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 75-88.
- "Orbits of Satellites," Col John F. Babcock, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 113-44.
- "Lunar Flight Dynamics," Dr Robert W. Buchheim and Hans A. Lieske, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 74-103.
- "Basic Research for National Survival," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 28-52.
- "Is a Sonic Boom an Explosion?" Dr James A. Fraser, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 118-26.
- "Meteorics and Hypervelocity Studies," Alan K. Hopkins, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 121-31.
- "The International Year of the Quiet Sun," Maj Thomas D. N. Dorethit, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 86-98.
- "Are You Ready for Space? Or Lost in the Land of Delta V," Col Francis X. Kane, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 52-59.
- "Ultra-High Pressure Research: Present-Future," William G. Field, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 89-100.

- "The Lunar Surface," Dr John W. Salisbury, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 69-80.
- "Ultrapurification," Maj Guy H. Moates, Dr Alton F. Armington, and Dr Marvin S. Brooks, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 61-79.
- "The Future Role of USAF Scientific Advisory Board," Lt Col Harold A. Steiner, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 61-68.
- "The Uniqueness of the Earth," Dr William G. Pollard, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 34-44.
- "The Effects of Ionospheric Scintillation on Satellite Communications," Allen L. Johnson, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 26-31.
- "Nuclear Medicine," Lt Col William C. Harvey, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 11-21.
- "Aeromedical Research—Past, Present, and Future," Brig Gen George E. Schafer, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 2-9.
- "The Man/Machine Interface," Col Neville P. Clarke, 25, no. 3 (March-April 1974): 19-27.
- "U.S. Air Force/Air Weather Service Nighttime Spectacular," Maj Henry W. Brandli, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 44-50.
- "The Laser: Its Function and Its Future," Maj Walter M. Breen, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 59-67.

Security Assistance

- "MDAP Air Training," Col Benjamin H. Shiffrin, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 63-73.
- "USAF Bases in Spain," Maj Louis J. Churchville, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 30-39.
- "Allied Air Power Has Outgrown Our MAAGs," Maj William R. Stewart, Jr., 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 79-88.
- "U.S. Military Assistance in Japan," Adm Zenshiro Hoshina, 9, no. 2 (Spring 1957): 16-19.
- "Air Force Missions in Latin America," Col Frank L. Gailer, Jr., 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 45-58.
- "United States Military Assistance to Latin America," Capt David H. Zook, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 82-85.
- "Economic Aspects of Military Assistance," Capt Douglas N. Jones, 16, no. 1 (November-December 1964): 42-46.
- "Aircraft Commitments to Russia: The Moscow Conference, September-October 1941," Dr Richard C. Lukas, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 44-53.
- "The Inter-American Air Forces Academy," Dr A. Glenn Morton, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 13-20.
- "Why Military Assistance for Latin America?" Col Frank R. Pancake, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 3-12.
- "Military Assistance Training Program," Lt Col Frank H. Robertson, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 27-36.
- "Central American Defense Council: Some Problems and Achievements," Lt Col Laun C. Smith, Jr., 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 67-75.

- "A Realistic Look at USAF Military Assistance and Foreign Military Sales," Brig Gen Donald F. Blake, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 35-44.
- "Military Assistance to Black Africa: Blessing or Curse?" Lt Bryant P. Shaw, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 72-78.
- "Quo Vadisl—The Nixon Doctrine and Air Power," Col Robert L. Gleason, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 45-56.
- "Vietnamese Air Force Technical Training, 1970-1971," Capt Drue L. DeBerry, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 43-51.

Sources of World Power

"Basic Geopolitics," Maj Max Van Rossum Daum, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 17-28.

"Geopolitics versus Geologistics," Lt Col Harry A. Sachaklian, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 53-63.

- "Economic Pressures," Thomas C. Blaisdell, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 25-36.
- "Air Force and the Totality of War," Col John T. Fitzwater, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 40-51.
- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts III & IV," Brig Gen Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 91-117.
- "The Technological Conflict," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 6-18.
- "The Fundamentals of Canadian Defense and Foreign Policy," Dr W. L. Morton, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 5-14.
- "National Power and Firepower," Anthony Harrigan, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 60-66.
- "Canada's Role in the United Nations," John W. Holmes, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 18-27.
- "China: The Illusion of Power," Dr Richard L. Walker, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 16-24.
- "Power, Strategy, and Will," Col Ralph L. Giddings, Jr., 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 19-26.
- "Relationship between Japan and the United States: Impact on the Asian-Pacific Region," Amb Nobuhiko Ushiba, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 2-16.
- "Energy Resources: An Element of National Power," Col William B. Haidler, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 2-13.
  - "The Transformation of World Politics," Hon Curtis W. Tarr, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 22-27.
  - "Dove in the Cockpit: Peace in Today's Europe," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 36-44.
  - "The Energy Problem in a Global Setting," Hon John Patrick Walsh, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 2-14.
  - "Blueprint for Abdication," Maj Kenneth G. Miller, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 31-38.
  - "Energy Resources: Revisited 1977," Dr William B. Haidler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 39-50.

- "Energy Issues and Time Availabilities," Amb John Patrick Walsh, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 17-33.
- "Resource Shortages: How Serious?" Dr Leonard Gaston, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 54-64.
- "Conflict to the Year 2000: The Challenge for Military Reform," Gregory D. Foster, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 13-32.
- "How You Use It Counts" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 22-23.
- "The Soviet Union: Crisis, Stability, or Renewal?" Dr Ralph S. Clem, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 2-13.

Soviet a ir Power

- "The Mediterranean Basin and Soviet Air Power," Capt William W. Vickery, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 66-73.
- "The Soviet Air Debt to Germany," Asher Lee, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 3-16.
- "Communism and Air Power," Dr Stefan T. Possony, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 43-54, 106-19.
- "The Search for a Soviet Air Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 8, no. 2 (Spring 1956): 102-7.
- "Air Power and Soviet Strategy," Dr Raymond L. Garthoff, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 80-97.
- "Soviet-Bloc Civil Aviation in the Cold War," Comdr Robert R. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 47-68.
- "The Past and Present of Soviet Military Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 38-60.
- "The Soviet Pilot and Psychology," Dr R. H. Stacy and O. S. Fedoroff, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 73-76.
- "A New Chief for the Soviet Air Forces," Harriet Fast Scott, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 73-76.
- "The Soviet Air Force High Command," Alexander O. Ghebhardt and Dr William Schneider, Jr., 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 75-83.
- "Tactical Air Defense: A Soviet-U.S. Net Assessment," Maj Tyrus W. Cobb, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 18-39.
- "The Modernization of Soviet Frontal Aviation: What Does It Mean?" Lt Col Hiram Hale Burr, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 27-35.
- "Between Two Stools: Very Long-Range Aircraft in Sea Control," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 40-53.
- "To Save the Pilot's Life—Soviet Air Rescue Service," Lt Col Johnnie H. Hall, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 48-57.
- "The Changing Role of Air Power in Soviet Combined-Arms Doctrine," Tommy L. Whitton, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 36-46.
- "Muromets to Blackjack: The VVS at 66," Dr Albert L. Weeks, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 39-49.
- "OBATO: Support of the Soviet Air Regiment," James L. Waddell, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 74-81.

- "Soviet Design Policy and Its Implications for U.S. Combat Aircraft Procurement," Rebecca V. Strode, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984)\* 46-61.
- "Soviet Air Power: Tactics and Weapons Used in Afghanistan," Lt Col Denny R. Nelson, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 30-44.
- "Soviet Air and Antiair Operations," Phillip A. Petersen and Maj John R. Clark, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 36-54.
- "The Soviet Offensive—An Attack Pilot's View," Lt Col Harry J. Kieling, Jr., 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 65-69.
- "Education and Training of Soviet Air Forces Officers," Dr William F. Scott and Harriet Fast Scott, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 16-28.
- "The Human Factor: The United States versus the Soviet Fighter Pilot," Col Mike Press, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 72-78.

Soviet Military

- "The Past and Present of Soviet Military Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 38-60.
- "The Soviet Commander and the New Technology," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 106-9.
- "Soviet Military Doctrine and the 22nd Party Congress," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 99-103.
- "Red Star on Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 142-50.
- "Soviet Views of American Strategy," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 114-30.
- "The Debate between Khrushchev and His Marshals," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 68-79.
- "Objective and Subjective Dialectics," Lt Col M. Yasukov, trans. Norman Precoda, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 74-80.
- "The Party and the Military in the Soviet Union," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 82-92.
- "The Contrast in Chinese and Soviet Military Doctrines," Col William F. Scott, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 57-63.
- "The Soviet Pilot and Psychology," Dr R. H. Stacy and O. S. Fedoroff, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 73-76.
- "A New Vitality in Soviet 'Defense' Posture," Maj William T. Wilson, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 78-86.
- "A New Chief for the Soviet Air Forces," Harriet Fast Scott, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 73-76.
- "Soviet Strategy for the Seventies," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 2-18.
- "The Soviet Air Force High Command," Alexander O. Ghebhardt and Dr William Schneider, Jr., 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 75-83.
- "Nuclear Technology in Support of Our Strategic Options," Maj Gen Edward B. Giller, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 26-34.
- "The Integrity of the Warsaw Pact: Part I," Wing Comdr Peter M. Papworth, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 16-23.

- "Soviet Civil Defease: U.S.S.R. Preparations for Industrial-Base War Survival," Capt John W. Dorough, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 33-40.
- "The Integrity of the Warsaw Pact: Part II," Wing Comdr Peter M. Papworth, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 47-59.
- "U.S. Military Technology: The Soviet Perspective," Paul M. Kozar, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 66-73.
- "The Central Europe Battlefield: Doctrinal Implications for Counterair-Interdiction," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 2-20.
- "Russian Military Strategy—A Fresh Look," Col David J. Cade, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 18-27.
- "Soviet Military Education: Technical, Tactical, Traditional," Col Richard G. Head, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 45-57.
- "The Calculus of Surprise Attack," Lt Col Alton L. Elliott, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 56-67.
- "Nuclear Strategy: Differences in Soviet and American Thinking," 1st Lt John W. Jenson, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 2-17.
- "Who Are Those Guys?" Donald L. Clark, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 47-65.
- "Counter Command and Control in Conceptual Perspective," Lt Col John E. Rothrock, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 94-101.
- "Ethnic Minorities in the Soviet Military: Implications for the Decades Ahead," Lt Col Dallace Meehan, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 63-73.
- "A Transparent Figleaf: The Offensive Nature of Soviet Military Doctrine," Lt Col Jurgen B. Arbeiter, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980) : 93-98.
- "The Modernization of Soviet Frontal Aviation: What Does It Mean?" Lt Col Hiram Hale Burr, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 27-35.
- "Soviet Military Forces and Strategy Come of Age: Implications for American Deterrence Theory," Alan J. Vick, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981) : 18-26.
- "The Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan," Dr Seth Singleton, 32, no. 3 (March-April 1981): 2-20.
- "Between Two Stools: Very Long-Range Aircraft in Sea Control," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 40-53.
- "Professional Autonomy of the Military in the United States and the Soviet Union," Dr David R. Segal and Dr Janet S. Schwartz, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 21-30.
- "Women and the Soviet Military," Mary Louise O'Brien and Lt Col Chris Jefferies, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 76-85.
- "The Ideological Underpinnings of Soviet Military Thought," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 40-49.
- "To Save the Pilot's Life—Soviet Air Rescue Service," Lt Col Johnnie H. Hall, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 48-57.
- "Admiral Gorshkov and the Soviet Navy," Dr Donald D. Chipman, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 28-47.
- "The Changing Role of Air Power in Soviet Combined-Arms Doctrine," Tommy L. Whitton, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 36-46.
- "Soviet Offensive Ground Doctrine since 1945: Historical Overview," Lt Col David M. Glantz, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 24-35.

- "The Soviet Offensive in Southern Africa," Dr Valentine J. Belfiglio, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 80-86.
- "OBATO: Support of the Soviet Air Regiment," James L. Waddell, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 74-81.
- "Toward 1984: Four Decades of Soviet Military Policy," Dr John Erickson, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 30-34.
- "Soviet Air Power: Tactics and Weapons Used in Afghanistan," Lt Col Denny R. Nelson, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 30-44.
- "A Dubious Heritage: The Military Legacy of the Russo-German War," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 4-23.
- "The Evolution of Soviet Military Doctrine, 1954-84," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 24-35.
- "The Soviet Offensive An Attack Pilot's View," Lt Col Harry J. Kieling, Jr., 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 65-69.
- "Is a Soviet 'Bolt from the Blue' Impossible?" Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 23-31.
- "New Perspectives on Soviet Thinking: Implications of the Systems Approach," Maj Kenneth A. Rogers, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 55-65.
- "The Danger of Mirror-Imaging," Col Lloyd T. Moore, Jr., 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 89-90.
- "Education and Training of Soviet Air Forces Officers," Dr William F. Scott and Harriet Fast Scott, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 16-28.
- "Know History ... or Become History" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 14-15.
- "Launch on Warning in Soviet Nuclear Strategy," Capt John D. Williams, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 40-51.
- "Soviet Concepts of Security: Reflections on KAL Flight 007," Dr David R. Jones, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 29-39.
- "Spetsnaz: Soviet Innovation in Special Forces," Robert S. Boyd, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 63-69.
- "The Strategy of the Indirect Approach Applied to NATO," Lt Col William J. Dalecky, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 52-62.
- "Train Hard, Fight Easy: The Legacy of A. V. Suvorov and His 'Art of Victory," Dr Bruce W. Menning, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 79-88.

Soviet Union

- "The Six Types of Russians You Should Know," Maj Nicholas E. Mitchell, 4, no. 2 (Fall 1950): 62-71.
- "The Past and Present of Soviet Military Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 38-60.
- "Soviet Military Doctrine and the 22nd Party Congress," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 99-103.
- "Red Star on Doctrine," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 142-50.
- "The Technological Conflict," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 6-18.

- "Soviet Views of American Strategy," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 114-30.
- "The Debate between Khrushchev and His Marshals," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 68-79.
- "Objective and Subjective Dialectics," Lt Col M. Yasukov, trans. Norman Precoda, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 74-80.
- "Cybernetics in the Service of Communism," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 2-13.
- "Some Politico-Military Aspects of the Sino-Soviet Rift," Maj Nicholas P. Vaslef, 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 71-75.
- "The Party and the Military in the Soviet Union," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 82-92.
- "The Soviet Pilot and Psychology," Dr R. H. Stacy and O. S. Fedoroff, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 73-76.
- "On Learning from the Soviets," Maj Robert H. Kelley, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 92-96.
- "Moscow Speaking," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 77-82.
- "A New Chief for the Soviet Air Forces," Harriet Fast Scott, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 73-76.
- "Good Soldier Schweik versus the U.S.S.R.," Col Karol F. Rybos, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 76-81.
- "Soviet Strategy for the Seventies," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 2-18.
- "The Soviet Need for Middle East Oil," Maj Eugene J. DeNezza, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 52-57.
- "The Ussuri River Incident as a Factor in Chinese Foreign Policy," Col Donald M. Marks, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 53-63.
- "Soviet Policy in Latin America," Maj Michael A. Nelson, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 26-33.
- "Development of the Strategy of Peaceful Coexistence during the Khrushchev Era," Capt Richard J. Erickson, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 13-21.
- "The Soviet Air Forces High Command," Alexander O. Ghebhardt and Dr William Schneider, Jr., 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 75-83.
- "Soviet Dissent: Its Sources and Significance," Maj Ralph C. Gauer, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 45-53.
- "Trends in Soviet Support for African Liberation," William G. Thom, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 36-43.
- "Correlation of Forces: Revolutionary Legacy," Maj Richard E. Porter, 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 24-32.
- "Soviet Civil Defense: U.S.S.R. Preparations for Industrial-Base War Survival," Capt John W. Dorough, Jr., 28, no. 3 (March-April 1977): 33-40.
- "Lebanon, Syria, and the Crisis of Soviet Policy in the Middle East," Annette E. Stiefbold, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 62-70.
- "U.S. Military Technology: The Soviet Perspective," Paul M. Kozar, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 66-73.
- "Russian Military Strategy—A Fresh Look," Col David J. Cade, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 18-27.

- "Soviet-United States Civil Defense: Tipping the Strategic Scale?" Maj Thad A. Wolfe, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 40-55.
- "Who Are Those Guys?" Donald L. Clark, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 47-65.
- "Soviet Professional Scientific and Engineering Manpower," Jill E. Heuer, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 62-67.
- "D6tente and an Adequate American Defense," Lt Col Joseph W. Kastl, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 20-25.
- "The Soviet-Ethiopian Liaison: Airlift and Beyond," Capt Gary D. Payton, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 66-73.
- "Ethnic Minorities in the Soviet Military: Implications for the Decades Ahead," Lt Col Dallace Meehan, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 63-73.
- "The Soviet Space Shuttle Program," Lt Col Carl A. Forbrich, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 55-62.
- "Soviet Perceptions of the Strategic Balance," Dr Daniel S. Papp, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 2-17.
- "Soviet Damage-Denial: Strategy, Systems, SALT, and Solution," Col William J. Barlow, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 2-20.
- "They Shoot People, Don't They?' A Look at Soviet Terrorist Mentality," Special Agent Lyman E. Holler, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 83-88.
- "The Gatsby Effect in U.S. Strategic Affairs," Col Alton L. Elliott, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 79-89.
- "The Ideological Underpinnings of Soviet Military Thought," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 40-49.
- "Soviet Perceptions of Nuclear Strategy and Implications for U.S. Deterrence," Dr Stephen M. Millett, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 50-61.
- "Western Deterrence: Posture and Rationale," Group Capt R. A. Mason, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 2-10.
- "The Future of the Soviet Empire: A Historical Perspective," Lt Col Carl W. Reddel, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 22-27.
- "American Strategic Nuclear Modernization and the Soviet Succession Struggle," Dr Jonathan R. Adelman, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 15-29.
- "Coexistence and Succession: Three Looks Backward and One Look Forward," Dr Gary L. Guertner, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 2-14.
- "The Factors in the Soviet Strategy," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 30-38.
- "Groupthink: A Pacifist Poem and the Soviet Press," Dr Michael J. Deane and Dr liana Kass, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 62-67.
- "Toward 1984: Four Decades of Soviet Military Policy," Dr John Erickson, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 30-34.
- "International Power and American Power," Dr Colin S. Gray, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 26-34.
- "Soviet Responses to the U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative: The ABM Gambit Revisited?" Dr liana Kass and Ethan S. Burger, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 55-64.
- "New Perspectives on Soviet Thinking: Implications of the Systems Approach," Maj Kenneth A. Rogers, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 55-65.

- "The War in Afghanistan," Dr George W. Collins, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 42-49.
- "Launch on Warning in Soviet Nuclear Strategy," Capt John D. Williams, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 40-51.
- "Soviet Concepts of Security: Reflections on KAL Flight 007," Dr David R. Jones, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 29-39.
- "The Soviet Union: Crisis, Stability, or Renewal?" Dr Ralph S. Clem, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 2-13.

Space Operations

- "Control of Outer Space," Col Martin B. Schofield, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 93-104.
- "Orbits of Satellites," Col John F. Babcock, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 113-44.
- "The USAF Reports to Congress," 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 30-60.
- "Air Force Human-Factors Program for Developing Manned Space Operations," Brig Gen Don D. Flickinger, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 17-28.
- "Basic Factors in Manned Space Operations," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 29-46.
- "Biodynamics of Manned Space Flight," Col John P. Stapp, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 47-52.
- "The Engineered Environment of the Space Vehicle," Dr Han G. Clamann, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 53-64.
- "From Aviation Medicine to Space Medicine," Dr Hubertus Strughold, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 7-16.
- "Human Performance in the Space Travel Environment," Dr George T. Hauty, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 89-107.
- "Human Requirements for Space Travel," Dr S. B. Sells and Maj Charles A. Berry, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 108-20.
- "The Military Impact of Space Operations," Maj Gen Lloyd P. Hopwood, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 142-46.
- "The Threshold of Space," Maj Gen Dan C. Ogle, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 2-6.
- "Weightlessness: The Problem and the Air Force Research Program," Dr Siegfried J. Gerathewohl, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 121-41.
- "Lunar Flight Dynamics," Dr Robert W. Buchheim and Hans A. Lieske, 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 74-103.
- "The Spiral toward Space," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 10-21.
- "The Case for a Manned Space Weapon System," Maj Paul V. Bartlett and Maj Relf A. Fenley, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 40-46.
- "Escape and Survival during Space Operations," Col Paul A. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 85-90.
- "The Inevitable Climb to Space," Gen Thomas D. White, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 3-5.
- "Time Dilation and the Astronaut," Maj Evan R. Goltra, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 69-77.
- "Blueprints for Space," Brig Gen Homer A. Boushey, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 16-29.

- "Development of Space Suits and Capsules," Dr John W. Heim and Otto Schueller, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 30-37.
- "Experimental Studies on the Conditioning of Man for Space Flight," Dr Bruno Balke, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 61-75.
- "The Military Potential of the Moon," Lt Col S. E. Singer, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 31-53.
- "Tomorrow's Task," Col James S. Smith, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 114-20.
- "Outer Space and National Sovereignty," Maj Charles A. Roberts, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 53-65.
- "Technology in Orbit," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 74-101.
- "Manned Craft and the Ballistic Missile," Maj Gen James Ferguson, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 251-56.
- "Military Uses of Man in Space," Col John P. Stapp, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 257-63.
- "Aerospace Defense 1970-1975," Lt Col Travis M. Scott, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961) : 51-57.
- "Cartographic Support of Aerospace Operations," Col Robert E. Herndon, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 63-84.
- "The Immediate Mission in Space," Maj Richard C. Henry, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 30-44.
- "Recovering the Astronaut," Brig Gen Joseph A. Cunningham, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 71-82.
- "Meteorics and Hypervelocity Studies," Alan K. Hopkins, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962) : 121-31.
- "Aerospace Medicine and Bioastronautics," Lt Col George Zinnemann, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 205-19.
- "The NASA Program," Col Francis X. Kane, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 189-204.
- "Space Systems," Maj Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 177-88.
- "Tomorrow's Role in Aerospace," Maj Gen William B. Keese, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 258-65.
- "Are You Ready for Space? Or Lost in the Land of Delta V," Col Francis X. Kane, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 52-59.
- "The Lunar Surface," Dr John W. Salisbury, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 69-80.
- "The Spectrum of Space: A Military Appraisal," Maj Gen Ben I. Funk, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 2-19.
- "Physical Fitness in Space," Capt Wallace N. Aunan, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 55-59.
- "Satellites, Sensors, and Space Specialists—USAF's Space Surveillance Story," Maj Gen Horace A. Hanes, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 2-12.
- "American Space Policy: Civilian-Military Dichotomy," Dr Robert H. Puckett, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 45-50.
- "The Apollo Program," Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 16-21.
- "The Gemini Program," Col Daniel D. McKee, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 6-15.
- "Life Support in Space Operations," Brig Gen John M. Talbot, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 42-52.
- "Lunar Charting," Col John G. Eriksen, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 76-90.

- "Manned Orbiting Space Stations," Col John M. Coulter and Maj Benjamin J. Loret, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 33-41.
- "Pilot Reliability and Skill Retention for Space Flight Missions," Dr Milton A. Grodsky and Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 22-32.
- "Project SUPER," Lt Col John D. Peters and Capt George Mushalko, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 68-75.
- "Reflections on Launch Windows," Col Francis X. Kane and Maj William C. Ross, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 101-8.
- "Rocket Engines and Propulsion," Maj John H. Watts, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965) : 129-40.
- "Rocket Propulsion for Space: Fundamental Considerations," Maj Kenneth H. Roper, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 116-27.
- "The Space Challenge" (editorial), Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 3-4.
- "The Space Environment," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 54-67.
- "Space Orientation—Some Problems of Satellites in Earth Orbit," Maj William C. Ross, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 92-100.
- "Synergetic Orbital Plane Change A Key to In-Space Maneuverability?" Maj Jack W. Hunter, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 109-15.
- "Communications Satellites," Maj William B. Liddicoet, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 41-50.
- "Human Adaptability to Military Space Systems," Maj Gerald W. Parker, Lt Col John W. Ord, and Dr Bryce O. Hartman, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 29-40.
- "Space Activities in Argentina," Teofilo M. Tabanera, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966) : 38-46.
- "Satellite Ground Tracks," Maj Edward P. Mazek, Jr., 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 71-75.
- "Planning for Reusable Launch Vehicles: A New and Necessary Outlook," Capt John J. Francis, Jr., 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967) : 98-100.
- "Our Space Venture and Our Role in the World," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 13-25.
- "Space: Today's Front Line of Defense," Maj Gen Oris B. Johnson, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 95-102.
- "Future Space Booster Requirements," Maj Gen Joseph S. Bleymaier, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 32-45.
- "The Space Forecasting System: Confluence of Military and Scientific Interests," Col Dale J. Flinders, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 36-50.
- "Computerized Control: Boon to ARIA," Maj Gen David M. Jones, 21, no. 4 (May-June 1970): 69-75.
- "Some Thoughts on Reusable Launch Vehicles," William G. Holder and Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 51-58.
- "The Air Force and the Space Transportation System," Lt Col Donald L. Steelman, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 34-41.
- "The Uniqueness of the Earth," Dr William G. Pollard, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 34-44.

- "A Look at Apollo Ground Support Control," Capt Richard J. Stachurski, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 55-67.
- "Outer Space and Air Space: The Difficulties in Definitions," Dr Raymond J. Barrett, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 34-39.
- "The Many Faces of the Space Shuttle," William G. Holder, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 23-35.
- "Keynote of the 1970s: Joint Ventures into Space," Phillip O. Davis and William G. Holder, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 16-29.
- "Nerve Center for Space Defense," Maj Samuel C. Beamer, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 66-82.
- "The Effects of Ionospheric Scintillation on Satellite Communications," Allen L. Johnson, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 26-31.
- "Space Propulsion: Let's Do It Better Electrically," Maj Richard S. Baty, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 10-25.
- "The Space Shuttle and Vandenberg Air Force Base," Maj Gen R. C. Henry and Maj Aubrey B. Sloan, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 19-26.
- "National Military Space Doctrine," Col Morgan W. Sanborn, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 75-79.
- "The Extraterrestrial Imperative," Dr Krafft A. Ehricke, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 2-20.
- "The Meteorological Satellite: An Invaluable Tool for the Military Decision-Maker," Maj Ernie R. Dash and Maj Walter D. Meyer, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 13-24.
- "Air Force Objectives in Space," Lt Col Charles H. MacGregor and Maj Lee H. Livingston, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 59-62.
- "Why Are We in Space?" Neil P. Ruzic, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 34-48.
- "The Soviet Space Shuttle Program," Lt Col Carl A. Forbrich, Jr., 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 55-62.
- "A Space Policy for the 1980s—and Beyond," Cong Cecil Heftel, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 2-16.
- "The Strategic Value of Space-Based Laser Weapons," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 2-17.
- "Beam Weapons in Space: A Reality We Must Confront," Maj Steven E. Cady, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 33-39.
- "Partners Today for Tomorrow: The Air Force and the Space Shuttle," Maj James P. Moore, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 20-27.
- "Space Power Doctrine," Lt Col Dino A. Lorenzini, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 16-21.
- "Space Warfare in Perspective," Ronald D. Humble, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 81-86.
- "Military Implications of India's Space Program," 1st Lt Jerrold F. Elkin and Capt Brian Fredericks, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 56-63.
- "The Air Force and Its Military Role in Space," Maj Gen Robert A. Rosenberg, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 52-57.
- "Arms Control in Space: Preserving Critical Strategic Space Systems without Weapons in Space," Dr Robert M. Bowman, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 58-72.
- "Military Uses for Space," Maj Gen Thomas C. Brandt, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 40-51.

- "Space Arms Control: A Skeptical View," Dr Colin S. Gray, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 73-86.
- "The Uniqueness of Space Doctrine," Lt Col Charles D. Friedenstein, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 13-23.
- "Walking on Wings: Caution and Courage for Manned Space Flight," Col Timothy E. Kline, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 70-75.
- "Aerospace Doctrine: We're Not There Yet," Maj Grover E. Myers, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 91-93.
- "The Future of Military Space Forces," Gen Robert T. Herres, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 40-47.

Space Technology

- (See also Aviation Technology, Computer Technology, Military Technology, Technology)
- "The Engineered Environment of the Space Vehicle," Dr Han G. Clamann, 10, no. 2 (Summer 1958): 53-64.
- "The Spiral toward Space," 10, no. 3 (Fall 1958): 10-21.
- "Development of Space Suits and Capsules," Dr John W. Heim and Otto Schueller, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 30-37.
- "Technology in Orbit," 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 74-101.
- "The Immediate Mission in Space," Maj Richard C. Henry, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 30-44.
- "The NASA Program," Col Francis X. Kane, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 189-204.
- "Space Systems," Maj Gen Osmond J. Ritland, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 177-88.
- "Are You Ready for Space? Or Lost in the Land of Delta V," Col Francis X. Kane, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 52-59.
- "Satellites, Sensors, and Space Specialists—USAF's Space Surveillance Story," Maj Gen Horace A. Hanes, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 2-12.
- "The Apollo Program," Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 16-21.
- "The Gemini Program," Col Daniel D. McKee, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 6-15.
- "Life Support in Space Operations," Brig Gen John M. Talbot, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 42-52.
- "Lunar Charting," Col John G. Eriksen, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 76-90.
- "Manned Orbiting Space Stations," Col John M. Coulter and Maj Benjamin J. Loret, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 33-41.
- "Pilot Reliability and Skill Retention for Space Flight Missions," Dr Milton A. Grodsky and Col C. C. Lutman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 22-32.
- "Project SUPER," Lt Col John D. Peters and Capt George Mushalko, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 68-75.
- "Reflections on Launch Windows," Col Francis X. Kane and Maj William C. Ross, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 101-8.
- "Rocket Propulsion for Space: Fundamental Considerations," Maj Kenneth H. Roper, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 116-27.

- "The Space Environment," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 54-67.
- "Space Orientation—Some Problems of Satellites in Earth Orbit," Maj William C. Ross, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 92-100.
- "Synergetic Orbital Plane Change-A Key to In-Space Maneuverability?" Maj Jack W. Hunter, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 109-15.
- "Communications Satellites," Maj William B. Liddicoet, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 41-50.
- "Project Scorpio: Liquid Rocket Propulsion Technology," Daweel George, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 66-74.
- "Reliability," Dr James A. Fraser, 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 23-38.
- "Satellite Ground Tracks," Maj Edward P. Mazak, Jr., 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 71-75.
- "Future Space Booster Requirements," Maj Gen Joseph S. Bleymaier, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 32-45.
- "Some Thoughts on Reusable Launch Vehicles," William G. Holder and Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 51-58.
- "The Air Force and the Space Transportation System," Lt Col Donald L. Steelman, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 34-41.
- "Engine Concepts for Space Applications," William G. Holder and Maj William D. Siuru, Jr., 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 45-53.
- "The Many Faces of the Space Shuttle," William G. Holder, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 23-35.
- "Keynote of the 1970s: Joint Ventures into Space," Phillip O. Davis and William G. Holder, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 16-29.
- "Swords, Plowshares, and Progress," Lt Gen Kenneth W. Schultz, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 30-43.
- "Space Propulsion: Let's Do It Better Electrically," Maj Richard S. Baty, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 10-25.
- "U.S. Air Force/Air Weather Service Nighttime Spectacular," Maj Henry W. Brandli, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 44-50.
- "The Extraterrestrial Imperative," Dr Krafft A. Ehricke, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 2-20.
- "The Meteorological Satellite: An Invaluable Tool for the Military Decision-Maker," Maj Ernie R. Dash and Maj Walter D. Meyer, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 13-24.
- "Beam Weapons in Space: A Reality We Must Confront," Maj Steven E. Cady, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 33-39.
- "Space Warfare in Perspective," Ronald D. Humble, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 81-86.
- "BMD, SDI, and Future Policy: Issues and Prospects," Dr Donald M. Snow, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 4-13.
- "Military Uses for Space," Maj Gen Thomas C. Brandt, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 40-51.
- "Space Arms Control: A Skeptical View," Dr Colin S. Gray, 37, no. 1 (November-December 1985): 73-86.
- "Walking on Wings: Caution and Courage for Manned Space Flight," Col Timothy E. Kline, 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 70-75.

- "One-Way Combat," Col Dale O. Smith, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 3-8.
- "Employment of Strategic Air Power," Col Thomas E. Moore, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 57-65.
- "Korean Targets for Medium Bombardment," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 18-31.
- "How Long before the First Battle?" 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 17-38.
- "International Law and Aerial Bombing," Capt Hamilton DeSaussure, 5, no. 3 (Summer 1952): 22-34.
- "Clausewitz and Strategic Bombing," Capt Robert H. McDonnell, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 43-54.
- "The Attack on Electric Power in North Korea," 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 13-30.
- "Heavyweights over Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 99-115.
- "Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force," Air Marshal Sir George H. Mills, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 37-49.
- "The Strategic Bomber," 8, no. 1 (Summer 1955): 89-137.
- "The B-58," Lt Col Henry R. Hirsch, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 51-60.
- "B-58 Wing Operations," Don Smith, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 61-73.
- "The Extra-Super Blockbuster," Dr William S. Coker, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 61-68.
- "The First of the Twenty-first," Maj Gen Haywood S. Hansell, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 2-17.
- "Counterinsurgency from 30,000 Feet—The B-52 in Vietnam," Robert M. Kipp, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 10-18.
- "The Great Japanese Balloon Offensive," MSgt Cornelius W. Conley, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 68-83.
- "Air Power in Limited War," Dr Harold Brown, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 2-15.
- "Strategic Bombing and Changing Times," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 14-26.
- "Bombing Accuracy in a Combat Environment," Lt Col Bernard Appel, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 38-52.
- "Still Going Strong—The B-52 in Its Third Decade," William G. Holder, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 48-62.
- "The B-l: Strategic Deterrence into the Twenty-first Century," Maj Gen Abner B. Martin, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 2-14.
- "The Air Force, the Courts, and the Controversial Bombing of Cambodia," 1st Lt Stephen M. Millett, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 80-88.
- "The Diplomacy of Apology: U.S. Bombings of Switzerland during World War II," Dr Jonathan E. Helmreich, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 19-37.
- "A Case for the Manned Penetrating Bomber," Dr G. K. Burke, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 15-26.
- "Prospects for the Manned Bomber: High Noon or Sunset?" Lt Col Edd D. Wheeler, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 2-15.

- "A Post B-l Look at the Manned Strategic Bomber," Lt Col John J. Kohout III, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 27-51.
- "On War, Time, and the Principle of Substitution," Dr Herman L. Gilster, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 2-19.
- "The Tourniquet and the Hammer: A New Look at Deep Interdiction," Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 2-17.
- "The B-58 Bomber: Requiem for a Welterweight," R. Cargill Hall, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 44-56.
- "The B-52 Story," Walter J. Boyne, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 60-67.
- "Linebacker and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 2-30.
- "Linebacker II: The Decisive Use of Air Power?" Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 48-61.

Strategic Operations

- "The Air Offensive in Overall Strategy," Col Cecil E. Combs, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 14-24.
- "Employment of Strategic Air Power," Col Thomas E. Moore, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 57-65.
- "Operational Concepts for Modern War," Col Dale O. Smith, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 3-14.
- "The Strategic Striking Force," Lt Col Frank R. Pancake, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 48-56.
- "A Matter of Nomenclature," J. M. Spaight, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 24-29..
- "Strategic Bombardment and National Objectives," Col Willis G. Carter, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 5-14.
- "How Long before the First Battle?" 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 17-38.
- "The Power to Penetrate," 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 29-31.
- "Heavyweights over Korea," 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 99-115.
- "Command and Control of Ballistic Missiles," Brig Gen Charles M. McCorkle, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 69-77.
- "SAC and the Ballistic Missile," Gen Thomas S. Power, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 2-29.
- "Command and Organization of Aerospace Offense and Defense," Col Campbell Palfrey, Jr., and Col James W. Bothwell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 135-47.
- "The Deterrent Offensive Force," Maj Gen Hewitt T. Wheless, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 59-73.
- "The Royal Air Force and Sea Mining in World War II," Dr L. R. N. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 38-48.
- "We Can Win a Nuclear War," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 37-45.
- "B-58 Wing Operations," Don Smith, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 61-73.
- "The First of the Twenty-first," Maj Gen Haywood S. Hansell, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 2-17.

- "Our Strategic Superiority—Why We Must Continue to Have It," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 42-49.
- "Counterinsurgency from 30,000 Feet—The B-52 in Vietnam," Robert M. Kipp, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 10-18.
- "SAC: An Instrument of National Policy," Gen Joseph J. Nazzaro, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 2-9.
- "The Synergy of the Triad," Gen John C. Meyer, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 17-25.
- "Strategic Targeting: An Alternative Approach," Col E. M. Abramson, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 64-67.
- "JSTPS—The Link between Strategy and Execution," Maj Gen Jerome F. O'Malley, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 38-46.
- "A Case for the Manned Penetrating Bomber," Dr G. K. Burke, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 15-26.
- "Prospects for the Manned Bomber: High Noon or Sunset?" Lt Col Edd D. Wheeler, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 2-15.
- "The MX and Strategic Deterrence in the 1980s," Dr G. K. Burke, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 28-38.
- "A Post B-l Look at the Manned Strategic Bomber," Lt Col John J. Kohout ID, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 27-51.
- "Strategic Implications of Enhanced Radiation Weapons: A Preliminary Analysis," Dr Donald M. Snow, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 2-16.
- "On War, Time, and the Principle of Substitution," Dr Herman L. Gilster, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 2-19.
- "The Case for the MX," Dr Lawrence J. Korb, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 2-10.
- "The MX-Basing Mode Muddle: Issues and Alternatives," Dr Donald M. Snow, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 11-25.
- "U.S. Strategic Force Requirements in a Nuclear-Proliferated World," Dr Lewis A. Dunn, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 26-33.
- "A Narrow Victory: The Berlin Blockade and the American Military Response," Maj Harry R. Borowski, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 18-30.
- "Strategic Force Development and Arms Control Success," Dr Keith B. Payne, Dr Jeffrey G. Barlow, Dr Barry R. Schneider, and Rebecca V. Strode, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 16-25.
- "Soviet Air and Antiair Operations," Phillip A. Petersen and Maj John R. Clark, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 36-54.
- "Sea Power and the B-52 Stratofortress," Dr Donald D. Chipman and Maj David Lay, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 45-50.
- "Linebacker II: The Decisive Use of Air Power?" Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 48-61.
- "SAC Looks to the Future," Lt Gen James P. McCarthy, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 12-23.
- "Strategic Air Command's New Directions," Gen John T. Chain, Jr., 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 75-76.

St r a t e g y

- "A Lecture on Air Power: Part I," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 25-43.
- "Mobility in the Next War," Col Clifford J. Heflin, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 64-76.
- "A Lecture on Air Power: Part II," Maj Alexander P. de Seversky, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 23-40.
- "The Air Offensive in Overall Strategy," Col Cecil E. Combs, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948) : 14-24.
- "Tactical Air Power," Lt Gen E. R. Quesada, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 37-45.
- "Operational Concepts for Modern War," Col Dale O. Smith, 2, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 3-14.
- "Air Warfare and Morality," Maj Gen Orvil A. Anderson, 3, no. 3 (Winter 1949) : 5-14.
- "The Doolittle Influence on the Pacific War," Col Jermain F. Rodenhauser, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 25-30.
- "National Objectives, National Strength, and National Strategy," Lt Comdr Stuart B. Barber, 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 65-76.
- "The U.S. Air Force and NATO," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 5, no. 4 (Winter 1952-1953): 85-89.
- "Current Practice in Air Defense, Part II: Impact of Modern Weapons," Maj Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 31-39.
- "The Air Campaign in Korea," Gen Otto P. Weyland, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 3-28.
- "The Support of Strategy," Col John R. Maney, 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 42-51.
- "A New Look at War," Brig Gen Bonner Fellers, 6, no. 4 (Winter 1953-1954): 14-21.
- "The Current Concept of American Military Strength," Gen Thomas D. White, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 3-14.
- "This Word Strategy," Brig Gen Alfred R. Maxwell, 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 66-74.
- "The Element of Surprise in Modern Warfare," Col Jack D. Nicholas, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 3-20.
- "A Formula for Strategic Planning," Brig Gen Lloyd P. Hopwood, 8, no. 3 (Summer 1956): 21-33.
- "U.S. Air Power Today," 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 61-78.
- "Air Power and Soviet Strategy," Dr Raymond L. Garthoff, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 80-97.
- "Evaluating Military Strategy," Col John C. Meyer, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 21-30.
- "Surprise in the Missile Era," Lt Col Robert O. Brooks, 11, no. 1 (Spring 1959): 76-83.
- "Quick Strike Equation," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 99-101.
- "The Fallacy of the Concept of Minimum Deterrence," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 109-17.
- "Aerospace Defense," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 89-103.

- "The Deterrent Offensive Force," Maj Gen Hewitt T. Wheless, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 59-73.
- "Effective Aerospace Power," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 148-58.
- "Operational Posture of the Aerospace Force," Maj Gen John K. Hester, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 130-34.
- "Strategic Airlift," Lt Gen William H. Tunner, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 104-19.
- "Tactical Aerospace Forces," Maj Gen Stanley J. Donovan, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 74-88.
- "Tactical Reconnaissance," Brig Gen Thomas R. Ford, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 120-29.
- "Aerospace Defense in a Counterforce Strategy," Maj Gen Arthur C. Agan, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 35-43.
- "Defense in Depth," Col Victor C. Wegenhoft, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 44-50.
- "Limited War for Unlimited Goals," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 38-48.
- "Soviet Views of American Strategy," Dr Kenneth R. Whiting, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 114-30.
- "Wordcraft and Warfare," Col Paul S. Deems, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 2-10.
- "A Philosophical Guide for the Armchair Strategist," Col Robert N. Ginsburgh, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 24-27.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation," Maj Gen Dale O. Smith, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 69-71.
- "Flexible Response vs. Determined Retaliation: A Critique," Lt Comdr Forrest Forsythe, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 80-83.
- "Mathematics and Strategy," Lt Col John E. Mock and 2d Lt Willard E. Hobbs, Jr., 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 52-60.
- "Alternatives and Optimum Strategy," Lt Gen John W. Carpenter III, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 2-9.
- "General Beaufre on the West's Need for Common Political Goals and a Common Strategy," Dr Joseph W. Annunziata, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966) : 53-59.
- "Trends in Military Thought," Col Francis X. Kane, 17, no. 6 (September-October 1966): 2-11.
- "American Strategic Thinking," Maj John W. Chapman, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 24-33.
- "A Philosophy of NBCP Warfare," Maj Harry H. Malvin, 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 70-73.
- "NATO Nuclear Arrangements in the Aftermath of MLF: Perspectives on a Continuing Dilemma," 1st Lt John B. Kotch, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967) : 78-87.
- "The Case for Cold War Gaming in the Military Services," Lt Col Arthur W. Banister, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 49-52.
- "The British Approach to Strategy: Perspectives for the U.S.," Lt Col Ray L. Bowers, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 75-81.
- "Thoughts on the Limitation of War," Lt Col Thomas C. Pinckney, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 79-83.
- Gradualism A Flexible Response," Col Frederick J. Adclman, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 63-68.

- "A New Vitality in Soviet 'Defense' Posture," Maj William T. Wilson, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 78-86.
- "On the Leverage of Multiple-Purpose Weapons," Richard H. Anderson and Dr Bruno J. Manz, 21, no. 2 (January-February 1970): 46-56.
- "Shaping the Air Force Contribution to National Strategy," Lt Gen Lucius D. Clay, Jr., 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 2-9.
- "Formulating a National Strategy for the 1970s," Herman S. Wolk, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 45-50.
- "Power, Strategy, and Will," Col Ralph L. Giddings, Jr., 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 19-26.
- "Soviet Strategy for the Seventies," Lt Col Donald L. Clark, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 2-18.
- "Psychological Operations and Air Power: Its Hits and Misses," Col Robert L. Gleason, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 34-46.
- "Realistic Deterrence and New Strategy," Col Kenneth L. Moll, 23, no. 1 (November-December 1971): 2-12.
- "Strategic Bombing and Changing Times," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 14-26.
- "General Robert E. Lee and Modern Decision Theory," Lt Col Herman L. Gilster, 23, no. 3 (March-April 1972): 40-48.
- "Preparing for a Generation of Peace: A Strategic Concept Responsive to a Presidential Mandate," Col Alonzo J. Walter, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 12-19.
- "Winners and Losers: A Conceptual Barrier in Our Strategic Thinking," Dr Ralph E. Strauch, 23, no. 5 (July-August 1972): 33-44.
- "Defense Dollars for Deterrence: A Matter of Priorities," Lt Col Edward Stellini, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 24-37.
- "The Strategy of Resolve," David K. Pansius, 23, no. 6 (September-October 1972): 66-73.
- "The Need for Military Officers as Strategic Thinkers," Lt Col Richard D. Besley, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 56-64.
- "Realistic Doctrine: Basic Thinking Today," Capt Raymond S. Blunt and Capt Thomas O. Cason, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 21-33.
- "U.S. Military Strategy: Paradoxes in Perspective," Maj Edd D. Wheeler, 24, no. 5 (July-August 1973): 2-12.
- "National Security as an Intellectual Challenge," Dr Adrian Preston,
- 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 29-38.
- "U.S. Strategic Nuclear Weapon Policy—Do We Have One? Should There Be One?" S. T. Cohen, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 12-25.
- "On Deterrence: A Broadened Perspective," Col Robert H. Reed, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 2-17.
- "The Employment of Tactical Air Power," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 2-14.
- "Aspects of Air Force Strategy Today," Lt Col Joseph H. Stodder, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 38-48.
- "The Evolution of Flexible Response in the Post-Vietnam Era: Adjustment or Transformation?" Lt Col Laurel A. Mayer and Dr Ronald J. Stupak, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 11-21.
- "Latin America: Military-Strategic Concepts," Lt Col John Child, 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 27-42.

- "NATO's Cohesion, Europe's Future," Maj Robert W. Chandler, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 8-21.
- "Russian Military Strategy—A Fresh Look," Col David J. Cade, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 18-27.
- "The Calculus of Surprise Attack," Lt Col Alton L. Elliott, 30, no. 3 (March-April 1979): 56-67.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe?" Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 74-77.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 80-81.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 77-79.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Dr Russell F. Weigley, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 79-80.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics," William S. Lind, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 87-89.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Capt James B. Smith, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 89-91.
- "Bureaucratic Tactics: A Response," Maj Leonard L. (Jack) Walls, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 92-93.
- "Counter Command and Control in Conceptual Perspective," Lt Col John E. Rothrock, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 94-101.
- "The Impossible Task—Defense without Relevant Strategy," Lt Col Wolfgang W. E. Samuel, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 15-28.
- "Clausewitzian Lessons for Modern Strategists," Dr Thomas H. Etzold, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 24-28.
- "Strategy, Process, and Principles: Back to the Basics," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 38-45.
- "Military Strategy, the Forgotten Art," Lt Col William T. Rudd, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 85-93.
- "Defense Strategy and Military Estrangement," Maj John Hasek, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 93-96.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: The Firepower Dominance Concept," Lt Col Robert S. Fairweather, Jr., 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 79-87.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 87-90.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 90-92.
- "A Space Policy for the 1980s—and Beyond," Cong Cecil Heftel, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 2-16.
- "The Modernization of Soviet Frontal Aviation: What Does It Mean?" Lt Col Hiram Hale Burr, Jr., 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 27-35.
- "Soviet Military Forces and Strategy Come of Age: Implications for American Deterrence Theory," Alan J. Vick, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 18-26.
- "An Alternative View of Air Interdiction," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 31-44.

- "China's Defense Modernization: Of Tortoise Shells and Tigers' Tails," Dr Paul H. B. Godwin, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 2-19.
- "The Strategic Value of Space-Based Laser Weapons," Dr Barry J. Smernoff, 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 2-17.
- "Long-Range Combat Aircraft and Rapid Deployment Forces," Lt Col William R. Liggett, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 72-81.
- "Israeli Military Strategy Up to the Yom Kippur War," Lt Col Amnon Gurion, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 52-57.
- "Aerospace Strategy in the Postnuclear Age," Capt Kenneth C. Stoehrmann, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 76-81.
- "Extending the Battlefield: An Airman's Point of View," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 86-93.
- "War-Fighting Deterrence: Forces and Doctrines in U.S. Policy," Dr Stephen J. Cimbala, 34, no. 4 (May-June 1983): 36-42.
- "Cuba and United States Strategy," Dr P. Edward Haley, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 82-93.
- "The Factors in the Soviet Strategy," Comodoro Jose C. D'Odorico, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 30-38.
- "Levels of Strategy and American Strategic Nuclear Policy," Dr Donald M. Snow, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 63-73.
- "A Possible Fallback Counteroffensive Option in a European War," Dr Richard B. Remnek, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 52-62.
- "Classical Military Strategy and Ballistic Missile Defense," Maj Owen E. Jensen, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 54-63.
- "The Evolution of the AirLand Battle Concept," John L. Romjue, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 4-15.
- "TACAIR Support for AirLand Battle," Maj James A. Machos, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 16-24.
- "Defending the Opulent Republic: From Byzantium to Vietnam," Dr Nicholas J. Pappas, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 65-69.
- "Marlborough's Ghost: Eighteenth-Century Warfare in the Nuclear Age," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 33-37.
- "Project Control: Creative Strategic Thinking at Air University," Lt Col David J. Dean, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 22-32.
- "Low-Intensity Conflict: Concepts, Principles, and Policy Guidelines," Dr Sam C. Sarkesian, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 4-23.
- "The Soviet Offensive An Attack Pilot's View," Lt Col Harry J. Kieling, Jr., 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 65-69.
- "Defending Europe Conventionally: An American Perspective on Needed Reforms," Dr Jeffrey Record, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 55-64.
- "Selective Involvement and Strategic Mobility: Changing Strategy, Changing Emphasis," Dr Robert L. Wendzel and Col James L. True, Jr., 37, no. 4 (May-June 1986): 2-18.
- "The Strategy of the Indirect Approach Applied to NATO," Lt Col William J. Dalecky, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 52-62.

Tactical air Control

- "Tactical Air Control in Korea," Col James R. McNitt, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953): 86-92.
- "Tactical Air Control in the V N A F 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 75-81.
- "The Closer the Better," Col John R. Stoner, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 29-41.
- "A Concept for Directing Combat Air Operations," Maj Gen Sam J. Byerley, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 10-19.
- "The Airborne Forward Air Controller: Future Needs and Opportunities," John W. Ellis, Jr., 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 38-47.
- "The Flight of the Blind Bat," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 40-47.
- Tactical Air Power
- "High Sub-sonic Speeds for Air Warfare," Col Bruce K. Holloway, 1, no. 2 (Fall 1947): 42-52.
- "Tactical Air Power," Lt Gen E. R. Quesada, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 37-45.
- "Future of the Tactical Air Forces," Col William H. Wise, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 33-39.
- "Tactical Support Aviation in the USAF," Lt Col Howard D. Sutterlin, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1948): 53-54.
- "Tactical Air Control in Korea," Col James R. McNitt, 6, no. 2 (Summer 1953) : 86-92.
- "The Fighter-Bomber in Korea," Col Charles G. Teschner, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954) : 71-80.
- "The Role of Tactical Air Forces," Brig Gen James Ferguson, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 29-41.
- "Composite Air Strike Force," Brig Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 27-38.
- "The Composite Air Strike Force 1958," Maj Gen Henry P. Viccellio, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 3-17.
- "Tactical Aerospace Forces," Maj Gen Stanley J. Donovan, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 74-88.
- "Employment of Tactical Air Power in COIN Operations," Lt Col Andrew J. Chapman, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 55-61.
- "Tactical Air Communication Needs in Viet Nam," Capt Rudolph Joganich and Lt Gabriel A. Pons, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 62-63.
- "Night Flare Strike," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 6 (September-October 1964): 82-91.
- "NATO Tactical Air Exercise, Chaumont," Lt Col Jack E. Barth, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 76-80.
- "The Rise and Fall of the Stuka Dive Bomber: A Warning for Today," Col William F. Scott, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 46-63.
- "Tactical Air Command," Gen G. P. Disosway, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 2-5.

- "Battles Are Bloody Maneuvers: A View from the Cockpit," Maj John P. O'Gorman, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 20-28.
- "Doctrine Development for the Employment of Tactical Air Forces," Lt Col David C. Collins, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 44-49.
- "Tactical Air Employment: Current Status and Future Objectives," Lt Col Edward O. Stillie, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 50-61.
- "Air Superiority in Tactical Air Warfare," Gen Bruce K. Holloway, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 2-15.
- "Tactical Air Warfare Center: TAC's Secret Weapon," Capt N. K. Goldsmith, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 76-86.
- "Interdiction A Dying Mission?" Capt Robert O. Heavner, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 56-59.
- "Navigational Requirements for Tactical Weapon Systems," Col Edward H. Curtis, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 16-22.
- "William Tell 1970," Lt Col Joseph L. Phinney, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 29-33.
- "Best Hit '72—NATO's Southern Region Fighter Weapons Meet," Lt Col Harold A. Susskind, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 65-77.
- "The New USAF Fighter Lead-In Program: A First Year's Progress Report," Lawrence R. Benson, 26, no. 3 (March-April 1975): 55-66.
- "The Future of Recoverable Drones for Tactical Air Forces," Maj Donald C. Cunningham, 26, no. 5 (July-August 1975): 62-71.
- "The Employment of Tactical Air Power," Capt Michael O. Wheeler, 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 2-14.
- "Tactical Air Forces in a Period of Uncertainty," Maj Gordon A. Long, 27, no. 1 (November-December 1975): 72-87.
- "Who Needs Nuclear TACAIR?" Col David L. Nichols, 27, no. 3 (March-April 1976): 15-25.
- "A Tactical Triad for Deterring Limited War in Western Europe," Lt Col Thomas C. Blake, Jr., 27, no. 6 (September-October 1976): 8-15.
- "A Call from the Wilderness," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 35-45.
- "Tactical Air Power and Environmental Imperatives," Lt Col Robert S. Dotson, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 27-35.
- "The Implications of Modern Technological Developments for Tactical Air Tactics and Doctrine," S. J. Deitchman, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 23-45.
- "The Future of Drones: A Force of Manned and Unmanned Systems," Maj Gene Bigham, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 51-64.
- "The Impact of V/STOL on Tactical Air Warfare," Wing Comdr Peter P. W. Taylor, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 65-81.
- "Defense Suppression: Mission or Tactic?" Wing Comdr Hans F. Roser, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 26-30.
- "Increased Air-to-Air Specialization Training: An Alternative," Maj Donald J. Alberts and Capt Leroy Mock, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 2-14.
- "The A-10 in Central Europe: A Concept of Deployment-Employment," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 26-44.

- "The Airborne Forward Air Controller: Future Needs and Opportunities," John W. Ellis, Jr., 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 38-47.
- "Blue Flag," Capt Thomas J. Norton, 30, no. 2 (January-February 1979): 58-68.
- "Tactical Air Power in Armored Warfare: The Divergence within NATO," Dr Steven L. Canby, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 2-20.
- "The Emperor's Close Air Support," Group Capt Ian Madelin, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 82-86.
- "Close Air Support in Modern Warfare," Wing Comdr Jeremy G. Saye, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 2-21.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Growing Convergence of Views," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 59-70.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 70-72.
- "Tactical Air Power within NATO: A Response," Lt Col Owen H. Wormser, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 72-73.
- "The Fighter Force: How Many Seats?" Maj William A. Flanagan, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 2-21.
- "Janus: A Concept for a Multipurpose Autonomous Fighter," Col Richard M. Suter, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 22-41.
- "Rolling Thunder and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 2-23.
- "Air War Vietnam: What the Soviets Learned," Yossef Bodansky, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 83-91.
- "Thunderchief," Theodore van Geffen, Jr., and SMSgt Gerald C. Arruda, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 46-57.
- "The Evolution of Jet Fighters: A New Point of View," Walter J. Boyne, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 35-45.
- "TACAIR Support for AirLand Battle," Maj James A. Machos, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 16-24.
- "Improving Force Flexibility through V/STOL," Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 72-87.
- "Coming of Age: XIX TAC's Roles during the 1944 Dash across France," Dr Alan F. Wilt, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 70-87.
- "TACAIR Missions and the Fire Support Coordination Line," Lt Gen Merrill A. McPeak, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 65-72.
- "The Air War in the Persian Gulf," David Segal, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 50-61.

Target in g

- "Selecting Target Systems and Targets," Col John H. deRussy, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 69-78.
- "SAC and the Ballistic Missile," Gen Thomas S. Power, 9, no. 4 (Winter 1957-1958): 2-29.
- "The Ballistic Missile and Its Elusive Targets," Maj Kenneth A. Smith, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 61-72.
- "Fundamental Equations of Force Survival," Col Robert D. Bowers, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 82-92.

- "Nuclear Weapons and Limited War," Gen Frederic H. Smith, Jr., 12, no 1 (Spring 1960): 3-27.
- "JSTPS—The Link between Strategy and Execution," Maj Gen Jerome F. O'Malley, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 38-46.

Technology

- (See also Aviation Technology, Computer Technology, Military Technology, Space Technology)
- "Automatic Weather Stations," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 97-98.
- "Design of a Nuclear Ramjet," Alan R. Gruber, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 119-27.
- "Direct-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," D. R. Shoults, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 93-101.
- "Heat Transfer and Coolant Systems," Capt John P. Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 62-72.
- "Indirect-Cycle Nuclear Propulsion," Kenneth K. Klingensmith and Carl D. Lingenfelter, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 102-11.
- "Nuclear Reactors as Auxiliary Power Sources," Joseph R. Wetch, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 146-56.
- "Nuclear Reactors for Ramjet Propulsion," Dr Theodore C. Merkle, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 112-18.
- "Nuclear-Rocket Propulsion," Dr Raemer E. Schreiber, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 128-37.
- "The Payoff in Nuclear Propulsion," Lt Gen Roscoe C. Wilson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 9-12.
- "Power-Reactor Fundamentals," Capt Thomas L. Jackson, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 37-58.
- "Radioisotopic Power Sources," Dr Jerome G. Morse, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 138-45.
- "Reactor Materials," Lt Comdr John J. Connelly, Jr., 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 73-78.
- "The Shield," Capt Fredrick R. Westfall, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 79-90.
- "Thrust and Power Production from Nuclear Energy," Capt John P. • Wittry, 11, nos. 3-4 (Fall-Winter 1959): 59-62.
- "Basic Research for National Survival," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 28-52.
- "Is a Sonic Boom an Explosion?" Dr James A. Fraser, 12, no. 1 (Spring 1960): 118-26.
- "The Propulsion Barrier," Brig Gen Ralph L. Wassell, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 276-93.
- "Technical Breakthrough," Col Francis X. Kane, 12, nos. 3-4 (Winter-Spring 1960-1961): 264-75.
- "Cartographic Support of Aerospace Operations," Col Robert E. Herndon, Jr., 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 63-84.
- "The Communications-Electronic Doctrine," Lt Col Herbert Herman and Maj Alph L. Westley, 13, no. 3 (Spring 1962): 108-19.

- "Planning the Design and Development of Electronic Components," Dr John S. Burgess, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 109-20.
- "Basic Research in the Air Force," Brig Gen Benjamin G. Holzman, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 47-66.
- "From Concept to Application," Col Lee R. Standifer, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 67-84.
- "Requirement to Prototype," Col Edward A. Hawkens, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 85-101.
- "Weapon Testing," Col Charles G. Allen, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 106-23.
- "Lasers," C. Martin Stickley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 96-113.
- "Ultra-High Pressure Research: Present-Future," William G. Field, 15, no. 2 (January-February 1964): 89-100.
- "The Lunar Surface," Dr John W. Salisbury, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 69-80.
- "Semiconductor Materials, Properties, and Devices," Dr Albert D. Johnson, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 74-88.
- "Forecast," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 3-12.
- "Rocket Engines and Propulsion," Maj John H. Watts, 16, no. 4 (May-June 1965): 129-40.
- "Ultrapurification," Maj Guy H. Moates, Dr Alton F. Armington, and Dr Marvin S. Brooks, 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 61-79.
- "Cybernetics in the Service of Communism," Col Raymond S. Sleeper, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 2-13.
- "The Test Track," Brig Gen Leo A. Kiley, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 62-74.
- "Frank J. Seiler Research Laboratory," Col Gage H. Crocker, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 40-48.
- "Testing at the Arnold Engineering Development Center," Brig Gen Gustav E. Lundquist, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 46-59.
- "Technology and Aerospace Power in the 1970s," Gen Bernard A. Schriever, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 51-57.
- "Productivity of Basic Research," Col Robert B. Kalisch, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 10-18.
- "The Dilemma of Air Force Technology," Lt Col Rufus D. Hutcheson, 22, no. 1 (November-December 1970): 26-34.
- "More Mileage than Programmed from Military R&D," Dr Alan M. Lovelace, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 14-23.
- "Swords, Plowshares, and Progress," Lt Gen Kenneth W. Schultz, 24, no. 6 (September-October 1973): 30-43.
- "Logistics Support for the Eighties and After," Walter M. Wilson, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 14-24.
- "Operations Research and Technological Forecasting," Dr Roy K. Frick, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 2-13.
- "The Laser: Its Function and Its Future," Maj Walter M. Breen, 26, no. 4 (May-June 1975): 59-67.
- "USAF Information Engineering: 1990 Plus," Maj Jerry C. Hix, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 58-65.
- "Straw-Colored Gold: Jet Fuel from Rocks," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 27-33.

"Technological Competence and the Military Commander," Dr J. S. Przemieniecki, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 70-78.

- "The Role of Synthetic Fuel in World War II Germany: Implications for Today?" Dr Peter W. Becker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 45-53.
- "Laser Gyroscopes —The Revolution in Guidance and Control," Col William D. Siuru, Jr., and Maj Gerald L. Shaw, 36, no. 4 (May-June 1985): 62-66.

Terrorism

- "Terrorism as a Political Weapon," Jay Mallin, 22, no. 5 (July-August 1971): 45-52.
- "A Change in Tactics? The Urban Insurgent," 1st Lt Robert J. Black, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 50-58.
- "Transnational Terrorism," Dr Charles A. Russell, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 26-35.
- "Sovereignty and the New Violence," Maj Dennis W. Stiles, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 89-95.
- "Terrorism as a Military Weapon," Jay Mallin, 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 54-64.
- "Strike against Terror! The Entebbe Raid," Capt E. Douglas Menarchik, 31, no. 5 (July-August 1980): 65-76.
- "They Shoot People, Don't They?": A Look at Soviet Terrorist Mentality," Special Agent Lyman E. Holler, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 83-88.
- "Military Hostages: What They Need to Know and Don't," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 94-101.
- "The Soviet Offensive in Southern Africa," Dr Valentine J. Belfiglio, 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 80-86.
- "Airborne Raids: A Potent Weapon in Countering Transnational Terrorism," Col Joshua Shani, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 41-55.
- "Fighting Terrorism and 'Dirty Little Wars," Dr Neil C. Livingstone, 35, no. 3 (March-April 1984): 4-16.
- "Is Your Base Ready to Counteract Terrorism?" Capt Michael T. McEwen, 35, no. 6 (September-October 1984): 80-87.
- "Nuclear Terrorism: More Myth than Reality," Stanley P. Berard, 36, no. 5 (July-August 1985): 30-36.
- "Security Foresight: A Rational Defense against Terrorism," Lt Col Felix Fenton Moran III, 37, no. 3 (March-April 1986): 94-103.

Test and Evaluation

"Long-Range Missile Testing," 6, no. 3 (Fall 1953): 29-41.

- "The Ballistic Missile Test Program," Lt Col Edwin A. Swanke and Lt Col Richard K. Jacobson, 9, no. 3 (Summer 1957): 108-20.
- "Ground Instrumentation for Ballistic Missile Tests," Col Clair E. Ewing, 10, no. 1 (Spring 1958): 20-29.
- "Minuteman Gains a Year," 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 22-27.

- "Early Combat Capability with New Weapons," Col Quentin J. Goss, 13, no. 4 (Summer 1962): 28-44.
- "Weapon Testing," Col Charles G. Allen, 14, nos. 1-2 (Winter-Spring 1962-1963): 106-23.
- "The VTOL Flight-Test Challenge," Maj Philip E. Neale, Jr., 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 10-22.
- "The Extra-Super Blockbuster," Dr William S. Coker, 18, no. 3 (March-April 1967): 61-68.
- "The Test Track," Brig Gen Leo A. Kiley, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 62-74.
- "The AFSC Laboratories," Brig Gen Raymond A. Gilbert, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 6-19.
- "Aircraft Development: Its Role in Flexible Military Response," Maj Gen Harry E. Goldsworthy, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 20-31.
- "Testing at the Arnold Engineering Development Center," Brig Gen Gustav E. Lundquist, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 46-59.
- "Tactical Air Warfare Center: TAC's Secret Weapon," Capt N. K. Goldsmith, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 76-86.
- "The Aerospace Research Pilot School," Maj Donald J. Kutyna, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 80-91.
- "Necessary Elements of an Equipment Development and Test Program," Andrews. Carten, Jr., 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 19-27.
- "Lethality/Vulnerability: The Touchstone for Progress," George C. Crews, 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 56-64.
- "Stall/Spin Seventy Years Later," Robert J. Woodcock and Thomas J. Cord, 25, no. 4 (May-June 1974): 25-36.
- "Operational Test and Evaluation: A Look into the Fundamentals," Lt Col Clyde R. Robbins, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 44-53.
- "America Faces the Atomic Age: 1946," Dr Lloyd J. Graybar and Ruth Flint Graybar, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 68-77.

Theater Warfare

- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts I & II," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 3-24.
- "Atomic Weapons and Theater Warfare, Parts III & IV," Col Robert C. Richardson III, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 91-117.
- "Exercise Sagebrush," Maj Gen John D. Stevenson, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 15-38.
- "The Central Europe Battlefield: Doctrinal Implications for Counterair-Interdiction," Col Robert D. Rasmussen, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 2-20.
- "The Nunn-Bartlett Report: A Realistic Prescription for NATO?" Lt Col Richard J. Stachurski, 29, no. 5 (July-August 1978): 21-25.
- "Tactical Air Power in Armored Warfare: The Divergence within NATO," Dr Steven L. Canby, 30, no. 4 (May-June 1979): 2-20.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe?" Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 74-77.

- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979V 80-81.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 77-79.
- "Is There *Really* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe? A Response," Dr Russell F. Weigley, 31, no. 1 (November-December 1979): 79-80.
- "Close Air Support in Modern Warfare," Wing Comdr Jeremy G. Saye, 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 2-21.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe," Maj Leslie J. Hamblin, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 70-72.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Dr Philip M. Flammer, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 78-80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," William S. Lind, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 80.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 74-78.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response," Maj Charles W. Specht, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 73-74.
- "Yes, There Really *Is* a Better Way to Win a War in Europe: A Response (A Second Thought)," John F. Sloan, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 81-82.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: The Firepower Dominance Concept," Lt Col Robert S. Fairweather, Jr., 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 79-87.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 87-90.
- "A New Model for Land Warfare: A Response," Maj James M. Simpson, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 90-92.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Proposal," Lt Col Richard L. Hodgkinson, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 89-93.
- "USAF and Theater Nuclear Warfare: A Response," Lt Col Donald J. Alberts and Lt Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 93-97.
- "Theater Nuclear Arms Control and Forward-Based Systems," John
- Borawski, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 11-19.
- "Long-Range Combat Aircraft and Rapid Deployment Forces," Lt Col William R. Liggett, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 72-81.
- "Air Base Survivability in Europe: Can USAFE Survive and Fight?" Maj Stephen C. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 36-46.
- "Extending the Battlefield: An Airman's Point of View," Col Thomas A. Cardwell III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 86-93.
- "A Possible Fallback Counteroffensive Option in a European War," Dr Richard B. Remnek, 35, no. 1 (November-December 1983): 52-62.
- "The Soviet Offensive An Attack Pilot's View," Lt Col Harry J. Kieling, Jr., 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 65-69.
- "Defending Europe Conventionally: An American Perspective on Needed Reforms," Dr Jeffrey Record, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985): 55-64.

"The Strategy of the Indirect Approach Applied to NATO," Lt Col William J. Dalecky, 38, no. 1 (November-December 1986): 52-62.

Transportation

- "New Worlds for Old: Transportation and Human Horizons," Maj William E. Johnson, 1, no. 1 (Spring 1947): 79-90.
- "The Air Terminal Group," Col Robert B. Nowell, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 86-89.
- "Soviet-Bloc Civil Aviation in the Cold War," Comdr Robert R. Campbell, 10, no. 4 (Winter 1958-1959): 47-68.
- "Economics of Logistic Support," Lt Douglas N. Jones, 13, no. 2 (Fall 1961): 10-21.
- "North Country Resupply," John W. Dennison, 17, no. 2 (January-February 1966): 45-56.
- "A Uniform National Air-Cargo System: Do We Need It?" Paul D. Tuck, 33, no. 5 (July-August 1982): 58-67.

Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ)

- "The Uniform Code of Military Justice," Col Francis W. Schweikhardt, 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 91-100.
- "Codification of Laws Relating to the Armed Forces," Col Martin Menter, 12, no. 2 (Summer 1960): 45-51.
- "Military Jurisdiction," Col Mayo L. Mashburn, 22, no. 4 (May-June 1971): 34-43.
- "Military Justice A System for the Seventies," Lt Col George D. Schrader, 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 44-49.
- "Military Justice: Is It Equal?" Maj Felix Fenton Moran III, 30, no. 5 (July-August 1979): 52-61.
- "Discipline," CMSgt Loyd W. McBride, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 74-78.
- "Discipline and Justice in the Armed Forces," Col Norman R. Thorpe, 33, no. 1 (November-December 1981): 57-68.

## VERTICAL AND/OR SHORT TAKEOFF AND LANDING (VSTOL)

- "The VTOL Flight-Test Challenge," Maj Philip E. Neale, Jr., 16, no. 6 (September-October 1965): 10-22.
- "What Is STOL?" Lt Col Walter P. Maiersperger, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 58-62.
- "Why the VTOL Fighter?" Lt Col Kenneth F. Hite, 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 86-92.
- "Behold That Tiger The Vertical Takeoff and Landing Option," Col Richard S. Morrison, 20, no. 3 (March-April 1969): 42-48.
- "The Impact of V/STOL on Tactical Air Warfare," Wing Comdr Peter P. W. Taylor, 29, no. 1 (November-December 1977): 65-81.

- "V/STOLs: A Myth or a Promise," Col William D. Siuru, Jr., 33, no. 3 (March-April 1982): 70-83.
- "The Harrier: V/STOL Vindicated," 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982)\* 71-79.
- "Improving Force FlexibiUty through V/STOL," Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 72-87.
- "Air Base Survivability and V/STOL Aircraft: A Gap in Air Force Doctrine?" Lt Col Price T. Bingham, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 51-57.

Vietnam War

*(See also* French Indochina War)

- "Tactical Air Control in the VNAF," 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 75-81.
- "Air Escort—A COIN Air Technique," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 68-73.
- "Air Power: Equalizer in Southeast Asia," Maj Gen Theodore R. Milton, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 2-8.
- "The Viet Nam Air Force," Capt Mack D. Secord, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 60-67.
- "Employment of Tactical Air Power in COIN Operations," Lt Col Andrew J. Chapman, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 55-61.
- "Lessons from Counter-Insurgency Operations," Col David L. Evans III, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 48-54.
- "Reconnaissance in COIN," Lt Col W. C. Porter and Maj W. G. von Platen, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 64-68.
- "Tactical Air Communication Needs in Viet Nam," Capt Rudolph Joganich and Lt Gabriel A. Pons, 15, no. 3 (March-April 1964): 62-63.
- "COIN Weather Support," Maj Eugene T. Blanton, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 66-72.
- "Howitzer Airlift," 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 73.
- "The Air Force Civil Engineer's Role in Counterinsurgency," Lt Col Francis E. Torr, 15, no. 5 (July-August 1964): 64-72.
- "Night Flare Strike," Lt Col James F. Sunderman, 15, no. 6 (September-' October 1964): 82-91.
- "Airlift in Southeast Asia," Col Thomas B. Kennedy, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 72-82.
- "Viet Nam: The Difficult Years," Lt Col Donald F. Martin, 16, no. 3 (March-April 1965): 51-58.
- "Reflections on Vietnam," Gen Andre Beaufre, trans. Joseph W. Annunziata, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 68-74.
- "Vietnam The Right Place and the Right Time," Lt Col Donald R. Currier, 17, no. 5 (July-August 1966): 70-74.
- "The Air Force Engineer's Problems in Southeast Asia," Maj Gen R. H. Curtin, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 76-84.
- "USAF Hospital Clark and the Vietnam Casualties," Col Arthur B. Tarrow, 18, no. 1 (November-December 1966): 85-89.

- "Air Base Security in a Limited-War Area," Col Donald C. Shultis, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 58-64.
- "Logistics Is the Lifeline," Gen Kenneth B. Hobson, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 2-9.
- "Special Express," Lt Col Ruskin M. Bland, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 36-42.
- "Battles Are Bloody Maneuvers: A View from the Cockpit," Maj John P. O'Gorman, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 20-28.
- "Chieu Hoi: The Surrender Program in Vietnam," Garry D. Brewer, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 50-60.
- "The Closer the Better," Col John R. Stoner, 18, no. 6 (September-October 1967): 29-41.
- "Tactics and Technology," Gen James Ferguson, 19, no. 1 (November-December 1967): 8-18.
- "Counterinsurgency from 30,000 Feet—The B-52 in Vietnam," Robert M. Kipp, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 10-18.
- "The KC-135 in Southeast Asia," Maj Frank H. McArdle, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 20-33.
- "Aeromedical Evacuation in Southeast Asia," Lt Gen Kenneth E. Pletcher, 19, no. 3 (March-April 1968): 16-29.
- "Vietnam: Our World War II Legacy," Maj John F. McMahon, Jr., 19, no. 5 (July-August 1968): 59-66.
- "Aircraft Maintenance Training for Southeast Asia," Maj Frank F. E. Hense, Jr., 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 37-41.
- "Paramilitary Forces Need a New Mission," Maj Joel J. Snyder, 19, no. 6 (September-October 1968): 85-90.
- "Khe Sanh: Keeping an Outpost Alive," Maj Gen Burl W. McLaughlin, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 57-77.
- "The United States in Korea and Vietnam: A Study in Public Opinion," Maj Philip D. Caine, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 49-56.
- "What Is Security in Southeast Asia?" Dr Frank N. Trager, 20, no. 1 (November-December 1968): 103-12.
- "Our Gains from Success in Vietnam," Brig Gen Henry C. Huglin, 20, no. 2 (January-February 1969): 71-78.
- "Air Power in Limited War," Dr Harold Brown, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 2-15.
- "Gradualism A Flexible Response," Col Frederick J. Adelman, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 63-68.
- "Military Civic Action," Lt Col Malcolm S. Bounds, 20, no. 4 (May-June 1969): 68-75.
- "History, Vietnam, and the Concept of Deterrence," Col William C. Moore, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 58-63.
- "Combat Trap —Von Clausewitz Revisited," Col David R. Jones, 21, no. 3 (March-April 1970): 68-73.
- "Public Information, World Opinion, and Counterinsurgency," Raymond J. Barrett, 21, no. 5 (July-August 1970): 72-77.
- "Truong Chi-Huy va Tham-Muu," Maj Albert D. McJoynt, Maj Joseph R. Sanchez, and Maj Fraine C. Zeitler, 22, no. 2 (January-February 1971): 49-55.
- "Psychological Operations and Air Power: Its Hits and Misses," Col Robert L. Gleason, 22, no. 3 (March-April 1971): 34-46.

- "The Presidential Decision on the Cambodian Operation: A Case Study in Crisis Management," Col Russell H. Smith, 22, no. 6 (September-October 1971): 45-53.
- "Airlift-A Balanced View," Lt Col Horace E. Wood, Jr., 23, no. 4 (May-June 1972): 62-71.
- "Revolutionary War—A Comparison of Chinese Communist and North Vietnamese Strategy and Tactics," Dr Charles A. Russell and Maj Robert E. Hildner, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 2-12.
- "Vietnamese Air Force Technical Training, 1970-1971," Capt Drue L. DeBerry, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 43-51.
- "The Impact of Logistics upon Strategy," Maj Gen Jonas L. Blank, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 2-21.
- "552d Airborne Early Warning and Control Wing in Southeast Asia: A Case Study in Airborne Command and Control," Lt Col Jerold R. Mack and Capt Richard M. Williams, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 70-78.
- "Reflections on Air Power in the Vietnam War," Gen George J. Eade, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 2-9.
- "Vietnam in Retrospect: An Interview with Ambassador Frederick E. Nolting, Jr.," Dr James C. Hasdorff, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 2-10.
- "The Hanoi POL Strike," Col James H. Kasler, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 19-28.
- "USAF Airlift and the Airmobility Idea in Vietnam," Col Ray L. Bowers, 26, no. 1 (November-December 1974): 2-18.
- "They Were Good OP Boys! An Infantryman Remembers An Loc and the Air Force," Maj John D. Howard, 26, no. 2 (January-February 1975): 26-39.
- "The Air Force, the Courts, and the Controversial Bombing of Cambodia," 1st Lt Stephen M. Millett, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 80-88.
- "A Call from the Wilderness," Maj Donald J. Alberts, 28, no. 1 (November-December 1976): 35-45.
- "Air Interdiction in Protracted War: An Economic Evaluation," Col Herman L. Gilster, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 2-18.
- "Negotiating with the Enemy," Lt Col Karl P. Piotrowski, 28, no. 6 (September-October 1977): 53-61.
- "The Commando Hunt V Interdiction Campaign: A Case Study in Constrained Optimization," Col Herman L. Gilster, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 21-37.
- "Communications and Crisis Actions," Brig Gen Charles E. Williams, Jr., 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 2-8.
- "On War, Time, and the Principle of Substitution," Dr Herman L. Gilster, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 2-19.
- "Search and Rescue in Southeast Asia, 1961-1975," Capt Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 31, no. 2 (January-February 1980): 60-74.
- "Southeast Asia Today: Cultural Continuity and Political Instability," Dr Thomas J. Bellows, 31, no. 6 (September-October 1980): 83-92.
- "Civilian Control of the Military in Southeast Asia," Col John Schlight, 32, no. 1 (November-December 1980): 56-69.

- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam," Maj Richard A. Gabriel, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 77-85.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj Price T. Bingham, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 85-87.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Maj John T. Hart, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 87-89.
- "Professionalism versus Managerialism in Vietnam: A Response," Lt Col Steven W. Wolfgram, 32, no. 2 (January-February 1981): 89-90.
- "Of Bears, Weasels, Ferrets, and Eagles," Col Harold E. Johnson, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 86-93.
- "Rolling Thunder and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 2-23.
- "The Flight of the Blind Bat," Lt Col Richard Earl Hansen, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 40-47.
- "Reflections on Winning, Losing, and Neither," Dr Jonathan G. Mark, 33, no. 4 (May-June 1982): 58-61.
- "Air War Vietnam: What the Soviets Learned," Yossef Bodansky, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 83-91.
- "The Code of Conduct: A Guide to Moral Responsibility," Lt Col Richard E. Porter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 107-11.
- "Coercive Persuasion: The Myth of Free Will?" Dr Edna J. Hunter, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 100-107.
- "Democracy and Protracted War: The Impact of Television," Lt Col Gerald S. Venanzi, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 58-72.
- "A Different Breed of Cats: The Air National Guard and the 1968 Reserve Mobilizations," Dr Charles J. Gross, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 92-99.
- "Linebacker and the Law of War," W. Hays Parks, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 2-30.
- "Military Art and the American Tradition: The Vietnam Paradox Revisited," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 31-34.
- "Reflections of a Thud Driver," Lt Col John F. Piowaty, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 52-53.
- "Truck Count," Lt Col Henry Zeybel, 34, no. 2 (January-February 1983): 36-45.
- "Operation Ranch Hand: Herbicides in Southeast Asia," Maj William A. Buckingham, Jr., 34, no. 5 (July-August 1983): 42-53.
- "Defending the Opulent Republic: From Byzantium to Vietnam," Dr Nicholas J. Pappas, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 65-69.
- "Air Power and the Art of War" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 2-3.
- "The Limits of Innovation: Aspects of Air Power in Vietnam," Dr Donald J. Mrozek, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 58-71.
- "A Matter of Principles: Expanding Horizons beyond the Battlefield," Lt Col Dennis M. Drew, 36, no. 2 (January-February 1985): 24-29.
- "Two Decades in the Air Power Wilderness: Do We Know Where We Are?" Col Dennis M. Drew, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 2-13.
- Linebacker II: The Decisive Use of Air Power?" Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 48-61.

- "Military Decision and the Mathematical Theory of Games," Col O. G. Haywood, Jr., 4, no. 1 (Summer 1950): 17-30.
- "Exercise Sagebrush," Maj Gen John D. Stevenson, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 15-38.
- "War Gaming and Exercises," Col Paul S. Deems, 9, no. 1 (Winter 1956-1957): 98-126.
- "Mathematics and Strategy," Lt Col John E. Mock and 2d Lt Willard E. Hobbs, Jr., 17, no. 1 (November-December 1965): 52-60.
- "The Use and Misuse of Cost Effectiveness," Robert L. Petersen, 17, no. 3 (March-April 1966): 81-84.
- "The Case for Cold War Gaming in the Military Services," Lt Col Arthur W. Banister, 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 49-52.
- "On the Limitations of Systems Analysis for Counterinsurgency Programs," Dalip Saund, 19, no. 4 (May-June 1968): 42-52.
- "Clausewitz and Modern War Gaming: Losing Can Be Better than Winning," Lt Gen Raymond B. Furlong, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 4-7.

War Powers

- "Military Action Prior to Declaration of War," Col Louis E. Coira, 1, no. 3 (Winter 1947): 66-78.
- "The Changing Management Role of the Military Departments Reconsidered: Part II, Civilian Control, the Preparedness Power, and the Twilight of Congress," Capt Gerald Garvey, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 35-45.
- "The Air Force, the Courts, and the Controversial Bombing of Cambodia," 1st Lt Stephen M. Millett, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 80-88.
- "The Military Implications of Public Opinion," Maj Brian Mullady, 29, no. 4 (May-June 1978): 51-59.

Weather and Warfare

"Automatic Weather Stations," 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 97-98.

- "Super-Altitude Weather," Dr Marcus O'Day, 5, no. 1 (Winter 1951-1952): 24-37.
- "Forecasting Tornadoes," Lt Col Ernest J. Fawbush and Maj Robert C. Miller, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 108-17.
- "Geophysical Research," Dr Helmut E. Landsberg, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 63-73.
- "Air Force Research and Development in Alaska," Col Andrew E. Krieger, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 90-100.
- "Jet Streams: Fact and Fiction," C. N. Touart, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 75-88.

- "Meteorology in Plans and Operations," Maj Charles F. Roberts and Maj Alvan Bruch, 11, no. 2 (Summer 1959): 67-79.
- "The International Year of the Quiet Sun," Maj Thomas D. N. Dorethit, 14, no. 4 (September-October 1963): 86-98.
- "COIN Weather Support," Maj Eugene T. Blanton, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 66-72.
- "Decision Theory and Weather Forecasts: A Union with Promise," Maj Frank P. Scruggs, Jr., 18, no. 5 (July-August 1967): 53-57.
- "Aerospace Guidance and Metrology Center," Wallace L. Horton, 20, no. 5 (July-August 1969): 48-54.
- "Weather Modification in Support of Military Operations," Maj Thomas A. Studer, 20, no. 6 (September-October 1969): 44-50.
- "The Space Forecasting System: Confluence of Military and Scientific Interests," Col Dale J. Flinders, 21, no. 1 (November-December 1969): 36-50.
- "Aerospace Systems and Weather," Maj John H. Manley, 24, no. 1 (November-December 1972): 42-52.
- "The Effects of Ionospheric Scintillation on Satellite Communications," Allen L. Johnson, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 26-31.
- "U.S. Air Force/Air Weather Service Nighttime Spectacular," Maj Henry W. Brandli, 25, no. 5 (July-August 1974): 44-50.
- "Weather Probability Forecasts: A Cost-Saving Technique in Space Launch and Missile Test Operations," Maj Gen Herbert A. Lyon and Lt Col Lynn L. LeBlanc, 27, no. 2 (January-February 1976): 45-54.
- "The Meteorological Satellite: An Invaluable Tool for the Military Decision-Maker," Maj Ernie R. Dash and Maj Walter D. Meyer, 29, no. 3 (March-April 1978): 13-24.
- "European Weather and Round-the-Clock Air Operations," Wing Comdr Nigel B. Baldwin, 32, no. 4 (May-June 1981): 67-73.

Women in the Military

"Women in the United States Air Force: 1951," 4, no. 3 (Spring 1951): 111-13.

- "Women's Language: A New Bend in the Double Bind," 2d Lt Katie Cutler, 27, no. 5 (July-August 1976): 73-79.
- "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? No," Jacqueline Cochran, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 69.
- "Should Women Be Permitted in Combat? Yes," Dr Kenneth P. Werrell, 28, no. 5 (July-August 1977): 64-68.
- "Assertiveness Training for the Military Woman?" Nancy Dughi, 29, no. 2 (January-February 1978): 52-55.
- "Family Policy in the Armed Forces: An Assessment," Dr Hamilton I. McCubbin, Martha A. Marsden, Dr Kathleen P. Durning, and Dr Edna J. Hunter, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 46-57.
- "What's a Nice Girl Like You Doing in a Place Like This?" Maj Patricia M. Murphy, 29, no. 6 (September-October 1978): 74-80.
- "The Israeli Fighting Women: Myth and Facts," Cecile S. Landrum, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 69-78.

- "Women in Combat: A Demurrer," Lt Col Edd D. Wheeler, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 62-68.
- "Women in Combat: The Need for Cultural Reconditioning," Capt Judith M. Galloway, 30, no. 1 (November-December 1978): 58-61.
- "Women and the Soviet Military," Mary Louise O'Brien and Lt Col Chris Jefferies, 33, no. 2 (January-February 1982): 76-85.
- "Sexual Harassment Isn't Just a Passing Concern," Col William E. Rosenbach and Lt Col Robert L. Taylor, 34, no. 1 (November-December 1982): 82-84.
- "Equality in the Cockpit: A Brief History of Women in Aviation," Lt Col Nancy B. Samuelson, 35, no. 4 (May-June 1984): 35-46.

World War I

- "Bomber Command of the Royal Air Force," Air Marshal Sir George H. Mills, 7, no. 4 (Spring 1955): 37-49.
- "The Education of a Chief of Staff," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 89-116.
- "Strategic Bombing and Changing Times," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 14-26.
- "The Caquot Flies Again," Patricia Turner Schriver, 31, no. 4 (May-June 1980): 46-54.
- "Lieutenant John O. Donaldson: World War I Air Ace and Escape Artist," Dr James J. Hudson, 37, no. 2 (January-February 1986): 88-92.

## World War II

- "Air Ramming Tactics," Maj John J. Driscoll, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 46-56.
- "Tactical Air Power," Lt Gen E. R. Quesada, 1, no. 4 (Spring 1948): 37-45.
- "The Time Factor in War," Col Charles H. Anderson, 2, no. 3 (Winter 1948): 66-73.
- "The USAF and Psychological Warfare," Maj Bernard Peters, 2, no. 4 (Spring 1949): 3-16.
- "Ideas Are Weapons," Col David Burchinal, 3, no. 2 (Fall 1949): 3-12.
- "The Doolittle Influence on the Pacific War," Col Jermain F. Rodenhauser, 3, no. 4 (Spring 1950): 25-30.
- "Tactical Air Doctrine: Tunisia and Korea," Dr Albert F. Simpson, 4, no. 4 (Summer 1951): 5-20.
- "The Soviet Air Debt to Germany," Asher Lee, 5, no. 2 (Spring 1952): 3-16.
- "Defeat of the Luftwaffe: Fundamental Causes," Lt Gen Adolf Galland, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 18-36.
- "Morale in a Prison Camp," Oliver Philpott, 6, no. 1 (Spring 1953): 55-62.
- "German Antiaircraft Defenses in World War II," Dr Frank W. Anderson, Jr., 7, no. 1 (Spring 1954): 83-85.
- "Lessons from the Luftwaffe," Dr Eugene M. Emme, 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 89-95.
- "Mobility in the Jungle," 7, no. 3 (Winter 1954-1955): 32-42.

- "The Royal Air Force and Sea Mining in World War II," Dr L. R. N. Ashley, 14, no. 3 (Summer 1963): 38-48.
- "The Education of a Chief of Staff," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 15, no. 4 (May-June 1964): 89-116.
- "Air Hostilities in the Philippines, 8 December 1941," Dr Robert F. Futrell, 16, no. 2 (January-February 1965): 33-45.
- "Aircraft Commitments to Russia: The Moscow Conference, September-October 1941," Dr Richard C. Lukas, 16, no. 5 (July-August 1965): 44-53.
- "The Rise and Fall of the Stuka Dive Bomber: A Warning for Today," Col William F. Scott, 17, no. 4 (May-June 1966): 46-63.
- "Three Bullets on a Knife: Saga of the P-38," 18, no. 2 (January-February 1967): 46-59.
- "The First of the Twenty-first," Maj Gen Haywood S. Hansell, Jr., 18, no. 4 (May-June 1967): 2-17.
- "The Great Japanese Balloon Offensive," MSgt Cornelius W. Conley, 19, no. 2 (January-February 1968): 68-83.
- "Strategic Bombing and Changing Times," Col Albert P. Sights, Jr., 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 14-26.
- "The Return of *Shoo-Shoo Baby*" William G. Holder, 24, no. 2 (January-February 1973): 22-31.
- "Epitaph to the Lady—30 Years After," William G. Holder, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 41-50.
- "The Impact of Logistics upon Strategy," Maj Gen Jonas L. Blank, 24, no. 3 (March-April 1973): 2-21.
- "Seenotdienst: Early Development of Air-Sea Rescue," Capt Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 28, no. 2 (January-February 1977): 36-53.
- "Air Interdiction in Protracted War: An Economic Evaluation," Col Herman L. Gilster, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 2-18.
- "The Diplomacy of Apology: U.S. Bombings of Switzerland during World War II," Dr Jonathan E. Helmreich, 28, no. 4 (May-June 1977): 19-37.
- "On War, Time, and the Principle of Substitution," Dr Herman L. Gilster, 30, no. 6 (September-October 1979): 2-19.
- "British and German Air Doctrine between the Wars," Dr Williamson Murray, 31, no. 3 (March-April 1980): 39-58.
- "The Role of Synthetic Fuel in World War II Germany: Implications for Today?" Dr Peter W. Becker, 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 45-53.
- "The Tourniquet and the Hammer: A New Look at Deep Interdiction," Lt Col James L. True, Jr., 32, no. 5 (July-August 1981): 2-17.
- "Between Two Stools: Very Long-Range Aircraft in Sea Control," Dr Roger A. Beaumont, 32, no. 6 (September-October 1981): 40-53.
- "The Forest Has Trees," Col George M. Hall, 33, no. 6 (September-October 1982): 58-62.
- "Attrition and the Luftwaffe," Dr Williamson Murray, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 66-77.
- "A Lesson of History: The Luftwaffe and Barbarossa," Maj Lonnie O. Ratley III, 34, no. 3 (March-April 1983): 50-65.
- "Ultra: Some Thoughts on Its Impact on the Second World War," Dr Williamson Murray, 35, no. 5 (July-August 1984): 52-64.
- "Coming of Age: XIX TAC's Roles during the 1944 Dash across France," Dr Alan F. Wilt, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 70-87.

- "A Dubious Heritage: The Military Legacy of the Russo-German War," Dr Dennis E. Showalter, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 4-23.
- "The French Air Force in 1940: Was It Defeated by the Luftwaffe or by Politics?" Lt Col Faris R. Kirkland, 36, no. 6 (September-October 1985)-101-18.
- "The Brazilian Air Force and World War II," Col Ford G. Daab, 37, no. 5 (July-August 1986): 65-70.

Writing for Publication

- "Official Clearance for Publication," Dr Frank W. Anderson, Jr., 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 128-35.
- "Sit Down and Write," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 7, no. 2 (Summer 1954): 101-27.

"The<sup>4</sup>/> University Quarterly Review: An Essay in Intellectualism," Lt Col Kenneth F. Gantz, 8, no. 4 (Fall 1956): 108-20.

- "Documentary Collections Related to the U.S. Air Force," Maj James F. Sunderman, 13, no. 1 (Summer 1961): 110-26.
- "Copyright Law and the Military Author," M. C. Freudenberg, 15, no. 1 (November-December 1963): 23-34.
- "The Copyright Dilemma in the Classroom," Lt Col William H. Carnahan, 23, no. 2 (January-February 1972): 42-49.
- "A Little Thought Prevents Big Waste: Some Suggestions for Clear Writing," Maj James H. Conely, Jr., 24, no. 4 (May-June 1973): 65-68.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 1 (November-December 1973): 32-44.
- "Pens to Pierce the Mighty and Degrade the Sword, Part II," Brig Gen Noel F. Parrish, 25, no. 2 (January-February 1974): 44-57.
- "An Effective Writing Formula for Unsure Writers," Lt Col Robert H. Emmons, Jr., 26, no. 6 (September-October 1975): 74-84.
- "Groupthink: A Pacifist Poem and the Soviet Press," Dr Michael J. Deane and Dr liana Kass, 35, no. 2 (January-February 1984): 62-67.
- "Reading, Writing, and Policy Review: The Air Force's Unilateral Disarmament in the War of Ideas," William S. Lind, 36, no. 1 (November-December 1984): 66-70.
- "A Bookish Age: Of Ant Lions and Barnacle Geese" (editorial), Lt Col • Donald R. Baucom, 36, no. 3 (March-April 1985): 2-3.
- "On Nonconformity," Col Alan L. Gropman, 37, no. 6 (September-October 1986): 100-101.
- "Finis" (editorial), Maj Earl H. Tilford, Jr., 38, no. 2 (January-March 1987): 11-12.